FEC FORM 3

REPORT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

For An Authorized Committee

RECEIVED
SECRETARY OF THE SENATE
PUBLIC RECORDS

12 JAN 31 PM 4:18

Office Use Only

1. NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full) — **TYPE OR PRINT** ▼ — Example: If typing, type over the lines. 12FE4M5

Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

ADDRESS (number and street) ▼ 337 Summer Street

☐ Check if different than previously reported. (ACC)

Boston | MA | 02210 -

2. **FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER** ▼ C C00467233

CITY ▲ STATE ▲ ZIP CODE ▲ STATE ▼ DISTRICT

3. IS THIS REPORT ☒ NEW (N) **OR** ☐ AMENDED (A)

4. TYPE OF REPORT (Choose One)

(a) Quarterly Reports:

- ☐ April 15 Quarterly Report (Q1)
- ☐ July 15 Quarterly Report (Q2)
- ☐ October 15 Quarterly Report (Q3)
- ☒ January 31 Year-End Report (YE)
- ☐ Termination Report (TER)

(b) 12-Day **PRE**-Election Report for the:

☐ Primary (12P) ☐ General (12G) ☐ Runoff (12R)
☐ Convention (12C) ☐ Special (12S)

Election on (MM/DD/YYYY) 11 / 06 / 2012 in the State of

(c) 30-Day **POST**-Election Report for the:

☐ General (30G) ☐ Runoff (30R) ☐ Special (30S)

Election on (MM/DD/YYYY) 11 / 06 / 2012 in the State of

5. Covering Period (MM/DD/YYYY) 10 / 01 / 2011 through 12 / 31 / 2011

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

Type or Print Name of Treasurer: Bradley Crate

Signature of Treasurer: *Bradley Crate* Date (MM/DD/YYYY) 01 / 31 / 2012

NOTE: Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 2 U.S.C. §437g.

Office Use Only

FEC FORM 3 (Revised 02/2003)

FE5AN018

12020070947

SUMMARY PAGE
of Receipts and Disbursements

Write or Type Committee Name

Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

Report Covering the Period: From: 10 / 01 / 2011 To: 12 / 31 / 2011

	COLUMN A This Period	COLUMN B Election Cycle-to-Date
6. Net Contributions (other than loans)		
(a) Total Contributions (other than loans) (from Line 11(e))	3062285.77	10700068.27
(b) Total Contribution Refunds (from Line 20(d))	20824.69	85584.44
(c) Net Contributions (other than loans) (subtract Line 6(b) from Line 6(a))	3041461.08	10614483.83
7. Net Operating Expenditures		
(a) Total Operating Expenditures (from Line 17)	907658.42	6305009.43
(b) Total Offsets to Operating Expenditures (from Line 14)	37877.50	311643.31
(c) Net Operating Expenditures (subtract Line 7(b) from Line 7(a))	869780.92	5993366.12
8. Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period (from Line 27)	12892256.90	
9. Debts and Obligations Owed **TO** the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)	0.00	
10. Debts and Obligations Owed **BY** the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)	0.00	

For further information contact:

Federal Election Commission
999 E Street, NW
Washington, DC 20463

Toll Free 800-424-9530
Local 202-694-1100

12020079948

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE
of Receipts

FEC Form 3 (Revised 12/2003) PAGE 3 / 1710

Write or Type Committee Name

Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

Report Covering the Period: From: 10 / 01 / 2011 To: 12 / 31 / 2011

I. RECEIPTS	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Election Cycle-to-Date
11. CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) FROM:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees		
(i) Itemized (use Schedule A)	2305805.74	7180066.74
(ii) Unitemized	402338.41	1850332.82
(iii) TOTAL of contributions from individuals ▶	2708144.15	9030399.56
(b) Political Party Committees	2350.00	4600.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs)	351791.62	1665068.71
(d) The Candidate	0.00	0.00
(e) TOTAL CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) (add Lines 11(a)(iii), (b), (c), and (d))	3062285.77	10700068.27
12. TRANSFERS FROM OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES	169949.35	494387.81
13. LOANS:		
(a) Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate	0.00	0.00
(b) All Other Loans	0.00	0.00
(c) TOTAL LOANS (add Lines 13(a) and (b))	0.00	0.00
14. OFFSETS TO OPERATING EXPENDITURES (Refunds, Rebates, etc.)	37877.50	311643.31
15. OTHER RECEIPTS (Dividends, Interest, etc.)	13240.70	128897.67
16. **TOTAL RECEIPTS** (add Lines 11(e), 12, 13(c), 14, and 15) (Carry Total to Line 24, page 4) ▶	3283353.32	11634997.06

12020070949

FE5AN018

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE
of Disbursements

II. DISBURSEMENTS

	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Election Cycle-to-Date
17. OPERATING EXPENDITURES	907658.42	6305009.43
18. TRANSFERS TO OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES	0.00	0.00
19. LOAN REPAYMENTS:		
(a) Of Loans Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate	0.00	0.00
(b) Of All Other Loans	0.00	0.00
(c) TOTAL LOAN REPAYMENTS (add Lines 19(a) and (b))	0.00	0.00
20. REFUNDS OF CONTRIBUTIONS TO:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees	20824.69	66784.44
(b) Political Party Committees	0.00	0.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs)	0.00	18800.00
(d) TOTAL CONTRIBUTION REFUNDS (add Lines 20(a), (b), and (c))	20824.69	85584.44
21. OTHER DISBURSEMENTS	0.00	11385.00
22. **TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS** (add Lines 17, 18, 19(c), 20(d), and 21) ▶	928483.11	6401978.87

III. CASH SUMMARY

23. CASH ON HAND AT BEGINNING OF REPORTING PERIOD	10537386.69
24 TOTAL RECEIPTS THIS PERIOD (from Line 16, page 3)	3283353.32
25. SUBTOTAL (add Line 23 and Line 24)	13820740.01
26. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS THIS PERIOD (from Line 22)	928483.11
27. CASH ON HAND AT CLOSE OF REPORTING PERIOD (subtract Line 26 from Line 25)	12892256.90

12020070950

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 5 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. KNUTE A. AARSHEIM
Mailing Address 305 DELANO ROAD
City: MARION | State: MA | Zip Code: 02738-2033
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ACT I, INC.
Occupation: FISHERMAN
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.244299
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. MELLISA BAILEY ABATE
Mailing Address 10 SYLVAN WAY
City: HOPKINTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 01748-1591
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246430
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. TODD MARTIN ABBRECHT
Mailing Address 100 FEDERAL STREET 35TH FLOOR
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02110-1847
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252219
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 3250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020070951

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 6 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. SUSAN ABERNATHY
Mailing Address 20 SPINNAKER ST.
City: SANDWICH | State: MA | Zip Code: 02563-2626
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JTEC
Occupation: COUNSELOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250631
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. STANLEY ABKOWITZ
Mailing Address 554 LOWELL STREET
City: LEXINGTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02420-1919
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DYNAMIC
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253793
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GEORGE E. ABOUJAOUDE
Mailing Address 104 GREATON ROAD APARTMENT 2
City: WEST ROXBURY | State: MA | Zip Code: 02132-1427
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: SELF-EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247323
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020070952

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 7 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. NICHOLAS A. ABRAHAM
Mailing Address 581 BOYLSTON STREET
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02116-3608
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ABRAHAM PROPERTIES INC
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253263
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DANIEL B. ABRAMS
Mailing Address 74 MAPLE STREET
City: STOUGHTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02072-1106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DIESEL DIRECT
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255469
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DAVID ABRAMS
Mailing Address 20 LOWELL LANE
City: BROOKLINE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02445-5947
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ABRAMS CAPITAL, LLC
Occupation: MONEY MANAGEMENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4900.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252185
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 4500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020070953

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 8 OF 1710
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. MARY ABRAMSON
Mailing Address 1 SALEM STREET #14
City: SWAMPSCOTT | State: MA | Zip Code: 01907-1314
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249312
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. DIANE C. ACERRA
Mailing Address 1 ROCKLAND TERRACE
City: HULL | State: MA | Zip Code: 02045-3135
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: U.S. DEPARTMENT OF VETERAN'S ADMINIS
Occupation: REGISTERED NURSE
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 435.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MICHAEL J. ACHESON
Mailing Address 74 KEY STREET
City: MILLIS | State: MA | Zip Code: 02054-1144
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: US ARMY
Occupation: LOGISTICS MANAGEMENT SPECIALIST
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253637
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 775.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020709954

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 9 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN ACRES
Mailing Address 185 FULTON STREET
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02109-1323
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255063
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. PATRICIA O'MARA ADAIR
Mailing Address 85 FABLE FARM ROAD
City: NEW CANAAN | State: CT | Zip Code: 06840-4302
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: INTERIOR DESIGN
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247554
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. EDWARD F. ADAMOWSKI
Mailing Address 10 BEECHWOOD DRIVE
City: SOUTH DARTMOUTH | State: MA | Zip Code: 02748-1513
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ADAMOWSKI & ADAMOWSKI, P.C. | Occupation: C.P.A.
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253129
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020070955

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 10 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. REX D. ADAMS
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 47
City: WOODS HOLE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02543-0047
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: CORPORATE DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250454
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. STEVEN ADAMS
Mailing Address 12 BERKELEY LANE
City: ANDOVER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01810-4254
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: CONSULTING
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.244977
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TIMOTHY ADAMS
Mailing Address 10 STEVENS CIRCLE
City: WESTWOOD | State: MA | Zip Code: 02090-1085
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ATHENAHEALTH
Occupation: CFO
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254371
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 3700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020709956

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 11 OF 1710

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. STANFORD M. ADELSTEIN
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 2624
City: RAPID CITY | State: SD | Zip Code: 57709-2624
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249243
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. KEN ADLAM
Mailing Address 1731 HILLTOP ROAD
City: JENKINTOWN | State: PA | Zip Code: 19046-1536
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245922
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MICHAEL G. ADLERSTEIN
Mailing Address 24 BOBOLINK ROAD
City: WELLESLEY | State: MA | Zip Code: 02481-3537
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RAYTHEON COMPANY
Occupation: PHYSICIST
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251401
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12022070957

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 12 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEE ADREAN
Mailing Address 744 CONWAY GLEN DRIVE
City: ATLANTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30327-3601
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EQUIFAX INC.
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252806
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ERIC AFFELDT
Mailing Address 3030 LBJ FREEWAY SUITE 600
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75234-7744
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CLUBCORP
Occupation: C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246464
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. M. AGNEW III
Mailing Address 125 SUMMER STREET SUITE 1500
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02110-1617
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249554
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 3500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020070958

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 13 OF 1710

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. KAREN AGRESTI
Mailing Address 15 TERRACE AVENUE
City: NEWTON HIGHLANDS | State: MA | Zip Code: 02461-1426
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252258
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN P. AHERN
Mailing Address 46 MOULTON STREET
City: NEWTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02462-1404
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249574
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALBERT AIELLO
Mailing Address 7117 PELICAN BAY BLVD
City: NAPLES | State: FL | Zip Code: 34108-5532
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FIDELITY INVESTMENTS
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248899
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020070959

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 14 OF 1710

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JANE AKIN
Mailing Address 55 HILLCREST RD
City: WESTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02493-2020
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 03 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245253
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAFI AL-HUSSAINY
Mailing Address 30 CLUBHOUSE DRIVE
City: HINGHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02043-4880
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HESS CORPORATION
Occupation: GLOBAL TECHNICAL ADVISOR
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249950
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CARLOS M. ALBERTO
Mailing Address 341 BONITO STREET
City: NEW BEDFORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 02744-1305
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LUGO FISH GEAR
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251402
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020078960

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 15 OF 1710

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES N. ALBERS
Mailing Address 401 4TH AVENUE
City: BRADLEY BEACH | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07720-1246
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: L-1 IDENTITY SOLUTIONS
Occupation: VICE PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247318
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. ANN ALDRICH
Mailing Address 5 LANTERN LANE
City: GLOUCESTER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01930-4311
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
Occupation: LOAN OFFICER
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246996
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. LOIS M. ALDRICH
Mailing Address 26 LATHROP ROAD
City: WELLESLEY | State: MA | Zip Code: 02482-7012
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243487
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020070961

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 16 OF 1710

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GEORGE C. ALEX
Mailing Address 373 ATLANTIC AVENUE
City: COHASSET | State: MA | Zip Code: 02025-1160
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: 52EIGHTY L.L.C.
Occupation: C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246396
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES C. ALEX
Mailing Address 301 BERKELEY STREET #2-A
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02116-2002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: SURGEON
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246397
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. ANN ALEXANDER
Mailing Address 2644 ATOKA ROAD
City: MARSHALL | State: VA | Zip Code: 20115-3531
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ALEXACOR INC
Occupation: ESTATE MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245610
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 5100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020070962

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 17 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DAVID B. ALEXANDER
Mailing Address 284 AYER ROAD
City: HARVARD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01451-1109
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: CPA
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246592
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DAVID B. ALEXANDER
Mailing Address 284 AYER ROAD
City: HARVARD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01451-1109
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: CPA
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254409
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WARREN ALEXANDER
Mailing Address 117 BAYPOINT DRIVE
City: SWANSEA | State: MA | Zip Code: 02777-1401
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249837
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020070959

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 18 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. STEPHEN T. ALEXIEFF
Mailing Address 203 COUNTRY PLACE DRIVE
City: LANCASTER | State: PA | Zip Code: 17601-1776
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249732
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. STEPHEN T. ALEXIEFF
Mailing Address 203 COUNTRY PLACE DRIVE
City: LANCASTER | State: PA | Zip Code: 17601-1776
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254980
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ERIC ALITALO
Mailing Address 212 FLAT ROCK ROAD
City: FITCHBURG | State: MA | Zip Code: 01420-2275
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STERLING CONCRETE | Occupation: SALES REPRESENTATIVE
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246138
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 230.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020070964

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 19 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. MARCIE ALLAIN
Mailing Address 71 SCENIC DRIVE
City: LEOMINSTER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01453-3448
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CHOICE INSURANCE
Occupation: INSURANCE
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251235
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CHARLES S. ALLEN
Mailing Address 156 WOODSTOCK AVENUE
City: KENILWORTH | State: IL | Zip Code: 60043-1235
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253514
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. CLAIRE B. ALLEN
Mailing Address 3237 MIDDLE DAM COURT
City: JOHNS ISLAND | State: SC | Zip Code: 29455-6044
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.244071
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020709955

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 20 OF 1710

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. HARVEY W. ALLEN
Mailing Address 20 THIRD AVENUE
City: SOMERVILLE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02143-4450
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247254
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PAUL G. ALLEN
Mailing Address 505 FIFTH AVENUE S. SUITE 900
City: SEATTLE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98104-3821
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250242
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. TIMOTHY ALLEN
Mailing Address 96 BEACON ST
City: CHESTNUT HILL | State: MA | Zip Code: 02467-1303
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EUROPEAN AUTO SOLUTIONS
Occupation: BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254390
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020070956

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 21 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JEFFREY L. ALLISON
Mailing Address 84 HAWTHORN STREET
City: NEW BEDFORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 02740-3423
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: OCEAN STATE FINANCIAL
Occupation: FINANCIAL ADVISOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249131
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JEFFREY L. ALLISON
Mailing Address 84 HAWTHORN STREET
City: NEW BEDFORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 02740-3423
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: OCEAN STATE FINANCIAL
Occupation: FINANCIAL ADVISOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250686
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT J. ALLISON
Mailing Address 17 OLD HARBOR STREET
City: SOUTH BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02127-2902
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SUFFOLK UNIVERSITY
Occupation: HISTORY PROFESSOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245130
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020070967

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 22 OF 1710

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT J. ALLISON
Mailing Address 17 OLD HARBOR STREET
City: SOUTH BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02127-2902
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SUFFOLK UNIVERSITY
Occupation: HISTORY PROFESSOR
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255591
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. FRANK R. ALLOCCA
Mailing Address 92 HAMPTON HOUSE ROAD
City: NEWTON | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07860-1410
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INTERCAR INC
Occupation: AUTO DEALER
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2450.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245599
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOSE E. ALMEIDA
Mailing Address 12 JEFFREY DRIVE
City: NORTH ATTLEBORO | State: MA | Zip Code: 02760-2758
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COVIDIEN P.L.C.
Occupation: PRESIDENT & C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246432
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020070958

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 23 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAM ALMOND
Mailing Address 147 KING STREET
City: LITTLETON | State: MA | Zip Code: 01460-1534
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NEW ENGLAND FINANCIAL
Occupation: FINANCIAL ADVISOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245787
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. CATHERINE J. ALOISI
Mailing Address 20 ROWES WHARF #705
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02110-3378
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247237
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DAVID ALTMAN
Mailing Address 37 COLUMBINE ROAD
City: NEWTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02459-3444
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ALTMAN & ALTMAN
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247325
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020670969

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 24 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN M. AMABILE
Mailing Address 8 HARTFORD STREET
City: NATICK | State: MA | Zip Code: 01760-2422
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255009
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. JOAN AMARAL
Mailing Address 7 HIDDEN BAY DRIVE
City: SOUTH DARTMOUTH | State: MA | Zip Code: 02748-3018
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DARTMOUTH TIRE AUTO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249901
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT J. AMARAL
Mailing Address 1618 BEACON STREET
City: BROOKLINE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02446-2258
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.244793
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 388.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020070970

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 25 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT J. AMARAL
Mailing Address 1618 BEACON STREET
City: BROOKLINE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02446-2258
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248322
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT J. AMARAL
Mailing Address 1618 BEACON STREET
City: BROOKLINE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02446-2258
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253716
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT J. AMARAL
Mailing Address 1618 BEACON STREET
City: BROOKLINE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02446-2258
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.256233
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 114.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020070971

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 26 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SAMAN P. AMARASINGHE
Mailing Address 44 RIVER ROAD
City: WESTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02493-2435
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246438
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. PATRICIA J. AMORELLO
Mailing Address 95 SCHOOL STREET
City: SHREWSBURY | State: MA | Zip Code: 01545-5022
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254021
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. ELIZABETH D. AMOROSO
Mailing Address 18 BLOSSOM TREE DRIVE
City: SHREWSBURY | State: MA | Zip Code: 01545-6232
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.244344
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020070972

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 27 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN AMOROSO
Mailing Address 18 BLOSSOM TREE DRIVE
City: SHREWSBURY | State: MA | Zip Code: 01545-6232
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.244314
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. G. ALBERT ANDERSON
Mailing Address 28 COMEE STREET
City: GARDNER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01440-2306
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251866
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN S. ANDEREGG JR.
Mailing Address 2 TECH DRIVE
City: ANDOVER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01810-2434
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: D.R.C. | Occupation: CHAIRMAN
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247919
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020070973

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 28 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN S. ANDEREGG JR.
Mailing Address 2 TECH DRIVE
City: ANDOVER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01810-2434
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: D.R.C.
Occupation: CHAIRMAN
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249664
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KRISTIN ANDERSON
Mailing Address 83
City: MILLVILLE | State: MA | Zip Code: 01529
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THE OIL LADY
Occupation: INDEPENDENT OIL BROKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251157
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. LORETTA M. ANDERSON
Mailing Address 59 DUDLEY STREET
City: LEOMINSTER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01453-4381
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.244315
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 535.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020070974

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 29 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. LORETTA M. ANDERSON
Mailing Address 59 DUDLEY STREET
City: LEOMINSTER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01453-4381
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249195
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. MARY M. ANDERSON
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 380
City: EAST WAREHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02538-0380
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.244688
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. MARY M. ANDERSON
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 380
City: EAST WAREHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02538-0380
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250910
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12200709755

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 30 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. OTTO W. ANDERSON (RET.)
Mailing Address 43 FERNWOOD AVENUE
City: BRADFORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01835-8153
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245572
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. OTTO W. ANDERSON (RET.)
Mailing Address 43 FERNWOOD AVENUE
City: BRADFORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01835-8153
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249742
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. OTTO W. ANDERSON (RET.)
Mailing Address 43 FERNWOOD AVENUE
City: BRADFORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01835-8153
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253267
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020070976

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 31 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PAUL ANDERSON
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1171
125 CROSBY ROAD
City: BERLIN | State: MA | Zip Code: 01503-2171
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ARCADIS
Occupation: PRINCIPAL SCIENTIST
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250512
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RALPH P. ANDERSON
Mailing Address 433 BALDWIN ROAD
City: CARLISLE | State: MA | Zip Code: 01741-1702
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254015
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. STEPHEN M. ANDERSON
Mailing Address 11 RIVERPLACE DRIVE
UNIT 1138
City: SOUTH PORTLAND | State: ME | Zip Code: 04106-2074
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245307
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020070977

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 32 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DANIEL ANDREA
Mailing Address 85 DAMON AVENUE
City: HOLBROOK | State: MA | Zip Code: 02343-1103
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FEELEY & DRISCOLL, P.C.
Occupation: CPA
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252654
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN ANDREOLI
Mailing Address 674 SOUTH STREET
City: SHREWSBURY | State: MA | Zip Code: 01545-4808
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SULLIVAN GROUP
Occupation: PRESIDENT & C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248734
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. STEPHEN S. ANDREWS
Mailing Address 37 THACKERAY ROAD
City: WELLESLEY | State: MA | Zip Code: 02481-3408
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252249
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020070978

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 33 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. CHERI ANDRUS
Mailing Address 15 SANDSTONE COVE
City: PARK CITY | State: UT | Zip Code: 84060-6869
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250938
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. CAROL K. ANG
Mailing Address 31440 N. REIGATE LANE
City: GREEN OAKS | State: IL | Zip Code: 60048-4852
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.244291
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 125.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. CAROL K. ANG
Mailing Address 31440 N. REIGATE LANE
City: GREEN OAKS | State: IL | Zip Code: 60048-4852
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249332
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020070979

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 34 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. MARIE ANGELIDES
Mailing Address 199 TANGLEWOOD DRIVE
SUITE 101
City: LONGMEADOW | State: MA | Zip Code: 01106-1650
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ANGELIDES LAW FIRM
Occupation: IMMIGRATION ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 360.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252374
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RICHARD J. ANGELINI
Mailing Address 15 DENVER DRIVE
UNIT B
City: WEST YARMOUTH | State: MA | Zip Code: 02673-3348
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.244720
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. DOTTIE ANGERMAN
Mailing Address 16 EASTHAVEN LANE
City: WHITE PLAINS | State: NY | Zip Code: 10605-5460
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255056
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020070980

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 35 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MICHAEL J. ANGIERI
Mailing Address 250 CENTRAL AVENUE
City: NEEDHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02494-2436
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254077
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RUPERT E. ANNIS
Mailing Address 150 NEWBURYPORT TURNPIKE
City: ROWLEY | State: MA | Zip Code: 01969-2134
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ROWLEY SELF STORAGE
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 295.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245566
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RUPERT E. ANNIS
Mailing Address 150 NEWBURYPORT TURNPIKE
City: ROWLEY | State: MA | Zip Code: 01969-2134
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ROWLEY SELF STORAGE
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 295.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249374
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020070981

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 36 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PETER ANTHONY
Mailing Address 37 ALICE STREET
City: NORTH DARTMOUTH | State: MA | Zip Code: 02747-1915
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DOCKSIDE REPAIRS
Occupation: BOAT REPAIR
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251480
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOSEPH ANTONELLIS
Mailing Address 67 SPRING VALLET ROAD
City: BELMONT | State: MA | Zip Code: 02478-1717
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STATE STREET CORP
Occupation: MANAGEMENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247533
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOSEPH ANTONELLIS
Mailing Address 67 SPRING VALLET ROAD
City: BELMONT | State: MA | Zip Code: 02478-1717
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STATE STREET CORP
Occupation: MANAGEMENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247568
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020070982

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 37 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. FRANK J. ANZALOTTI JR.
Mailing Address 36 CHATHAM ROAD
City: LONGMEADOW | State: MA | Zip Code: 01106-1204
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MA PACKAGE STORES ASSN.
Occupation: EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252308
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. NELSON APJOHN
Mailing Address 28 HOMEWARD LANE
City: WALPOLE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02081-2210
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NUTTER, MCCLENNEN & FISH, LLP
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251442
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHARLES ARAKELIAN
Mailing Address 5 DRIFTWOOD LANE
City: LYNNFIELD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01940-1305
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250077
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020070983

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 38 OF 1710

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JACK ARBEITER
Mailing Address 14 WRIGHT FARM
City: CONCORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01742-1528
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251464
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DAVID W. ARCHIBALD
Mailing Address 1 MEADOWSWEET ROAD
City: WEST NEWBURY | State: MA | Zip Code: 01985-1844
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: SELF-EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1170.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.244710
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DAVID W. ARCHIBALD
Mailing Address 1 MEADOWSWEET ROAD
City: WEST NEWBURY | State: MA | Zip Code: 01985-1844
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: SELF-EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1170.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250059
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020070984

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 39 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. THOMAS F. ARDINGER
Mailing Address 12 NARCISSUS ROAD
City: LEOMINSTER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01453-5138
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2740.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243525
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. THOMAS F. ARDINGER
Mailing Address 12 NARCISSUS ROAD
City: LEOMINSTER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01453-5138
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2740.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243525B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -70.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. THOMAS F. ARDINGER
Mailing Address 12 NARCISSUS ROAD
City: LEOMINSTER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01453-5138
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2740.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243854
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020070985

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 40 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. RUTH E. ARMKNECHT
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 80
City: CONCORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01742-0080
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 482.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.244405
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. RUTH E. ARMKNECHT
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 80
City: CONCORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01742-0080
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 482.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248325
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. RUTH E. ARMKNECHT
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 80
City: CONCORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01742-0080
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 482.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249375
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12220070986

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 41 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. BEVERLY A. ARMOUR
Mailing Address 20 SHATTUCK PARK ROAD
City: NORWOOD | State: MA | Zip Code: 02062-1219
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253997
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. BEVERLY A. ARMOUR
Mailing Address 20 SHATTUCK PARK ROAD
City: NORWOOD | State: MA | Zip Code: 02062-1219
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254679
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM T. ARMOUR
Mailing Address 34 WOODLAND ROAD
City: NORWOOD | State: MA | Zip Code: 02062-4756
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Y.C.N. TRANSPORTATION
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246521
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 2400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020070987

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 42 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM T. ARMOUR
Mailing Address 34 WOODLAND ROAD
City: NORWOOD | State: MA | Zip Code: 02062-4756
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Y.C.N. TRANSPORTATION
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246521B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2000.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM T. ARMOUR
Mailing Address 34 WOODLAND ROAD
City: NORWOOD | State: MA | Zip Code: 02062-4756
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Y.C.N. TRANSPORTATION
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247177
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM T. ARMOUR
Mailing Address 34 WOODLAND ROAD
City: NORWOOD | State: MA | Zip Code: 02062-4756
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Y.C.N. TRANSPORTATION
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250919
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REATTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020070988

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 43 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JANE ARMOUR
Mailing Address 34 WOODLAND ROAD
City: NORWOOD | State: MA | Zip Code: 02062-4756
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254920
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM T. ARMOUR
Mailing Address 34 WOODLAND ROAD
City: NORWOOD | State: MA | Zip Code: 02062-4756
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Y.C.N. TRANSPORTATION
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250919B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. MAUREEN SYLVIA ARMSTRONG
Mailing Address 131 ELM STREET
City: SOUTH DARTMOUTH | State: MA | Zip Code: 02748-3803
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SYLVIA GROUP
Occupation: C.F.O.
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251406
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020070989

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 44 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM L. ARMSTRONG
Mailing Address 8787 W. ALAMEDA AVENUE
City: LAKEWOOD | State: CO | Zip Code: 80226-2824
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249242
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR. SUSAN ARNOLD
Mailing Address 123 DORCHESTER ROAD
City: SCARSDALE | State: NY | Zip Code: 10583-6052
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: DOCTOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255050
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN ARSENAULT
Mailing Address 245 7TH AVENUE NE
City: ST. PETERSBURG | State: FL | Zip Code: 33701-2605
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 372.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250158
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020070990

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 45 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MICHAEL ASCIONE
Mailing Address 17 PIERCE ROAD
City: BELMONT | State: MA | Zip Code: 02478-2317
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251531
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHEILA ASHKIN
Mailing Address 7282 FISHER ISLAND DRIVE
City: MIAMI | State: FL | Zip Code: 33109-0762
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245878
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CHARLES J. ATCHUE
Mailing Address 8 OAK STREET
City: GRAFTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 01519-1562
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ATCHUE OPTICIANS
Occupation: BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245439
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020670991

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 46 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CHARLES J. ATCHUE
Mailing Address 8 OAK STREET
City: GRAFTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 01519-1562
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ATCHUE OPTICIANS
Occupation: BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248992
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM ATHENS
Mailing Address 19545 PARKE LANE
City: GROSSE ILE | State: MI | Zip Code: 48138-1025
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: OAKWOOD HEALTH CARE SYSTEMS
Occupation: OSTEOPATHIC PHYSICIAN & SURGEON
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246865
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. FLORA CAMERON ATHERTON CRICHTON
Mailing Address 315 WESTOVER ROAD
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78209-5653
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: H.S.W.P.
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248253
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020709992

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 47 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR. DAVID I. ATKINSON
Mailing Address 2220 N. CENTRAL ROAD
City: FORT LEE | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07024-7503
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253696
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROSEMARIE ATTARDO
Mailing Address 280 CONCORD ROAD
City: WAYLAND | State: MA | Zip Code: 01778-1118
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ACKLES STEEL & IRON
Occupation: OFFICE MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 204.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245026
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROSEMARIE ATTARDO
Mailing Address 280 CONCORD ROAD
City: WAYLAND | State: MA | Zip Code: 01778-1118
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ACKLES STEEL & IRON
Occupation: OFFICE MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 204.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246620
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 52.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 252.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12022070993

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 48 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. BEVERLY J. ATWOOD
Mailing Address 155 PLYMPTON STREET
City: MIDDLEBORO | State: MA | Zip Code: 02346-2611
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.244384
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. BEVERLY J. ATWOOD
Mailing Address 155 PLYMPTON STREET
City: MIDDLEBORO | State: MA | Zip Code: 02346-2611
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247566
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. BEVERLY J. ATWOOD
Mailing Address 155 PLYMPTON STREET
City: MIDDLEBORO | State: MA | Zip Code: 02346-2611
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248299
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020078994

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 49 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BARBARA SAINT AUBIN
Mailing Address 47 ARROWHEAD LANE
City: SOUTH DARTMOUTH | State: MA | Zip Code: 02748-2003
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: REITRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253141
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CHRISTOPHER J. AUDETTE
Mailing Address 24 LOGAN STREET APARTMENT 311
City: NEW BEDFORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 02740-7364
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NORDIC FISHERIES, N.B. | Occupation: FISHING CAPTAIN
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251501
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PHILIP AUGLIS
Mailing Address 38 CEDAR ACRES LANE
City: COHASSET | State: MA | Zip Code: 02025-1331
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MARR EQUIPMENT CORPORATION | Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 702.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252751
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020070095

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 50 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PAUL AUSTIN
Mailing Address 311 SUGAR BERRY CIRCLE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-7268
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250020
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. CARINE AVAKIAN
Mailing Address 65 SOUTH ROAD
City: BEDFORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01730-2231
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GENERAL ELECTRIC
Occupation: SOFTWARE ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252237
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GEORGE C. AVENT
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 210
City: KINGSTREE | State: SC | Zip Code: 29556-0210
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245669
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020070996

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PAUL AYOUB

Mailing Address 56 MEETINGHOUSE LANE

City: MILTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02186-2412

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: NUTTER, MCCLENNEN & FISH LLP

Occupation: ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11.251455

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARC BABINEAU

Mailing Address 546 ELECTRIC AVE

City: FITCHBURG | State: MA | Zip Code: 01420-5370

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: BABINEAU INSURANCE

Occupation: INSURANCE AGENT

Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11.245189

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARC BABINEAU

Mailing Address 546 ELECTRIC AVE

City: FITCHBURG | State: MA | Zip Code: 01420-5370

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: BABINEAU INSURANCE

Occupation: INSURANCE AGENT

Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11.252734

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020070997

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 52 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. ELIZABETH F. BACHMAN
Mailing Address 72 EMERSON ROAD
City: WELLESLEY HILLS | State: MA | Zip Code: 02481-3421
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249165
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. ELIZABETH F. BACHMAN
Mailing Address 72 EMERSON ROAD
City: WELLESLEY HILLS | State: MA | Zip Code: 02481-3421
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255566
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAN BACKER
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 75021
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20013-0021
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DB CAPITOL STRATEGIES
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254381
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020709698

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 53 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAN BACKER
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 75021
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20013-0021
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DB CAPITOL STRATEGIES
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255143
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DONALD E. BACKSTROM
Mailing Address 7 DONNA MARIE WAY
City: SOUTHAMPTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 01073-9249
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245667
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DOUGLAS A. BACON
Mailing Address 410 LOWELL RD.
City: CONCORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01742-1713
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246638
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 425.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020670999

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 54 OF 1710

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DOUGLAS A. BACON
Mailing Address 410 LOWELL RD.
City: CONCORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01742-1713
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254040
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SARAH BACON
Mailing Address 301 BERKELEY STREET
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02116-2002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246726
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. W. DOUGLAS BADGER
Mailing Address 601 13TH STREET NW SUITE 250 NORTH
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20005-3807
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THE NICKLES GROUP, L.L.C.
Occupation: PARTNER/LOBBYIST
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250240
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071000

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 55 OF 1710
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOSEPH T. BAERLEIN
Mailing Address 65 EAST INDIA ROW
UNIT 36B
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02110-3323
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RASKY BAERLEIN STRATEGIC COMMUNICA
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249437
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOSEPH T. BAERLEIN
Mailing Address 65 EAST INDIA ROW
UNIT 36B
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02110-3323
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RASKY BAERLEIN STRATEGIC COMMUNICA
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249437B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOSEPH T. BAERLEIN
Mailing Address 65 EAST INDIA ROW
UNIT 36B
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02110-3323
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RASKY BAERLEIN STRATEGIC COMMUNICA
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250809
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071001

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 56 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOSEPH J. BAFARO
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 943
City: WORCESTER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01613-0943
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: J.J. BAFARO, INC.
Occupation: MECHANICAL CONTRACTOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243480
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DAVID C. BAILEY JR.
Mailing Address 389 MAIN STREET
City: AMESBURY | State: MA | Zip Code: 01913-4104
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246295
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. NANCY BAILEY
Mailing Address 37 ADMIRALS WAY
City: CHELSEA | State: MA | Zip Code: 02150-4002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UNEMPLOYED
Occupation: N/A
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246581
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12022071002

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 57 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. JANE BAINUM
Mailing Address 8171 MAPLE LAWN BLVD.
SUITE 375
City: FULTON | State: MD | Zip Code: 20759-2531
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246885
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. STEWART BAINUM
Mailing Address 5550 FRIENDSHIP BLVD.
SUITE 501
City: CHEVY CHASE | State: MD | Zip Code: 20815-7302
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CHOICE HOTELS INTERNATIONAL INC | Occupation: C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246881
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. HARRIS BAK
Mailing Address 132 OVERLOOK ROAD
City: NEW ROCHELLE | State: NY | Zip Code: 10804-4139
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MILLMAN, U.S.A. | Occupation: ACTUARY
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255047
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 4500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12022007003

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 58 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JAMES BAKER
Mailing Address 1172 PARK AVENUE
APT. 4B
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10128
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NEUBERGER BERMAN
Occupation: INVESTMENT MANAGEMENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.244817
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. MARY C. BAKER
Mailing Address 75 BAILEY ROAD
City: WATERTOWN | State: MA | Zip Code: 02472-4924
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.244750
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. MARY C. BAKER
Mailing Address 75 BAILEY ROAD
City: WATERTOWN | State: MA | Zip Code: 02472-4924
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251974
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 2650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071004

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 59 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MARK R. BAKER
Mailing Address 5294 ANDERLIE LANE
City: WHITE BEAR LAKE | State: MN | Zip Code: 55110-5805
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251434
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHAWN BAKER
Mailing Address 10 PEMBROKE ROAD
City: WELLESLEY | State: MA | Zip Code: 02482-7442
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PRICEWATER HOUSE COOPER
Occupation: PRINCIPAL
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251336
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. ELIZABETH J. BALDARELLI
Mailing Address 22 BEAN ROAD
City: STERLING | State: MA | Zip Code: 01564-2405
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 510.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.244646
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 120.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 870.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071005

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 60 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. ELIZABETH J. BALDARELLI
Mailing Address 22 BEAN ROAD
City: STERLING | State: MA | Zip Code: 01564-2405
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 510.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248966
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 120.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. ELIZABETH J. BALDARELLI
Mailing Address 22 BEAN ROAD
City: STERLING | State: MA | Zip Code: 01564-2405
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 510.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251095
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. ELIZABETH J. BALDARELLI
Mailing Address 22 BEAN ROAD
City: STERLING | State: MA | Zip Code: 01564-2405
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 510.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254895
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 170.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071006

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 61 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. MARY J. BALKIND
Mailing Address 1564 LAUREL HOLLOW RD.
City: SYOSSET | State: NY | Zip Code: 11791-9636
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245721
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. MARY J. BALKIND
Mailing Address 1564 LAUREL HOLLOW RD.
City: SYOSSET | State: NY | Zip Code: 11791-9636
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254347
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. A. L. BALLARD
Mailing Address 1021 MAIN STREET SUITE 2310
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77002-6506
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BALLARD EXPLORATION COMPANY, INC. | Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246147
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12022071007

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 62 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. A. L. BALLARD
Mailing Address 1021 MAIN STREET
SUITE 2310
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77002-6506
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BALLARD EXPLORATION COMPANY, INC.
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246147B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. A. L. BALLARD
Mailing Address 1021 MAIN STREET
SUITE 2310
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77002-6506
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BALLARD EXPLORATION COMPANY, INC.
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250801
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. EDWIN C. BALLARD
Mailing Address 26 HERITAGE ROAD
City: REHOBOTH | State: MA | Zip Code: 02769-2329
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250326
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12022071008

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 63 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. EDWIN C. BALLARD
Mailing Address 26 HERITAGE ROAD
City: REHOBOTH | State: MA | Zip Code: 02769-2329
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255223
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RICHARD BALLANTYNE
Mailing Address 523 ISLAND CT
City: IHB | State: FL | Zip Code: 32937-4345
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246622
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. SALVATORE A. BALSAMO
Mailing Address 960 CAPE MARCO DRIVE PENTHOUSE 4
City: MARCO ISLAND | State: FL | Zip Code: 34145-6355
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SALVY ENTERPRISES, L.L.C. | Occupation: CHAIRMAN
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252244
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071009

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 64 OF 1710

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. SALVATORE A. BALSAMO
Mailing Address 960 CAPE MARCO DRIVE
PENTHOUSE 4
City: MARCO ISLAND | State: FL | Zip Code: 34145-6355
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SALVY ENTERPRISES, L.L.C.
Occupation: CHAIRMAN
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252340
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. YVONNE L. BALSAMO
Mailing Address 960 CAPE MARCO DRIVE
PENTHOUSE 4
City: MARCO ISLAND | State: FL | Zip Code: 34145-6355
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SALVY ENTERPRISES, LLC
Occupation: INTERIOR DESIGNER
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252334
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. ELLEN BANACH
Mailing Address 52 LANCASHIRE DRIVE
City: MANSFIELD | State: MA | Zip Code: 02048-1767
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SOUTH COAST HOSPITAL
Occupation: SENIOR VICE PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251391
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071010

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 65 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. BARBARA BANKER
Mailing Address 230 GEDDINGTON
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78249-2064
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248220
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GEORGE BANKS
Mailing Address 13808 FAIRLANE COURT
City: WEST PALM BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33414-6824
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251638
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. DONNA J. BARACH
Mailing Address 387 RIVER ROAD
City: CARLISLE | State: MA | Zip Code: 01741-1819
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252191
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REATTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071011

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 66 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. DONNA J. BARACH
Mailing Address 387 RIVER ROAD
City: CARLISLE | State: MA | Zip Code: 01741-1819
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252191B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -525.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MICHAEL BARACH
Mailing Address 387 RIVER ROAD
City: CARLISLE | State: MA | Zip Code: 01741-1819
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VILLAGE VENTURES | Occupation: VENTURE CAPITAL
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1025.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253491
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 525.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MICHAEL BARACH
Mailing Address 387 RIVER ROAD
City: CARLISLE | State: MA | Zip Code: 01741-1819
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VILLAGE VENTURES | Occupation: VENTURE CAPITAL
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1025.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252778
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071012

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 67 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. KEVIN X. BARBARY
Mailing Address 49 CRESCENT AVENUE
City: SCITUATE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02066-4310
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: OFFICE RESOURCES, INC.
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251444
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RIGEL BARBER
Mailing Address 321 W. MENOMONEE STREET
City: CHICAGO | State: IL | Zip Code: 60614-5341
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253523
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. EUGENE M. BARD
Mailing Address 168 BEACON STREET #1
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02116-1401
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: B. R. & A. CONSULTING ENGINEERS, L.L.C
Occupation: PRESIDENT & FOUNDER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245433
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071013

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 68 OF 1710
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. CLAIRE BARDFIELD
Mailing Address 16 ADDINGTON ROAD
APARTMENT 51
City: BROOKLINE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02445-4516
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248004
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. CLAIRE BARDFIELD
Mailing Address 16 ADDINGTON ROAD
APARTMENT 51
City: BROOKLINE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02445-4516
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255665
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN BARINEAU
Mailing Address 5509 BRIAR DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77056-1107
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RADNEY MANAGEMENT & INVESTMENTS, IN
Occupation: DEVELOPER/PROPERTY MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1650.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246027
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071014

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 69 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN BARINEAU
Mailing Address 5509 BRIAR DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77056-1107
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RADNEY MANAGEMENT & INVESTMENTS, IN
Occupation: DEVELOPER/PROPERTY MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1650.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246063
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES BARKER
Mailing Address 10 NAOMI DRIVE
City: GLOUCESTER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01930-1929
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246991
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. VERA M. BARKER
Mailing Address 405 FRANKLIN STREET
City: WRENTHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02093-1237
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.244560
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071015

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 70 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAM BARKER
Mailing Address 23910 NORTH LINE CAMP
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78255-2005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: N/A
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250029
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAM BARKER
Mailing Address 23910 NORTH LINE CAMP
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78255-2005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: N/A
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250030
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GARY L. BARLOW
Mailing Address 345 LEE STREET
City: MANHATTAN | State: IL | Zip Code: 60442-9272
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SOUTHWEST AIRLINES
Occupation: CUSTOMER SERVICE AGENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.244399
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 425.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071016

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 71 OF 1710

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR. BRETT BARNES
Mailing Address 3741 SHERIDAN RD
City: PORTSMOUTH | State: OH | Zip Code: 45662-2365
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SOMC
Occupation: ORTHOPAEDIC SURGEON
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247435
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ELLEN MARIE BARNETT
Mailing Address 197 8TH ST
City: CHARLESTOWN | State: MA | Zip Code: 02129-4208
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ACADIA INS. CO.
Occupation: AVP SYNERGY RISK MGMT
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247387
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. HOYT R. BARNETT
Mailing Address 5815 LIVE OAK ROAD
City: LAKELAND | State: FL | Zip Code: 33813-3082
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PUBLIX SUPER MARKETS, INC.
Occupation: VICE CHAIRMAN
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243514
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071917

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 72 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. HOYT R. BARNETT
Mailing Address 5815 LIVE OAK ROAD
City: LAKELAND | State: FL | Zip Code: 33813-3082
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PUBLIX SUPER MARKETS, INC.
Occupation: VICE CHAIRMAN
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243515
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. HOYT R. BARNETT
Mailing Address 5815 LIVE OAK ROAD
City: LAKELAND | State: FL | Zip Code: 33813-3082
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PUBLIX SUPER MARKETS, INC.
Occupation: VICE CHAIRMAN
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243515B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. HOYT R. BARNETT
Mailing Address 5815 LIVE OAK ROAD
City: LAKELAND | State: FL | Zip Code: 33813-3082
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PUBLIX SUPER MARKETS, INC.
Occupation: VICE CHAIRMAN
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246339
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12026071018

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 73 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. KEITH BARNETT
Mailing Address 38 FOX HILL STREET
City: WESTWOOD | State: MA | Zip Code: 02090-1118
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WILMER HALE
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252705
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PATRICIA BARNETT
Mailing Address 4023 BRANDY CHASE WAY
City: CINCINNATI | State: OH | Zip Code: 45245-4132
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JENZABAR
Occupation: DIRECTOR OF HR
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255719
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ARTHUR BARR
Mailing Address INFO REQUESTED
City: INFO REQUESTED | State: XX | Zip Code: 99999
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255062
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 4500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071019

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 74 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JAMISON BARR
Mailing Address 75 CAMBRIDGE PARKWAY
City: CAMBRIDGE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02142-1229
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JENZABAR, INC.
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254558
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. ALICE BARRETT
Mailing Address 16 BEACON DRIVE
City: PALMER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01069-1159
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249787
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. ALICE BARRETT
Mailing Address 16 BEACON DRIVE
City: PALMER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01069-1159
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251746
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071020

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 75 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. ALICE BARRETT
Mailing Address 16 BEACON DRIVE
City: PALMER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01069-1159
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255227
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRUCE BARRET
Mailing Address 5 CROOKED MILE RD.
City: WESTPORT | State: CT | Zip Code: 06880-1124
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: SELF-EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251120
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GLENN A. BARRETT
Mailing Address 53 FLAT HILLS ROAD
City: AMHERST | State: MA | Zip Code: 01002-1211
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: O2 PARTNERS LLC
Occupation: C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250371
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071021

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 76 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. PATRICIA E. BARRETT
Mailing Address 44 SYCAMORE STREET
City: NORWOOD | State: MA | Zip Code: 02062-1336
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 370.12

Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251374
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. PATRICIA E. BARRETT
Mailing Address 44 SYCAMORE STREET
City: NORWOOD | State: MA | Zip Code: 02062-1336
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 370.12

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254676
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PAUL M. BARRETT
Mailing Address ONE BEACON STREET
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02108-3107
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DONAGHUE BARRETT & SINGAL | Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249451
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071022

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 77 OF 1710

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAY BARRETTE
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 5254
City: HANOVER | State: NH | Zip Code: 03755-5254
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WHITE MOUNTAINS INSURANCE GROUP
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255848
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. SAMUEL CHENEY BARRINGTON
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 782
City: MARION | State: MA | Zip Code: 02738-0014
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PANAPESCA U.S.A.
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251085
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WALTER D. BARRICK
Mailing Address 16 KRISTOPHER LANE
City: TOWNSEND | State: MA | Zip Code: 01474-1056
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RMP CAPITAL CORP.
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253464
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 3550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071023

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 78 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CARL F. BARRON
Mailing Address 40 RANDOLPH STREET
City: BELMONT | State: MA | Zip Code: 02478-3540
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CARV ASSOCIATES | Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.244341
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CARL F. BARRON
Mailing Address 40 RANDOLPH STREET
City: BELMONT | State: MA | Zip Code: 02478-3540
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CARV ASSOCIATES | Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254761
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CHARLES L. BARRY
Mailing Address 5959 TRENTON LANE N.
City: PLYMOUTH | State: MN | Zip Code: 55442-3237
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC | Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249245
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071024

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 79 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CYNTHIA BARRY
Mailing Address 167 PLEASANT ST.
City: NORWELL | State: MA | Zip Code: 02061-2521
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245805
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DAVID BARRY
Mailing Address 83 LAZELL STREET
City: HINGHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02043-4403
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BARISTON PARTNERS, L.L.C. | Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246196
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. FRANCIS N. BARRY
Mailing Address 59 OLYMPIA AVENUE
City: SHREWSBURY | State: MA | Zip Code: 01545-2439
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248017
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12026071025

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 80 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. FRANCIS N. BARRY
Mailing Address 59 OLYMPIA AVENUE
City: SHREWSBURY | State: MA | Zip Code: 01545-2439
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253261
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
J. LEO BARRY
Mailing Address 307 WINDY ROW
City: PETERBOROUGH | State: NH | Zip Code: 03458-2013
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MORSE HOUSE GRAWL | Occupation: CEMENT BUSINESS
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251413
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. JESSICA L. BARRY
Mailing Address 1121 DARTMOUTH WOODS DRIVE
City: DARTMOUTH | State: MA | Zip Code: 02747-5125
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PIER FISH SEAFOOD | Occupation: VICE PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249906
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071026

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 81 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN BARRY
Mailing Address INFO REQUESTED
City: MEDFORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 02155
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253126
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. KEVIN B. BARRY
Mailing Address 10 KENDALL STREET
City: WILMINGTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 01887-2235
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PIER FISH
Occupation: WHOLESALE FISH
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251485
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MICHAEL E. BARRY
Mailing Address 2020 DWIGHT LANE
City: MINNETONKA | State: MN | Zip Code: 55305-2518
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246894
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071027

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 82 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. NANCY I. BARRY
Mailing Address 28 DAVIS FARM LANE
City: ACUSHNET | State: MA | Zip Code: 02743-1019
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PIER FISH
Occupation: WHOLESALE FISH
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251486
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. PEGGY BARRY
Mailing Address 11 BIRCHFIELD ROAD
City: SOUTH DARTMOUTH | State: MA | Zip Code: 02748-1534
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SEAFOOD INDUSTRY
Occupation: CUSTOMER SERVICE
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251479
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RICHARD ARON BARRY
Mailing Address 7 NICOLE WAY
City: DARTMOUTH | State: MA | Zip Code: 02747
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PIER FISH COMPANY
Occupation: C.F.O./SEAFOOD SOLUTION
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251416
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071028

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 83 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RICHARD ARON BARRY
Mailing Address 7 NICOLE WAY
City: DARTMOUTH | State: MA | Zip Code: 02747
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PIER FISH COMPANY
Occupation: C.F.O./SEAFOOD SOLUTION
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251460
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RICHARD J. BARRY
Mailing Address 44 WATERWAY
City: MASHPEE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02649-5003
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.244256
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 350.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCOTT BARSHAY
Mailing Address 10 CARPENTER WAY
City: ARMONK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10504-1451
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CRAVATH, SWAINE & MOORE L.L.P.
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247397
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071029

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 84 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RANDOLPH BARTON
Mailing Address 20 OAK STREET
City: BEVERLY | State: MA | Zip Code: 01915-2230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253908
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SALVATORE BARTOLO
Mailing Address 305 NORTH STREET
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02113-2145
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COMM. OF MASS. | Occupation: RETIRED MANAGER, ITD
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251290
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BARBARA BASKIN-BOWEN
Mailing Address 331 MYSTIC STREET
City: ARLINGTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02474-1121
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252805
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071030

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 85 OF 1710

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN BASQUE
Mailing Address 15 LANDAU RD
City: PLAINVILLE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02762-5006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EMC
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255589
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. DONNA F. BASSETT
Mailing Address 8704 SANDHURST DRIVE
City: KNOXVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37923-5546
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JENZABAR
Occupation: V.P.
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.256142
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. LAWRENCE A. BASSETT
Mailing Address 471 GREENDALE AVENUE
City: NEEDHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02492-4005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BETH ISRAEL
Occupation: FINANCIAL ANALYST
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254818
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 3100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071031

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 86 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. JACQUELINE M. BASSO
Mailing Address 58 LENOX DRIVE
City: FRANKLIN | State: MA | Zip Code: 02038-1189
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251077
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PAUL R. BASSO
Mailing Address 58 LENOX DRIVE
City: FRANKLIN | State: MA | Zip Code: 02038-1189
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PRICEWATERHOUSE COOPERS
Occupation: PRINCIPAL
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251067
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR. EDGAR BATCHELLER
Mailing Address 1512 CLIFTON ROAD
City: JACKSONVILLE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28540-8204
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: SURGEON
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249088
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071032

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 87 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MICHAEL BATTISTA
Mailing Address 11 ORSINGER HILL
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78230-1500
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250024
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WARREN L. BATTS
Mailing Address 219 E. LAKE SHORE DRIVE APARTMENT 11C/D
City: CHICAGO | State: IL | Zip Code: 60611-1352
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253595
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. CAROL B. BAUER
Mailing Address 206 DUDLEY ROAD
City: WILTON | State: CT | Zip Code: 06897-3513
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247898
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 3500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12022007023

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 88 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GEORGE P. BAUER
Mailing Address 206 DUDLEY RAOD
City: WILTON | State: CT | Zip Code: 06897-3513
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: INVESTMENT BANKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247897
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RONALD O. BAUKOL
Mailing Address 70 SPRUCE STREET
City: MAHTOMEDI | State: MN | Zip Code: 55115-1947
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246840
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JEFFREY J. BAXTER
Mailing Address 1 RUSSELL STREET UNIT 101
City: CAMBRIDGE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02140-1348
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254692
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12022071034

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 89 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PETER NILS BAYLOR
Mailing Address 48 CLAPBOARDTREE STREET
City: WESTWOOD | State: MA | Zip Code: 02090-2959
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: NUTTER, MCCLENNEN & FISH LLP
Occupation: LAWYER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251456
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. LAWRENCE M. BEALS
Mailing Address 8 WILSON STREET
City: WINCHESTER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01890-1454
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: BEALS ASSOCIATES
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247328
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. FRANCES P. BEARDSLEY
Mailing Address 250 WHITWELL STREET UNIT 3
City: QUINCY | State: MA | Zip Code: 02169-1861
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 251.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255979
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071035

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 90 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. DIANNE BEATON
Mailing Address 27 DISCOVERY HILL ROAD
City: EAST SANDWICH | State: MA | Zip Code: 02537-1303
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: CRANBERRY GROWER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253817
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN BEAUREGARD
Mailing Address 25 STRATHMORE ROAD
City: NORTH DARTMOUTH | State: MA | Zip Code: 02747-3113
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SYLVIA GROUP
Occupation: GENERAL INSURANCE
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251412
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN L. BECK
Mailing Address 11748 N. 80TH PLACE
City: SCOTTSDALE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85260-5648
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253676
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071036

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 91 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. CAROL MOODY BECKER
Mailing Address 2311 CONNECTICUT AVENUE NW
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20008-1708
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 213.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249775
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JAMES BEDINGFIELD
Mailing Address 94 PROSPECT ST
City: READING | State: MA | Zip Code: 01867-2333
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RAYTHEON IDS | Occupation: DIRECTOR, MISSILE DEFENSE PROGRAMS
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252699
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MARTIN BELL
Mailing Address 2201 N STREET NW
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20037-3048
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: COMMUNICATIONS CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254704
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071037

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 92 OF 1710

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. THOMAS BELL
Mailing Address 3 IANS WAY
City: WOLFEBORO | State: NH | Zip Code: 03894-4365
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247456
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. MARCIA D. BELLERMANN
Mailing Address 565 ELM STREET
City: FITCHBURG | State: MA | Zip Code: 01420-2333
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.244295
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ANDREW P. BENDETSON
Mailing Address 209 W. CENTRAL STREET SUITE 215
City: NATICK | State: MA | Zip Code: 01760-3716
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RESIDENT OF MERCHANT FINANCIAL INVES | Occupation: SELF-EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247226
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12022071038

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 93 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. KIRSTEN BENDIKSEN
Mailing Address 176 ROCKLAND STREET
City: SOUTH DARTMOUTH | State: MA | Zip Code: 02748-2328
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RADAR
Occupation: FISHING GEAR
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249846
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. ELIZABETH H. BENNER
Mailing Address 24 TABOR CROSSING
City: LONGMEADOW | State: MA | Zip Code: 01106-1770
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFO REQUESTED
Occupation: INFO REQUESTED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249177
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GEORGE F. BENNETT
Mailing Address 712 MAIN STREET
City: HINGHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02043-3327
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.244613
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1075.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071039

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 94 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RANDALL BENNETT
Mailing Address 100 COFFIN AVENUE
City: HAVERHILL | State: MA | Zip Code: 01830-4357
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: C.P.A.
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248168
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GEORGE BENOIT
Mailing Address 301 BROOKSBY VILLAGE DRIVE
City: PEABODY | State: MA | Zip Code: 01960-8564
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246529
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GEORGE BENOIT
Mailing Address 301 BROOKSBY VILLAGE DRIVE
City: PEABODY | State: MA | Zip Code: 01960-8564
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248279
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 725.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071040

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 95 OF 1710

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PETER B. BENSINGER
Mailing Address 600 MAYFLOWER ROAD
City: LAKE FOREST | State: IL | Zip Code: 60045-2310
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BENSINGSON, DUPONT AND ASSOCIATES
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243663
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PETER B. BENSINGER
Mailing Address 600 MAYFLOWER ROAD
City: LAKE FOREST | State: IL | Zip Code: 60045-2310
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BENSINGSON, DUPONT AND ASSOCIATES
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252052
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES M. BENSON
Mailing Address 660 WASHINGTON STREET #2E
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02111-3201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BENSON BOTSFORD, L.L.C.
Occupation: C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245426
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 5450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12026071041

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 96 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES M. BENSON
Mailing Address 660 WASHINGTON STREET #2E
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02111-3201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BENSON BOTSFORD, L.L.C.
Occupation: C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245426B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES M. BENSON
Mailing Address 660 WASHINGTON STREET #2E
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02111-3201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BENSON BOTSFORD, L.L.C.
Occupation: C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246366
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. KERRY A. BENSON
Mailing Address 52 WALNUT STREET
City: NEEDHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02492-2227
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HILL HOLLIDAY
Occupation: ADVERTISING
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252264
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12026071042

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 97 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. MARLENE BENSON
Mailing Address 63 WINSOR WAY
City: WESTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02493-2538
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243966
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. MARLENE BENSON
Mailing Address 63 WINSOR WAY
City: WESTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02493-2538
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243966B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. MARLENE BENSON
Mailing Address 63 WINSOR WAY
City: WESTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02493-2538
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246344
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 5000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071043

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 98 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR. ELLEN BERGER
Mailing Address 427 RIDGEWAY
City: WHITE PLAINS | State: NY | Zip Code: 10605-4205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: DENTIST
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255051
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN P. BERGERON
Mailing Address 92 GRIST MILL ROAD
City: LITTLETON | State: MA | Zip Code: 01460-2255
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RAYTHEON
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251468
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MARK BERGERON
Mailing Address 28 RUNNING DEER ROAD
City: NORTH DARTMOUTH | State: MA | Zip Code: 02747-1350
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249836
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071044

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 99 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR. PETER BERGETHON
Mailing Address 5 BRETTON ROAD
City: DOVER | State: MA | Zip Code: 02030-2503
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BOSTON UNIVERSITY
Occupation: PHYSICIAN-SCIENTIST
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.244749
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR. PETER BERGETHON
Mailing Address 5 BRETTON ROAD
City: DOVER | State: MA | Zip Code: 02030-2503
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BOSTON UNIVERSITY
Occupation: PHYSICIAN-SCIENTIST
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255927
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CARL BERGKVIST
Mailing Address 17 SEAVERS ROAD
City: ORLEANS | State: MA | Zip Code: 02653-2001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245575
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071045

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 100 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JACK BERGMAN
Mailing Address 2417 WHITE STALLION ROAD
City: THOUSAND OAKS | State: CA | Zip Code: 91361-5093
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: SELF-EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250955
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. EUGENE F. BERGSON
Mailing Address 33 W. SMITH NECK ROAD
City: SOUTH DARTMOUTH | State: MA | Zip Code: 02748-1568
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HARBOR BLUE SEAFOOD
Occupation: SEAFOOD DEALER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251493
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. STEPHEN BERISH
Mailing Address 16222 ANDALUCIA LANE
City: DELRAY BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33446-9509
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255475
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071845

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 101 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. THOMAS BERK
Mailing Address 608 MAIN STREET
City: HINGHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02043-3129
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BROWN BROTHERS HARRIMAN | Occupation: PARTNER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252140
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. BARBARA BERKA
Mailing Address 99 BRIARWOOD CIRCLE
City: WORCESTER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01606-1225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249711
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOSEPH W. BERKELEY
Mailing Address 55 POINT ALLERTON AVENUE
City: HULL | State: MA | Zip Code: 02045-1448
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252256
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071047

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 102 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. ELLEN BERKOVITCH
Mailing Address 82 ELIZABETH ROAD
City: NEW ROCHELLE | State: NY | Zip Code: 10804-3212
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BORDON SUPPLY COMPANY
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255057
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. BEVERLY A. BERMAN BACKERMAN
Mailing Address 89 MATTISON DRIVE
City: CONCORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01742-4138
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THOMAS H. LEE PARTNERS
Occupation: PRIVATE EQUITY FIRM
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252171
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. BEVERLY A. BERMAN BACKERMAN
Mailing Address 89 MATTISON DRIVE
City: CONCORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01742-4138
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THOMAS H. LEE PARTNERS
Occupation: PRIVATE EQUITY FIRM
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252172
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SEE REATTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 3500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12026071048

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 103 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JEFFERY KEITH BACKERMAN
Mailing Address 89 MATTISON DRIVE
City: CONCORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01742-4138
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: BUSINESS CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252170
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. BEVERLY A. BERMAN BACKERMAN
Mailing Address 89 MATTISON DRIVE
City: CONCORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01742-4138
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THOMAS H. LEE PARTNERS
Occupation: PRIVATE EQUITY FIRM
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252172B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WAYNE BERMAN
Mailing Address 3055 WHITEHAVEN STREET NW
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20008-3613
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: OGILVY GOVERNMENT RELATIONS
Occupation: CHAIRMAN
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2738.69

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248515
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071049

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 104 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WAYNE BERMAN
Mailing Address 3055 WHITEHAVEN STREET NW
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20008-3613
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: OGILVY GOVERNMENT RELATIONS
Occupation: CHAIRMAN
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2738.69

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248515B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -238.69
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WAYNE BERMAN
Mailing Address 3055 WHITEHAVEN STREET NW
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20008-3613
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: OGILVY GOVERNMENT RELATIONS
Occupation: CHAIRMAN
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2738.69

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.256285
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 238.69
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WAYNE BERMAN
Mailing Address 3055 WHITEHAVEN STREET NW
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20008-3613
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: OGILVY GOVERNMENT RELATIONS
Occupation: CHAIRMAN
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2738.69

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254941
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1738.69
CONTRIBUTION
IN-KIND:FOOD AND BEVERAGE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1738.69

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071050

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 105 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. CAHTY S. BERNARD
Mailing Address 5532 GREYSTONE STREET
City: CHEVY CHASE | State: MD | Zip Code: 20815-5534
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: H.C.M. CORPORATE
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251667
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GEORGE BERNARD JR.
Mailing Address 1320 BENNINGTON AVENUE
City: PITTSBURGH | State: PA | Zip Code: 15217-1137
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BENNINGTON ASSET MANAGEMENT
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249488
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REATTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GEORGE BERNARD JR.
Mailing Address 1320 BENNINGTON AVENUE
City: PITTSBURGH | State: PA | Zip Code: 15217-1137
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BENNINGTON ASSET MANAGEMENT
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249488B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 7500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

12020071051

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 106 OF 1710
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. SUZANNE DONAHUE BERNARD
Mailing Address 1320 BENNINGTON AVENUE
City: PITTSBURGH | State: PA | Zip Code: 15217-1137
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249489
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MICHAEL BERNSTEIN
Mailing Address 25 STONECROFT CIRCLE
City: WESTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02493-2225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2600.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252186
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION / REDESIGNATION REQUESTED (AUTOMATIC)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. STANLEY BERNSTEIN
Mailing Address 300 TRENOR DRIVE
City: NEW ROCHELLE | State: NY | Zip Code: 10804-3814
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BERNSTEIN LIEBMAN
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255052
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 750.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 3250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12026071052

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 107 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ARTHUR W. BERRY
Mailing Address 10 ST. JOHN PLACE
City: NEW CANAAN | State: CT | Zip Code: 06840-4528
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249272
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GEORGE BERRY
Mailing Address 133 WESTON RD
City: LINCOLN | State: MA | Zip Code: 01773-4506
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247656
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. HENRY T. BERRY
Mailing Address 88 WHARF STREET APARTMENT 507
City: MILTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02186-3435
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: H.T. BERRY COMPANY, INC. | Occupation: C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250233
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071053

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 108 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. DIANA BERTHIAUME
Mailing Address 18 BUTTONWOOD DRIVE
City: ANDOVER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01810-5880
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251790
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. DIANA BERTHIAUME
Mailing Address 18 BUTTONWOOD DRIVE
City: ANDOVER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01810-5880
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251790B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. DIANA BERTHIAUME
Mailing Address 18 BUTTONWOOD DRIVE
City: ANDOVER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01810-5880
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253890
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 5000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071054

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 109 OF 1710

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. KRISTEN BESSETTE
Mailing Address 113 WASHINGTON STREET
City: BOXFORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01921-1208
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LIBERTY MUTUAL GROUP
Occupation: ACTUARY
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251804
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. JUDITH A. BEVIS
Mailing Address 49 BELLEVUE RD
City: SWAMPSCOTT | State: MA | Zip Code: 01907-1518
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: PSYCHOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 452.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247380
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAROLD BEZNOS
Mailing Address 31731 NORTHWESTERN HWY. SUITE 250
City: FARMINGTON HILLS | State: MI | Zip Code: 48334
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BEZTAK COMPANIES
Occupation: REAL ESTATE DEVELOPMENT
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245930
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12022007105 5

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 110 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. BRIAN P. BIALAS
Mailing Address 225 NORTHERN AVENUE
UNIT 508
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02210-2060
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FOLEY HOAG L.L.P.
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247690
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. BRIAN P. BIALAS
Mailing Address 225 NORTHERN AVENUE
UNIT 508
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02210-2060
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FOLEY HOAG L.L.P.
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251791
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NIKKI BIALOW
Mailing Address 73 STONECREST DRIVE
City: NEEDHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02492-2785
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247402
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071056

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 111 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ALDEN J. BIANCHI
Mailing Address 100 FRONT STREET
SUITE 1700
City: WORCESTER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01608-1426
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253235
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN BIANCHI
Mailing Address 16 BIRCH RD
City: WENHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 01984-1902
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DHS
Occupation: LAW ENFORCEMENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246724
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. MARION BIANCHI
Mailing Address 62 CIRCUIT ROAD
City: CHESTNUT HILL | State: MA | Zip Code: 02467-1828
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247833
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071057

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 112 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PHILIP W. BIANCHI
Mailing Address 62 CIRCUIT ROAD
City: CHESTNUT HILL | State: MA | Zip Code: 02467-1828
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252044
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. JANET BIBI
Mailing Address 55 COMMONWEALTH AVENUE
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02116-2304
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245398
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PHILIPPE BIBI
Mailing Address 55 COMMONWEALTH AVENUE
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02116-2304
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245399
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071058

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 113 OF 1710

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DON BIENFANG
Mailing Address 2 TABOR ROAD
City: LINCOLN | State: MA | Zip Code: 01773
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: B.W.H.P.O.
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250734
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRANDON BIGELOW
Mailing Address BINGHAM MCCUTCHEN LLP
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BINGHAM MCCUTCHEN LLP
Occupation: LAWYER
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245752
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRANDON BIGELOW
Mailing Address BINGHAM MCCUTCHEN LLP
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BINGHAM MCCUTCHEN LLP
Occupation: LAWYER
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246659
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071059

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 114 OF 1710

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED BIGGERSTAFF
Mailing Address 3801 FAR VIEW DRIVE
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78730-3323
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254513
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN BILLOCK
Mailing Address 131 MERCER STREET
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10012-3864
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250248
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. LINDA J. BILOTTA
Mailing Address 34 WHITLOWE ROAD
City: WEST NEWTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02465-1042
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KISTER & KNAPP | Occupation: VICE PRESIDENT/CONSTRUCTION
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247540
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071060

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 115 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. ROZ BINDAY
Mailing Address 32 COOPER ROAD
City: SCARSDALE | State: NY | Zip Code: 10583-2832
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INSURANCE BROKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255053
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. HARVEY E. BINES
Mailing Address 36 CLARKE STREET
City: LEXINGTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02421-4916
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SULLIVAN & WORCESTER LLP | Occupation: LAWYER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255562
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION / REDESIGNATION REQUESTED (AUTOMATIC)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. JOAN B. BINGHAM
Mailing Address 30 SALMAN STREET
City: WEST ROXBURY | State: MA | Zip Code: 02132-5711
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248934
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 3550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071051

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 116 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOSEPH BIOTTI III
Mailing Address 97 ADAMS STREET STE 2
City: NEWTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02458-1136
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249452
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBERT BIRCH
Mailing Address 8 KNOLLWOOD DRIVE
City: DOVER | State: MA | Zip Code: 02030-2419
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: THE NEW AMERICA HIGH INCOME FUND
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255568
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. BRIAN D. BIRD
Mailing Address 7 MERRIAM ROAD
City: FRAMINGHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 01701-4750
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: BELIEVE PICTURES
Occupation: WRITER/PRODUCER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247330
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071052

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 117 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. GRACE MACOMBER BIRD
Mailing Address 67 ARGILLA ROAD
City: ANDOVER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01810-4726
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: VOLUNTEER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248229
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MICHAL BIRJINIUK
Mailing Address 26 PERRY LANE
City: WESTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02493-2446
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245411
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DION SCOTT BIRNEY JR.
Mailing Address 11 SAGAMORE ROAD
City: WELLESLEY HILLS | State: MA | Zip Code: 02481-2813
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 570.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249793
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 575.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071053

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 118 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DION SCOTT BIRNEY JR.
Mailing Address 11 SAGAMORE ROAD
City: WELLESLEY HILLS | State: MA | Zip Code: 02481-2813
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 570.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251749
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GERALD E. BISBEE JR.
Mailing Address 110 WELLESLEY DRIVE
City: NEW CANAAN | State: CT | Zip Code: 06840-3530
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THE HEALTH MANAGEMENT ACADEMY | Occupation: BUSINESSMAN
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247544
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. LINDA E. BISBEE JR.
Mailing Address 110 WELLESLEY DRIVE
City: NEW CANAAN | State: CT | Zip Code: 06840-3530
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247545
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1575.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071064

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 119 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARK BISCOE
Mailing Address 50 FOX RUN ROAD
City: WRENTHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02093-1687
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KFORCE PROFESSIONAL STAFFING
Occupation: PRESIDENT - NORTH
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249969
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARK BISCOE
Mailing Address 50 FOX RUN ROAD
City: WRENTHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02093-1687
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KFORCE PROFESSIONAL STAFFING
Occupation: PRESIDENT - NORTH
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.256052
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ERIC P. BISHOP
Mailing Address 4 MORRILL CIRCLE
City: WELLESLEY | State: MA | Zip Code: 02482-4400
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FRESENIUS MEDICAL CARE
Occupation: VICE PRESIDENT FINANCE ADMINISTRATIC
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249301
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071065

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 120 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. THOMAS BISHOP
Mailing Address 17 WASHINGTON STREET
City: MANCHESTER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01944-1528
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THE BISHOP COMPANY, LLC
Occupation: LIFE INSURANCE BROKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248417
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOSE F. BIZARRO
Mailing Address 11 BLUEBERRY LANE
City: NORTH DARTMOUTH | State: MA | Zip Code: 02747-1580
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BIZARRO AUTO BODY
Occupation: TRUCK REPAIR
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249857
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. FLORRIE BLACKBIRD
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 11
City: WENDELL DEPOT | State: MA | Zip Code: 01380-0011
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UNIVERSITY OF MA
Occupation: OFFICE MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245588
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071066

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 121 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. TODD BLAGDON
Mailing Address 113 MACARTHUR DRIVE
City: NEW BEDFORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 02740-7276
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ONEONTA FISHERIES INC.
Occupation: OWNER, CAPTAIN FISHING VESSEL
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249840
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. KENNETH B. BLAIR
Mailing Address 113 IRON BRIDGE ROAD
City: SARVER | State: PA | Zip Code: 16055-8651
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 247.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249432
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 53.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. KENNETH B. BLAIR
Mailing Address 113 IRON BRIDGE ROAD
City: SARVER | State: PA | Zip Code: 16055-8651
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 247.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252020
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 53.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 606.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071067

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 122 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT K. BLAISDELL
Mailing Address INFO REQUESTED
City: INFO REQUESTED | State: XX | Zip Code: 99999
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249496
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. SUSAN C. BLAIS
Mailing Address 1420 COUNTY STREET
City: ATTLEBORO | State: MA | Zip Code: 02703-6104
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LEAWOOD APPRAISAL
Occupation: OWNER LEAWOOD APPRAISAL
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252419
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. SUSAN C. BLAIS
Mailing Address 1420 COUNTY STREET
City: ATTLEBORO | State: MA | Zip Code: 02703-6104
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LEAWOOD APPRAISAL
Occupation: OWNER LEAWOOD APPRAISAL
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254682
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 630.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071068

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 123 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. PATRICIA BLANCHARD
Mailing Address 523 HORSENECK ROAD
City: SOUTH DARTMOUTH | State: MA | Zip Code: 02748-1011
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NORTHERN EDGE SEAFOODS
Occupation: WHOLESALE SEAFOOD PRODUCTS
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251484
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM C. BLANKER
Mailing Address 72 MEADOW WOOD DRIVE
City: GREENFIELD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01301-1152
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245648
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT D. BLAUVELT
Mailing Address 110 OLD FARM ROAD
City: NEEDHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02492-4117
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LIBERTY MUTUAL INSURANCE
Occupation: INVESTMENTS
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250219
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071059

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 124 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. STEVE BLAZEJEWSKI
Mailing Address 24 N. POND TERRACE
City: NORTH ATTLEBORO | State: MA | Zip Code: 02760-3962
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COVIDIEN
Occupation: U.S. PRESIDENT OF MEDICAL SUPPLIES
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245293
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. STEVE BLAZEJEWSKI
Mailing Address 24 N. POND TERRACE
City: NORTH ATTLEBORO | State: MA | Zip Code: 02760-3962
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COVIDIEN
Occupation: U.S. PRESIDENT OF MEDICAL SUPPLIES
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246467
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. CHRISTA BLEYLEBEN
Mailing Address 66 NORFOLK ROAD
City: CHESTNUT HILL | State: MA | Zip Code: 02467-1832
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: CONSULTANT/INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249416
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071070

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 125 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PETER BLEYLEBEN
Mailing Address 66 NORFOLK ROAD
City: NEWTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02467-1832
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249515
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MARTIN BLIGH
Mailing Address 2030 CENTRE STREET
City: WEST ROXBURY | State: MA | Zip Code: 02132-3316
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CORRIS PUB AND RESTAURANT
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245715
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MARTIN BLIGH
Mailing Address 2030 CENTRE STREET
City: WEST ROXBURY | State: MA | Zip Code: 02132-3316
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CORRIS PUB AND RESTAURANT
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248318
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071971

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 126 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRIAN BLOCH
Mailing Address 4 CHARLESGATE E
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02215-2350
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KASPERSKY LAB
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.256020
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. AUDREY N. BLOCK
Mailing Address 37 WYMAN ROAD
City: LEXINGTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02420-3237
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250160
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. LAUREN BLOCK
Mailing Address 3 OVERLOOK CIRCLE
City: MANHASSET | State: NY | Zip Code: 11030-3933
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253693
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071072

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 127 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. FRANK E. BLOD
Mailing Address 651 SILVERMINE ROAD
City: NEW CANAAN | State: CT | Zip Code: 06840-4326
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249240
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PETER BLUTE
Mailing Address 657 SOUTH STREET
City: SHREWSBURY | State: MA | Zip Code: 01545-4807
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: MEDIA CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5035.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243542
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PETER BLUTE
Mailing Address 657 SOUTH STREET
City: SHREWSBURY | State: MA | Zip Code: 01545-4807
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: MEDIA CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5035.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254684
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
CONTRIBUTION

REATTRIBUTION / REDESIGNATION REQUESTED (AUTOMATIC)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 5285.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071073

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 128 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PETER BLUTE
Mailing Address 657 SOUTH STREET
City: SHREWSBURY | State: MA | Zip Code: 01545-4807
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: MEDIA CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5035.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254684B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION / REDESIGNATION REQUESTED (AUTOMATIC) REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PETER BLUTE
Mailing Address 657 SOUTH STREET
City: SHREWSBURY | State: MA | Zip Code: 01545-4807
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: MEDIA CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5035.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254913
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION / REDESIGNATION REQUESTED (AUTOMATIC) REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. NORMAN R. BOBINS
Mailing Address 209 E. LAKE SHORE DRIVE #10E
City: CHICAGO | State: IL | Zip Code: 60611-1307
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253076
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071074

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 129 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MARION C. BOCH
Mailing Address 744 NEPONSET STREET
City: NORWOOD | State: MA | Zip Code: 02062-5640
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 290.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254680
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 140.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MARION C. BOCH
Mailing Address 744 NEPONSET STREET
City: NORWOOD | State: MA | Zip Code: 02062-5640
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 290.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254681
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOANNE BOCKMILLER
Mailing Address 147 ARGILLA RD.
City: ANDOVER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01810-4623
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RAYTHEON | Occupation: HR VP
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249920
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 740.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071075

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 130 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DAVID BOCKORNY
Mailing Address 3101 BISHOP JONES PLACE
City: SIOUX FALLS | State: SD | Zip Code: 57103-4669
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246880
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN R. BOCKSTOCE
Mailing Address 1 HILL STREET
City: SOUTH DARTMOUTH | State: MA | Zip Code: 02748-3410
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: ARCHAEOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251008
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. LISA A. BODE
Mailing Address 20 PROSPECT AVENUE
City: NORTH KINGSTOWN | State: RI | Zip Code: 02852-5719
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PIER SEAFOOD
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249897
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071075

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 131 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. LINDA BODENMANN
Mailing Address 431 PINE STREET
City: MARSHFIELD | State: MA | Zip Code: 02050-6242
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SOUTH COAST HOSPITAL
Occupation: C.O.D.
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251405
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. JESSE R. BODINE
Mailing Address 50 CREEKWOOD LANE
City: SAINT LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63124-1118
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253457
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. TAYLOR S. BODMAN
Mailing Address 18 ASH STREET
City: CAMBRIDGE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02138-4832
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BROWN BROTHERS HARRIMAN
Occupation: BANKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250416
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071077

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 132 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DOYCE A. BOESCH
Mailing Address 4515 W STREET NW
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20007-1513
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: GOVT RELATIONS
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 11 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.244991
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. STEPHEN S. BOESCHENSTEIN
Mailing Address 30 VALLEY ROAD
City: NEW CANAAN | State: CT | Zip Code: 06840-3808
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STANWICH PARTNERS L.L.C.
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247890
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DANIEL E. BOGAN
Mailing Address 331 ALBANY STREET
City: FALL RIVER | State: MA | Zip Code: 02720-6303
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BORDER & REMMINGTON
Occupation: MANUFACTURER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251388
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071078

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 133 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. JEANNETE BOGART
Mailing Address 770 TAYLORS AVENUE
City: MAMARONECK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10543-4250
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255049
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARK BOGUSKI
Mailing Address 16362 W. BRIARWOOD CT
City: OLATHE | State: KS | Zip Code: 66062-4518
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THALES ATM, INC. | Occupation: BUSINESS DEVELOPMENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 221.12

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255896
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. MARCIA BOLAND-WELLS
Mailing Address 76 EIGHTH ST.
City: STOUGHTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02072-3606
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GIRL ON THE GO | Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250333
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071079

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 134 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALAN BOLOTIN
Mailing Address ONE SALEM ST
City: SWAMPSCOTT | State: MA | Zip Code: 01907-1370
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BAYSTATE FINANCIAL SERVICE
Occupation: FINANCIAL PLANNER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254375
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM BOLT
Mailing Address 3 CHAPEL HILL ROAD
City: BEVERLY | State: MA | Zip Code: 01915-1313
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253935
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CHARLES BOLTON
Mailing Address APT. 1100
City: CHARLESTOWN | State: MA | Zip Code: 02129
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255654
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071080

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 135 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. LEO N. BONARRIGO
Mailing Address 45 BRAINTREE HILL PARK
SUITE 202
City: BRAINTREE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02184-8738
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: C.P.A.
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252328
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOSEPH F. BONASERA
Mailing Address 80 N. BORDER ROAD
City: WINCHESTER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01890-1046
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SUMMIT FINANCIAL
Occupation: FINANCIAL SERVICES
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243455
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. FATIMA BONNARRIGO
Mailing Address 70 GULLIVER STREET
City: MILTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02186-3113
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252329
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071081

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 136 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. SYLVIA A. BONOMO
Mailing Address 26 CHESTNUT STREET
City: WAKEFIELD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01880-2349
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 295.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245681
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. SYLVIA A. BONOMO
Mailing Address 26 CHESTNUT STREET
City: WAKEFIELD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01880-2349
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 295.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249196
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. SYLVIA A. BONOMO
Mailing Address 26 CHESTNUT STREET
City: WAKEFIELD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01880-2349
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 295.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251997
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071082

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 137 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. SYLVIA A. BONOMO
Mailing Address 26 CHESTNUT STREET
City: WAKEFIELD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01880-2349
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 295.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.256226
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRUCE BONSALL
Mailing Address 12 SALVATOR DR
City: WESTFIELD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01085-1800
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: MASSMUTUAL FINANCIAL GROUP | Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 498.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252775
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 249.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KAREN BOODAKIAN
Mailing Address 29 ALLEN ROAD
City: WINCHESTER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01890-4001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: TOWN OF LEXINGTON | Occupation: SECRETARY
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251370
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 479.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071083

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 138 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PETER N. BOORAS
Mailing Address 10 CLEVELAND STREET
City: NORFOLK | State: MA | Zip Code: 02056-1041
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: REAL ESTATE APPRAISER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254105
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. LYNN BOOTH
Mailing Address 10431 BELLAGIO ROAD
City: LOS ANGELES | State: CA | Zip Code: 90077-3818
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255355
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBERT BOOTS
Mailing Address 108 CASTLE HILL RD
City: WINDHAM | State: NH | Zip Code: 03087-1746
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RAYTHEON
Occupation: BUSINESS EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251178
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071084

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 139 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. JENNIFER C. BORDEN
Mailing Address 17 TIMBERHILL LANE
City: LYNNFIELD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01940-2232
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253236
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARK BORDEN
Mailing Address 195 CLIFF RD.
City: WELLESLEY | State: MA | Zip Code: 02481-1343
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WILMAN HALE
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252796
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JIM BORREBACH
Mailing Address 395 EAST ST
City: MANSFIELD | State: MA | Zip Code: 02048-2908
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: OHI ENGINEERING
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255824
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071085

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 140 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. ALEXIS F. BORTNIKER
Mailing Address 652 MASSACHUSETTS AVENUE
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02118-4027
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FOLEY & LARDNER
Occupation: LAWYER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249469
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALAN BOTSFORD
Mailing Address 303 BERKELEY ST. #5
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02116-1566
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BENSON BOTSFORD, LLC
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245872
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALAN BOTSFORD
Mailing Address 303 BERKELEY ST. #5
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02116-1566
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BENSON BOTSFORD, LLC
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245873
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 6000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071086

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) [X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. SOLOMON BOUCAI
Mailing Address 360 NEWBURY STREET
UNIT 710
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02115-2717
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CONFETTI CANDIES
Occupation: C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243618
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EDWARD BOUDREAU JR.
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 350
City: WINCHESTER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01890-0450
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2450.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.244948
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EDWARD BOUDREAU JR.
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 350
City: WINCHESTER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01890-0450
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2450.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.244949
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071087

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 142 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EDWARD BOUDREAU JR.
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 350
City: WINCHESTER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01890-0450
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2450.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248290
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EDWARD BOUDREAU JR.
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 350
City: WINCHESTER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01890-0450
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2450.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254346
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. SEAN T. BOUGLER
Mailing Address 98 HIGH STREET
City: WALPOLE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02081-2108
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WILMER HALE | Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252269
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071088

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 143 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ARTHUR J. BOURQUE III
Mailing Address 116 LOCKSLEY RD.
City: LYNNFIELD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01940-1414
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SURVEILLANCE SPECIALTIES, LTD.
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255866
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. JEAN M. BOUSA
Mailing Address 2077 TOCOBAGA LANE
City: NOKOMIS | State: FL | Zip Code: 34275-5310
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254017
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. MARGARET BOUSE
Mailing Address 18 POTTER POND
City: LEXINGTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02421-8243
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: L-1 IDENTITY SOLUTIONS/MORPHOTRUST U
Occupation: SALES/BUSINESS DEVELOPMENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 261.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254567
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 11.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 561.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071069

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 144 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RONALD BOUSQUET
Mailing Address 244 LINDEN STREET
City: WALTHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02452-6229
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RANDY'S CAR WASH
Occupation: GENERAL MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254991
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. BRUCE C. BOWDEN
Mailing Address 89 MORSE STREET
City: FOXBOROUGH | State: MA | Zip Code: 02035-2235
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 625.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.256205
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 125.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DEBORAH BOWEN
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1741
City: DUXBURY | State: MA | Zip Code: 02331-1741
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MAINE POINTE, LLC
Occupation: VP
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250604
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071090

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 145 OF 1710

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBERT BOWEN
Mailing Address 11 GRAYSTONE LANE
City: WESTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02493-2481
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ABIOMED | Occupation: VP/CFO
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245869
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBERT BOWEN
Mailing Address 11 GRAYSTONE LANE
City: WESTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02493-2481
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ABIOMED | Occupation: VP/CFO
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254363
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MICHAEL M. BOWER
Mailing Address 4 AGAWAM LAKESHORE DRIVE
City: WAREHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02571-1201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INVENSYS | Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 305.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247509
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071091

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 146 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MICHAEL M. BOWER
Mailing Address 4 AGAWAM LAKESHORE DRIVE
City: WAREHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02571-1201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INVENSYS | Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 305.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254554
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. THOMAS L. BOWES
Mailing Address 57 REVERE STREET
City: MILTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02186-2752
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253818
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GERARD F. BOYLE
Mailing Address 7 RACKLIFFE STREET APARTMENT 3
City: GLOUCESTER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01930-4159
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247140
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071092

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 147 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GERARD F. BOYLE
Mailing Address 7 RACKLIFFE STREET
APARTMENT 3
City: GLOUCESTER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01930-4159
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253625
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES G. BOYLE
Mailing Address 150 GREENLEAF AVENUE
City: PORTSMOUTH | State: NH | Zip Code: 03801-5341
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TOYOTA OF PORTSMOUTH
Occupation: AUTOMOBILE DEALER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243456
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. YVONNE E. BOYLE
Mailing Address 264 BUNKER HILL STREET
City: CHARLESTOWN | State: MA | Zip Code: 02129-1829
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PARK STREET CAPITAL
Occupation: OFFICE MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 710.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249989
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12022071093

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 148 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JEANNE BOYNTON
Mailing Address 178 MADISON AVENUE
City: HOLYOKE | State: MA | Zip Code: 01040-2044
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WILLIAM RAVEIS R. E.
Occupation: REALTOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255809
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN L. BRACCIOTTI
Mailing Address 36 BROADWAY
City: STONEHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02180-1053
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 501.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255394
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JENNIFER BRACERAS
Mailing Address 111 OLD PICKARD RD
City: CONCORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01742-4723
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: WRITER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071094

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 149 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBERTO BRACERAS
Mailing Address 111 OLD PICKARD RD.
City: CONCORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01742-4723
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GOODWIN PROCTER LLP
Occupation: LAWYER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248499
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RON BRADLEY
Mailing Address 3 COPPERMINE ROAD
City: TOPSFIELD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01983-2016
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PINNACLE ADVISORS GROUP
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248863
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BERNARD BRADSTREET
Mailing Address 51 RICHARDS RD.
City: SOUTHBOROUGH | State: MA | Zip Code: 01772-1928
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CONSTRUCTSECURE, INC.
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249914
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071095

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 150 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MAURICE BRADSHAW
Mailing Address 44 PLEASANT STREET
City: HINGHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02043-2862
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: U.B.S.
Occupation: ADVISOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247285
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES E. BRAMSEN
Mailing Address 26 RIDGE ROAD
City: BARRINGTON | State: IL | Zip Code: 60010-9681
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SPRAYING SYSTEMS COMPANY
Occupation: C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255360
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT G. BRANCA JR.
Mailing Address 12 COACHMAN RIDGE ROAD
City: SHREWSBURY | State: MA | Zip Code: 01545-1562
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: J.L.C. DONUTS, INC.
Occupation: DUNKIN DONUTS FRANCHISE
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243567
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071096

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 151 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHANNON LEE BRANDANO
Mailing Address 80 ADAMS STREET
City: MALDEN | State: MA | Zip Code: 02148-6413
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BRANDANO LAW
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 790.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247893
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. KARIN I. BRANSCOMBE
Mailing Address 595 SALISBURY STREET
City: WORCESTER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01609-1327
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: QUAKER SPECIAL RISK
Occupation: INSURANCE
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243551
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. HENRY E. BRATCHER III
Mailing Address 55 BACON STREET
City: NATICK | State: MA | Zip Code: 01760-2901
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ZURICH
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 780.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245462
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1180.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071097

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 152 OF 1710

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. HENRY E. BRATCHER III
Mailing Address 55 BACON STREET
City: NATICK | State: MA | Zip Code: 01760-2901
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ZURICH
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 780.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250350
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. HENRY E. BRATCHER III
Mailing Address 55 BACON STREET
City: NATICK | State: MA | Zip Code: 01760-2901
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ZURICH
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 780.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252456
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. HENRY E. BRATCHER III
Mailing Address 55 BACON STREET
City: NATICK | State: MA | Zip Code: 01760-2901
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ZURICH
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 780.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254022
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071098

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 153 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. HENRY E. BRATCHER III
Mailing Address 55 BACON STREET
City: NATICK | State: MA | Zip Code: 01760-2901
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ZURICH
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 780.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255161
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. HENRY E. BRATCHER III
Mailing Address 55 BACON STREET
City: NATICK | State: MA | Zip Code: 01760-2901
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ZURICH
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 780.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255575
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. MARY BRAUM
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1090
City: TUTTLE | State: OK | Zip Code: 73089-1090
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250884
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 285.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071099

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 154 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JONATHAN BRAVERMAN
Mailing Address 1 LYMAN WHEELOCK ROAD
City: SOUTH EASTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02375-1065
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BAKER, BRAVERMAN & BARBADORO
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252759
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GERALD BRECHER
Mailing Address 488 PLEASANT STREET
City: NORTH ANDOVER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01845-2920
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENDO EVALUTION, L.L.C.
Occupation: MEDICAL DEVICE BUSINESS
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247185
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WARREN BRECKENRIDGE
Mailing Address 23 WILDFLOWER LANE
City: YARMOUTH PORT | State: MA | Zip Code: 02675-1474
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245605
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071100

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 155 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN M. BREEN
Mailing Address 81 JACKMAN STREET
City: GEORGETOWN | State: MA | Zip Code: 01833-1205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BREEN & SULLIVAN REFRIGERATION
Occupation: REFRIGERATION REPAIR
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251447
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN F. BRENNAN
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 218
City: WEST DENNIS | State: MA | Zip Code: 02670-0218
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248209
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PATRICK J. BRENNAN
Mailing Address 225 NORTHERN AVE, PH06 APT. PH06
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02210-2072
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: CPA
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 490.54

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246676
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 625.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071101

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 156 OF 1710

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PATRICK J. BRENNAN
Mailing Address 225 NORTHERN AVE, PH06
APT. PH06
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02210-2072
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: CPA
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 490.54

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252682
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PATRICK J. BRENNAN
Mailing Address 225 NORTHERN AVE, PH06
APT. PH06
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02210-2072
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: CPA
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 490.54

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254943
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 440.54
CONTRIBUTION
IN-KIND:FOOD & BEVERAGE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PATRICK J. BRENNAN
Mailing Address INFO REQUESTED
City: INFO REQUESTED | State: XX | Zip Code: 99999
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.256141
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 750.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1215.54

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071102

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 157 OF 1710
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. SETH BRENNAN
Mailing Address 85 ESSEX ROAD
City: CHESTNUT HILL | State: MA | Zip Code: 02467-1316
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LINCOLN PEAK CAPITAL
Occupation: INVESTMENTS
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251627
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. SETH BRENNAN
Mailing Address 85 ESSEX ROAD
City: CHESTNUT HILL | State: MA | Zip Code: 02467-1316
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LINCOLN PEAK CAPITAL
Occupation: INVESTMENTS
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251627B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. SETH BRENNAN
Mailing Address 85 ESSEX ROAD
City: CHESTNUT HILL | State: MA | Zip Code: 02467-1316
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LINCOLN PEAK CAPITAL
Occupation: INVESTMENTS
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251913
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 5000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071102

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 158 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEE BRETTMAN
Mailing Address 183 GREYSTONE LANE
City: SUDBURY | State: MA | Zip Code: 01776-1396
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GREYSTONE BIOCONSULTING, INC.
Occupation: LEE BRETTMAN
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245745
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RICHARD W. BREWER
Mailing Address 1971 MAIN ROAD
P.O. BOX 403
City: WESTPORT POINT | State: MA | Zip Code: 02791-0403
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COVERYS
Occupation: INSURANCE EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247911
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. FRED B. BREWITT
Mailing Address 299 SUDBURY STREET
City: MARLBOROUGH | State: MA | Zip Code: 01752-1765
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253775
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071104

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 159 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. SUZIE BREWSTER
Mailing Address 499 S. CAPITOL STREET S.W.
SUITE 608
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20003-4049
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SUZIE BREWSTER & ASSOCIATES PARTNEF
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243933
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GEORGE BRIDEN
Mailing Address 17 CODY DRIVE
City: NORTH SCITUATE | State: RI | Zip Code: 02857-2916
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SNAKE HILL ENERGY RESOURCES, INC.
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 11 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245073
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GEORGE BRIDEN
Mailing Address 17 CODY DRIVE
City: NORTH SCITUATE | State: RI | Zip Code: 02857-2916
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SNAKE HILL ENERGY RESOURCES, INC.
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252488
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071105

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 160 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. STEVEN BRIGGS
Mailing Address 573 MAIN STREET
City: HINGHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02043-3126
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HILL HOLLIDAY
Occupation: ADVERTISING EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252255
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES B. BRIGHAM
Mailing Address 355 BOSTON ROAD
City: SUTTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 01590-1825
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243508
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. EDGAR H. BRISTOL
Mailing Address 28 UNION STREET
City: FOXBORO | State: MA | Zip Code: 02035-2316
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245532
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071106

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 161 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. MARY B. BRISTOL
Mailing Address 882 PLEASANT STREET
City: WEYMOUTH | State: MA | Zip Code: 02189-2407
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: CONTRACTOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250335
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CHARLES A. BRIZIUS
Mailing Address 100 FEDERAL STREET FLOOR 35
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02110-1847
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THOMAS H. LEE PARTNERS
Occupation: INVESTMENT MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252114
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. PAMELA W. BRODERICK
Mailing Address 19 CLOVELLY ROAD
City: WELLESLEY | State: MA | Zip Code: 02481-6135
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249106
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2950.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12022071107

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 162 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. JUDITH A. BRODKIN
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 599
76 FARM ROAD
City: SHERBORN | State: MA | Zip Code: 01770-0599
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254665
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. DENISE H. BROOKHOUSE
Mailing Address 500 HILL STREET
City: WHITINSVILLE | State: MA | Zip Code: 01588-1019
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KOOPMAN LUMBER
Occupation: LUMBER OWNER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248726
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ERIK L. BROOKS
Mailing Address 5 NORTHWOOD LANE
City: WAYLAND | State: MA | Zip Code: 01778
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ABRY
Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252173
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REATTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	4750.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

12020071108

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 163 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANDREA BROOKS
Mailing Address 5 NORTHWOOD LANE
City: WAYLAND | State: MA | Zip Code: 01778
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253480
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ERIK L. BROOKS
Mailing Address 5 NORTHWOOD LANE
City: WAYLAND | State: MA | Zip Code: 01778
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ABRY
Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252173B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RANDY BROOKS
Mailing Address 502 SOUTH KENIFHEIM SUITE 1A
City: SAN ANGELO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76902
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: RETAIL MANAGEMENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248099
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071109

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 164 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT BROOKER JR.
Mailing Address 175 SCHOOL STREET
City: MANCHESTER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01944-1236
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249160
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RONALD W. BROOKS
Mailing Address 49 BELLEVUE RD
City: SWAMPSCOTT | State: MA | Zip Code: 01907-1518
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247388
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ERIC BROSIUS
Mailing Address 53 BIRD STREET
City: NEEDHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02492-4319
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LIBERTY MUTUAL | Occupation: ACTUARY
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251073
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071110

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 165 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBERT BROWER
Mailing Address 111 PELLEY ST
City: GARDNER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01440-1935
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AMD
Occupation: HW ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255079
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DERWIN BROWN
Mailing Address 40 POWER STREET
City: NORTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02766-3107
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: REAL TIME EXECUTIVES, INC.
Occupation: BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255094
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. ELISE BROWNE
Mailing Address 154 BALLS HILL ROAD
City: CONCORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01742-5301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1851.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255366
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12026071111

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 166 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GREGORY B. BROWN
Mailing Address 44 ANDREWS DRIVE
City: DARIEN | State: CT | Zip Code: 06820-6003
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COWEN HEALTHCARE ROYALTY MANAGEM
Occupation: FINANCE
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249270
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES T. BROWN JR.
Mailing Address 135 MIDDLEBROOK FARM ROAD
City: WILTON | State: CT | Zip Code: 06897-2019
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249269
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. JUDITH A. BROWN
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1836
City: HAMPTON | State: NH | Zip Code: 03843-1836
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247309
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071112

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 167 OF 1710

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. KEVIN J. BROWNE
Mailing Address 73 CRESTWOOD CIRCLE
City: NORWOOD | State: MA | Zip Code: 02062-1501
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WRENTHAM CO-OP BANK
Occupation: BANKING
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248923
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PATRICK BROWN
Mailing Address 52 BENNINGTON ST.
City: NEWTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02458-1949
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PWC
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246678
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PATRICK BROWN
Mailing Address 52 BENNINGTON ST.
City: NEWTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02458-1949
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PWC
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252737
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 775.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071113

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 168 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PHILIP BROWN
Mailing Address 62 DENT STREET
City: WEST ROXBURY | State: MA | Zip Code: 02132-3206
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BOSTON WATER DEPT.
Occupation: INSPECTOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 373.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.244753
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 80.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PHILIP BROWN
Mailing Address 62 DENT STREET
City: WEST ROXBURY | State: MA | Zip Code: 02132-3206
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BOSTON WATER DEPT.
Occupation: INSPECTOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 373.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251723
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 80.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REGINALD BROWN
Mailing Address 3606 TUPELO PLACE
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22304-1845
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WILMERHALE
Occupation: LAWYER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252718
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071114

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 169 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEPHEN BROWN
Mailing Address 184 BRADLEY PLACE
City: PALM BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33480-3705
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245982
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 350.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. ELIZABETH A. BRUCE
Mailing Address 742 COLLINS CORNER ROAD
City: NORTH DARTMOUTH | State: MA | Zip Code: 02747-1304
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250366
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. PATRICIA D. BRUCE
Mailing Address 1082 LOS JARDINES CIRCLE
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79912-1941
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250273
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 950.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071115

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 170 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBERT C. BRUGNOLI
Mailing Address 755 WASHINGTON ST.
City: HANOVER | State: MA | Zip Code: 02339-1610
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THE AUTO MART CORP
Occupation: PRES.
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247386
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LESLIE BRUNNER
Mailing Address 96 G STREET
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02127-2939
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254522
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. SUSAN V. BRUNOFF
Mailing Address 334 W. CEDAR STREET
City: NEW HOLLAND | State: PA | Zip Code: 17557-1202
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 775.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.244338
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071116

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 171 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. SUSAN V. BRUNOFF
Mailing Address 334 W. CEDAR STREET
City: NEW HOLLAND | State: PA | Zip Code: 17557-1202
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 775.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249733
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. SUSAN V. BRUNOFF
Mailing Address 334 W. CEDAR STREET
City: NEW HOLLAND | State: PA | Zip Code: 17557-1202
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 775.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252968
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. SUSAN V. BRUNOFF
Mailing Address 334 W. CEDAR STREET
City: NEW HOLLAND | State: PA | Zip Code: 17557-1202
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 775.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254865
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071117

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 172 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. AMY CLAIRE BRUSCH
Mailing Address 1391 PENNSLYVANIA AVENUE
SUITE 426
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20003-3087
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.256145
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. BARBARA BRUSTOWICZ
Mailing Address 12 RADCLIFF RD.
City: NEWTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02468-2222
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254428
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT BRUSTOWICZ
Mailing Address 12 RADCLIFF ROAD
City: NEWTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02468-2222
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CHMC ANESTHESIA FOUNDATION
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 460.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246041
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071118

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 173 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT BRUSTLIN
Mailing Address 37 OAK STREET
City: NEWBURYPORT | State: MA | Zip Code: 01950-3231
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: V.H.B., INC.
Occupation: CONSULTING ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247304
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT BRUSTOWICZ
Mailing Address 12 RADCLIFF ROAD
City: NEWTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02468-2222
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CHMC ANESTHESIA FOUNDATION
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 460.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247342
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT BRUSTOWICZ
Mailing Address 12 RADCLIFF ROAD
City: NEWTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02468-2222
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CHMC ANESTHESIA FOUNDATION
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 460.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247512
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 310.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071119

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 174 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEVE BRYANT
Mailing Address 60 DOWNEY STREET
City: HOPKINTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 01748-2755
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ATERAS
Occupation: BUSINESS DEVELOPMENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245187
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEVE BRYANT
Mailing Address 60 DOWNEY STREET
City: HOPKINTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 01748-2755
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ATERAS
Occupation: BUSINESS DEVELOPMENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252472
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RUSSELL P. BUBAS
Mailing Address ONE DEVONSHIRE PLACE UNIT 2813
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02109-3545
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: PRIVATE INVESTIGATOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247239
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071120

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 175 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. NORMAN HARRISON BUCK
Mailing Address 2 JUNIPER ROAD
City: ROWAYTON | State: CT | Zip Code: 06853-1615
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: INVESTMENTS
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1575.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.244993
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. NORMAN HARRISON BUCK
Mailing Address 2 JUNIPER ROAD
City: ROWAYTON | State: CT | Zip Code: 06853-1615
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: INVESTMENTS
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1575.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253996
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WALTER BUCKERT
Mailing Address 20898 ROYAL VILLA TERRACE
City: POTOMAC FALLS | State: VA | Zip Code: 20165-2499
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246594
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071121

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 176 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. H. PAUL BUCKINGHAM III
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 16
131 CLARK ROAD
City: WOLFEBORO State: NH Zip Code: 03894-0016
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1600.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251883
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. KENNETH G. BUCKLEY
Mailing Address 221 WARREN STREET
City: NEEDHAM State: MA Zip Code: 02492-2945
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: PAYTRONK SYSTEM
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248013
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. J. BRUCE BUGG JR.
Mailing Address 410 ELIZABETH ROAD
City: SAN ANTONIO State: TX Zip Code: 78209-5935
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: ARGYLE INVESTMENT COMPANY
Occupation: CHAIRMAN
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248257
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12022071122

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 177 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. LORRAINE M. BULLOCK
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 384
City: CHATHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02633-0384
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.244285
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. LORRAINE M. BULLOCK
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 384
City: CHATHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02633-0384
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253498
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. LARRY S. BURAK
Mailing Address 5 FROTHINGHAM DRIVE
City: NORTH EASTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02356-1489
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EVERETT MANAGEMENT CORPORATION
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 520.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252304
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071123

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 178 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. NELSON S. BURBANK
Mailing Address 24 JUNIPER CIRCLE
City: READING | State: MA | Zip Code: 01867-1836
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243635
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. HARVEY M. BURG
Mailing Address 26 RALPH ROAD
City: MARBLEHEAD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01945-1831
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253118
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM F. BURGE III
Mailing Address 2028 BUFFALO TERRACE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77019-2408
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AYRSHIRE CORPORATION | Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248095
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071125

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 179 OF 1710

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. SAMUEL D. BURGIO
Mailing Address 517 WINDSOR COURT
City: NISKAYUNA | State: NY | Zip Code: 12309-6754
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JENZEBAV
Occupation: VICE PRESIDENT & GENERAL MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254696
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REATTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. SAMUEL D. BURGIO
Mailing Address 517 WINDSOR COURT
City: NISKAYUNA | State: NY | Zip Code: 12309-6754
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JENZEBAV
Occupation: VICE PRESIDENT & GENERAL MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254696B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. SHELLY A. BURGIO
Mailing Address 517 WINDSOR COURT
City: NISKAYUNA | State: NY | Zip Code: 12309-6754
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254698
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 5000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020731125

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 180 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MICHAEL BURKE
Mailing Address 500 E. 77 STREET
City: NEW YORK CITY | State: NY | Zip Code: 10162
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CREDIT SUISSE
Occupation: M.D.
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250571
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MICHAEL F. BURKE
Mailing Address 45 BELLEVUE ROAD
City: SWAMPSCOTT | State: MA | Zip Code: 01907-1518
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NUTTER
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2520.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MICHAEL F. BURKE
Mailing Address 45 BELLEVUE ROAD
City: SWAMPSCOTT | State: MA | Zip Code: 01907-1518
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NUTTER
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2520.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251322
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12029071125

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 181 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MICHAEL F. BURKE
Mailing Address 45 BELLEVUE ROAD
City: SWAMPSCOTT | State: MA | Zip Code: 01907-1518
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NUTTER
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2520.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251322B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -20.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MICHAEL F. BURKE
Mailing Address 45 BELLEVUE ROAD
City: SWAMPSCOTT | State: MA | Zip Code: 01907-1518
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NUTTER
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2520.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251895
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RICHARD P. BURKE
Mailing Address 10 CHESTNUT STREET
City: WORCESTER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01608-2898
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FALLON COMMUNITY HEALTH PLAN
Occupation: PRESIDENT SENIOR CARE SERVICES
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243527
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071127

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 182 OF 1710

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT D. BURKE
Mailing Address 6 ANNIE KING LANE
City: DOVER | State: MA | Zip Code: 02030-2059
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WILMER HALE | Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252271
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT M. BURKE
Mailing Address 5 HALE STREET
City: WEYMOUTH | State: MA | Zip Code: 02189-1042
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253301
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAN BURKHARD
Mailing Address 14 ALCORN RD
City: CHELMSFORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01824-3701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GOOGLE, INC. | Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248558
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071128

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 183 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAN BURKHARD
Mailing Address 14 ALCORN RD
City: CHELMSFORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01824-3701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GOOGLE, INC. | Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255785
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN BURKHARDT
Mailing Address 405 E. BLODGETT AVE.
City: LAKE BLUFF | State: IL | Zip Code: 60044-2113
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ABBOTT | Occupation: RESEARCH
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248847
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. KEVIN R. BURNEY
Mailing Address 32 OVERLOOK ROAD
City: HOPKINTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 01748-3220
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PRICEWATERHOUSE COOPERS | Occupation: C.P.A.
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251058
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071129

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 184 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. BARBARA M. BURNS
Mailing Address INFO REQUESTED
City: INFO REQUESTED | State: XX | Zip Code: 99999
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247900
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MICHAEL BURNS
Mailing Address 2700 COLORADO AVENUE
SUITE 200
City: SANTA MONICA | State: CA | Zip Code: 90404-5502
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LIONSGATE
Occupation: VICE CHAIRMAN
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246849
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MICHAEL BURNS
Mailing Address 2700 COLORADO AVENUE
SUITE 200
City: SANTA MONICA | State: CA | Zip Code: 90404-5502
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LIONSGATE
Occupation: VICE CHAIRMAN
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246849B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 5250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12026071130

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 185 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MICHAEL BURNS
Mailing Address 2700 COLORADO AVENUE
SUITE 200
City: SANTA MONICA | State: CA | Zip Code: 90404-5502
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LIONSGATE
Occupation: VICE CHAIRMAN
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247178
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. TIMOTHY A. BURR
Mailing Address 42 HUNTINGTON ROAD
City: NEWTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02458-2417
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INTEX SOLUTIONS
Occupation: BOND ANALYST
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245387
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DOUGLAS BURTON
Mailing Address 22 RICHLAND ROAD
City: WELLESLEY | State: MA | Zip Code: 02481-1112
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WILMER HALE
Occupation: LAWYER
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252273
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071121

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 186 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JONATHAN BUSH
Mailing Address 80 ELM STREET
City: NEW HAVEN | State: CT | Zip Code: 06510-2011
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: J. BUSH & COMPANY
Occupation: INVESTMENT MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248230
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JONATHAN BUSH
Mailing Address 15 HUBBARD PARK ROAD
City: CAMBRIDGE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02138-4730
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ATHENAHEALTH INC
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249970
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JONATHAN BUSH
Mailing Address 15 HUBBARD PARK ROAD
City: CAMBRIDGE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02138-4730
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ATHENAHEALTH INC
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249971
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 5500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020711132

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 187 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. GINA BUSHEY
Mailing Address 5 HUTCHINS WAY
City: WESTFORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01886-2942
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AUTO-USE
Occupation: SALES REPRESENTATIVE
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250236
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. FRANK A. BUTERA
Mailing Address 44 SCHOOL STREET
City: WESTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02493-2563
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245555
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MARK A. BUTLER
Mailing Address ONE CHARLES ST. SOUTH 12G
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02116-5450
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LIBERTY MUTUAL
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249987
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071135

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 188 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. THOMAS J. BUTTERS
Mailing Address 699 BOYLSTON STREET
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02116-2848
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: LAWYER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243512
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CHARLES BUTTON
Mailing Address 92 VERMONT STREET
City: WEST ROXBURY | State: MA | Zip Code: 02132-2509
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FRESHWATER CONSULTING, L.L.C.
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250669
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR. MARYLOU BUYSE
Mailing Address 4113 SUNFLOWER LANE
City: TEMPLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76502-4803
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253604
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071134

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 189 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. S. JOHN BYINGTON
Mailing Address 2204 FORDHAM DRIVE
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22307-1313
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PATTON BOGGS
Occupation: LAWYER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254976
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MICHAEL BYNUM
Mailing Address 6306 W. MACLAURIN DR
City: TAMPA | State: FL | Zip Code: 33647-1162
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TFS HOLDINGS, INC.
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250071
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DICK BYRD
Mailing Address 50 CONGRESS ST
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02109-4002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MSSB
Occupation: GWM
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 05 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245232
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020711135

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 190 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. DEBORAH A. BYRON
Mailing Address 11 FOLLETT ST
City: NORTH SMITHFIELD | State: RI | Zip Code: 02896-8103
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: PSYCHOTHERAPIST
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250595
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN BYSIEWICZ
Mailing Address 100 STATION LANDING
City: MEDFORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 02155-5179
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FEELEY & DRISCOLL, P.C.
Occupation: CPA
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254392
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WALTER M. CABOT
Mailing Address 21 JACKSON POND ROAD
City: DEDHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02026-5524
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.244207
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020711126

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 191 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. BRIAN CABRAL
Mailing Address 5 JOHNNYCAKE LANE
City: PORTSMOUTH | State: RI | Zip Code: 02871-4109
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CONTINENTAL PACKAGING
Occupation: SEAFOOD PACKAGING
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251404
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR. ORLANDO CABRERA
Mailing Address 1865 BRICKELL AVENUE APARTMENT 2003
City: MIAMI | State: FL | Zip Code: 33129-1621
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: DOCTOR
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245699
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR. ORLANDO CABRERA
Mailing Address 1865 BRICKELL AVENUE APARTMENT 2003
City: MIAMI | State: FL | Zip Code: 33129-1621
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: DOCTOR
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249800
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 320.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071137

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 192 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR. ORLANDO CABRERA
Mailing Address 1865 BRICKELL AVENUE
APARTMENT 2003
City: MIAMI | State: FL | Zip Code: 33129-1621
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: DOCTOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT CABRERA
Mailing Address 23 HILLSIDE COURT
City: BERKELEY | State: CA | Zip Code: 94704-2530
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: PROPERTY MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249163
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT CABRERA
Mailing Address 23 HILLSIDE COURT
City: BERKELEY | State: CA | Zip Code: 94704-2530
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: PROPERTY MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254055
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071138

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 193 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GEORGE CADETTE
Mailing Address 31 COACHMAN RIDGE ROAD
City: SHREWSBURY | State: MA | Zip Code: 01545-1561
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243598
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. OLIVIA CADETTE
Mailing Address 31 COACHMAN RIDGE ROAD
City: SHREWSBURY | State: MA | Zip Code: 01545-1561
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243573
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ALLAN CAGGIANO
Mailing Address 141 WEST EIGHTH STREET
City: SOUTH BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02127-2535
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253237
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020711139

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 194 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ADAM M. CAHILL
Mailing Address 156 ROLLING MEADOW DRIVE
City: HOLLISTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 01746-2632
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252246
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES CAHILL
Mailing Address 84 BOURNE STREET
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02130-4624
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.244330
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES CAHILL
Mailing Address 84 BOURNE STREET
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02130-4624
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249363
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020711140

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 195 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES CAHILL
Mailing Address 84 BOURNE STREET
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02130-4624
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254206
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MICHAEL A. CALABRESE
Mailing Address 1136 5TH AVENUE APARTMENT 8C
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10128-0122
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LOCKTON COMPANIES | Occupation: INSURANCE BROKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248093
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT J. CALABRO
Mailing Address 5 MORGAN COURT
City: LINCOLN | State: RI | Zip Code: 02865-4648
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PRICEWATERHOUSE COOPERS, L.L.C. | Occupation: TAX PARTNER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251024
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071141

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 196 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. STEPHEN CALDEIRA
Mailing Address 9021 BRICKYARD ROAD
City: POTOMAC | State: MD | Zip Code: 20854-1624
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INTERNATIONAL FRANCHISE ASSOCIATION
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248087
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NEAL CALDWELL
Mailing Address 10428 COWARD MILL RD.
City: KNOXVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37931-3001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DALEN PRODUCTS, INC.
Occupation: BUSINESSMAN
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245213
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. TIMOTHY R. CALLAHAN
Mailing Address 950 HILL STREET
City: WHITINSVILLE | State: MA | Zip Code: 01588-1045
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: LAND SURVEYOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250231
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020711142

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 197 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR. MICHAEL CALLUM
Mailing Address 11 EULOW STREET
City: SWAMPSCOTT | State: MA | Zip Code: 01907-1524
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STEWARD HEALTHCARE | Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249480
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3000.00
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REATTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. JULIE CALLUM
Mailing Address 11 EULOW STREET
City: SWAMPSCOTT | State: MA | Zip Code: 01907-1524
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: DENTIST
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249481
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR. MICHAEL CALLUM
Mailing Address 11 EULOW STREET
City: SWAMPSCOTT | State: MA | Zip Code: 01907-1524
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STEWARD HEALTHCARE | Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249480B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071143

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 198 OF 1710

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MICHAEL A. CAMARA
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 51583
City: NEW BEDFORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 02745-0046
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: A.B.C. DISPOSAL
Occupation: RUBBISH CONTRACTOR
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249826
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DOUGLAS CAMERON
Mailing Address 225 FRIEND STREET #800
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02114-1834
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EXCHANGE INSURANCE AGENCY
Occupation: INSURANCE AGENT
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248855
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM C. CAMERON
Mailing Address 4 BROAD STREET
City: NANTUCKET | State: MA | Zip Code: 02554-3503
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249813
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071144

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 199 OF 1710

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. BERTA M. CAMMARANO
Mailing Address 250 S. OCEAN BLVD.
APARTMENT 12B
City: BOCA RATON | State: FL | Zip Code: 33432-6257
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245459
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM D. CAMMARANO
Mailing Address 299 GODDARD AVENUE
City: BROOKLINE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02445-7411
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254965
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ANTHONY G. CAMPANO
Mailing Address 30A ELM STREET
City: PEPPERELL | State: MA | Zip Code: 01463-1603
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250272
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071145

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 200 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ANTHONY G. CAMPANO
Mailing Address 30A ELM STREET
City: PEPPERELL | State: MA | Zip Code: 01463-1603
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254839
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. RITA CAMPANELLA
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 279
City: SUDBURY | State: MA | Zip Code: 01776-0279
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 252.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254727
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DAVID M. CAMPBELL
Mailing Address 27 SHIPWAY ROAD
City: DARIEN | State: CT | Zip Code: 06820-5732
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: PRESIDENT & COO
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249313
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071146

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 201 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. LOUISE FIRTH CAMPBELL
Mailing Address 21 ENDICOTT ROAD
City: BOXFORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01921-2708
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: ECONOMIST
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246391
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. LOUISE FIRTH CAMPBELL
Mailing Address 21 ENDICOTT ROAD
City: BOXFORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01921-2708
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: ECONOMIST
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254959
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
S. A. CAMPBELL
Mailing Address 70 BEECHWOOD AVENUE
City: WATERTOWN | State: MA | Zip Code: 02472-2733
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251686
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071147

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 202 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PETER CAMPOT
Mailing Address 45 RIVER ROAD
City: TOPSFIELD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01983-2108
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SUFFOLK CONSTRUCTION
Occupation: CONSTRUCTION MANAGEMENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249439
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GILBERT CANASTRA JR.
Mailing Address 56 COTTAGE STREET
City: FAIRHAVEN | State: MA | Zip Code: 02719-3532
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ROLANDS TIRES
Occupation: TIRE SALESMAN
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251039
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RICHARD D. CANASTRA
Mailing Address 747 HIXVILLE ROAD
City: NORTH DARTMOUTH | State: MA | Zip Code: 02747-1563
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WHOLING CITY SEAFOOD AUCTION
Occupation: SEAFOOD AUCTION
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251027
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 4000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020711148

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 203 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JEFFREY R. CANTELE
Mailing Address 51 CORNWELLS BEACH ROAD
City: SANDS POINT | State: NY | Zip Code: 11050-1305
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 202.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254756
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 51.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PHILIP J. CAPOLUPO
Mailing Address 5 FATHERLAND DRIVE
City: BYFIELD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01922-1400
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SPS NEW ENGLAND, INC
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.244237
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WAYNE P. CAPOLUPO
Mailing Address 170 BEACH ROAD UNIT 17
City: SALISBURY | State: MA | Zip Code: 01952-2250
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SPS NE, INC.
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.244246
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 3551.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071149

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 204 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WAYNE P. CAPOLUPO
Mailing Address 170 BEACH ROAD
UNIT 17
City: SALISBURY | State: MA | Zip Code: 01952-2250
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SPS NE, INC.
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.244246B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -1500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WAYNE P. CAPOLUPO
Mailing Address 170 BEACH ROAD
UNIT 17
City: SALISBURY | State: MA | Zip Code: 01952-2250
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SPS NE, INC.
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246355
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. SUSAN B. CAPON
Mailing Address 6 SADDLE CLUB ROAD
City: LEXINGTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02420-2115
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.244079
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071150

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 205 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. FRANK A. CARCIO
Mailing Address 174 MAIN STREET
P.O. BOX 411
City: CHARLEMONT | State: MA | Zip Code: 01339-9810
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249609
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 120.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. IRENE T. CARDOSO
Mailing Address 311 W. MCCABE STREET
City: NORTH DARTMOUTH | State: MA | Zip Code: 02747-4038
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DOCKSIDE REPAIRS
Occupation: BOAT REPAIR
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251481
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CHARLES CAREY
Mailing Address 61 SUMMERSWEET LANE
City: NEW CANAAN | State: CT | Zip Code: 06840-2240
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251075
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2370.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071151

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 206 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. KENDRA H. CARGILL
Mailing Address 770 BOYLSTON STREET
APARTMENT 22I
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02199-7719
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JOHNSON & JOHNSON
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251799
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOSEPH J. CARIGLIA
Mailing Address 188 LINCOLN STREET
City: WORCESTER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01605-2501
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LAW OFFICES OF JOSEPH J. CARIGLIA
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243503
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PAUL A. CARLI
Mailing Address 38 RUSSELL STREET
City: CHARLESTOWN | State: MA | Zip Code: 02129-2442
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THE GEORGES CO., INC.
Occupation: REAL ESTATE DEVELOPMENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252279
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020711152

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 207 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. EDWARD CARLL
Mailing Address 66 PERSEVERANCE PATH
City: PLYMOUTH | State: MA | Zip Code: 02360-6897
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SOUTHEASTERN SCHOOL DISTRICT
Occupation: VOCATIONAL HS TEACHER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 335.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255733
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PATRICK CARNEY
Mailing Address 326 VIA LINDA UNIT 5
City: PALM BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33480-3407
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: REAL ESTATE DEVELOPER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249814
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JEFFREY N. CARP
Mailing Address 8 ROWAN FIELD ROAD
City: WAYLAND | State: MA | Zip Code: 01778-2126
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STATE STREET CORPORATION
Occupation: CHIEF LEGAL OFFICER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243464
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071153

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 208 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARY CARPENTER
Mailing Address 4006 WINTER PARK LN.
City: ADDISON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75001-4903
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.244845
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARY CARPENTER
Mailing Address 4006 WINTER PARK LN.
City: ADDISON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75001-4903
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248523
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARY CARPENTER
Mailing Address 4006 WINTER PARK LN.
City: ADDISON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75001-4903
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252591
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071154

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 209 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. JUSTINE M. CARR
Mailing Address 935 HAMMOND STREET
City: CHESTNUT HILL | State: MA | Zip Code: 02467-2703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STEWARD HEALTH CARE
Occupation: PHYSICIAN/ADMINISTRATOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249477
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KATHERINE CARR
Mailing Address 77 BENVENUE STREET
City: WELLESLEY | State: MA | Zip Code: 02482-7421
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COLDWELL BANKER
Occupation: REALTOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246031
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. SAMUEL CARR JR.
Mailing Address 50 HAVEN STREET
City: DEDHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02026-5617
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ALPHA WINDWARD, L.L.C.
Occupation: BUSINESS
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250898
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 3200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071155

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 210 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GERALD J. CARROLL
Mailing Address 18 PENACOOK LANE
City: NATICK | State: MA | Zip Code: 01760-3663
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COMMONWEALTH MANAGEMENT GROUP, II
Occupation: C.F.O.
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253526
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CURTIS L. CARTER
Mailing Address 2918 GREY MOSS PASS
City: DULUTH | State: GA | Zip Code: 30097-6275
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246215
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. CYNTHIA C. CARTER
Mailing Address 10 SNAPPING TURTLE LANE
City: KINGSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02364-2050
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255921
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071156

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 211 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. LUCY G. CARTER
Mailing Address 751 BOSTON POST ROAD
City: WESTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02493-1105
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246476
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHARLES CARTWRIGHT
Mailing Address 1004 KINKADE LANE
City: ALLEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 75013-5656
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RAYTHEON
Occupation: VP, ADVANCED PROGRAMS, NCS
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250555
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. BRIAN T. CARTY
Mailing Address 17 ERNEST ROAD
City: BELMONT | State: MA | Zip Code: 02478-3328
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249475
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3000.00
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REATTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 3400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071157

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 212 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. BRIAN T. CARTY
Mailing Address 17 ERNEST ROAD
City: BELMONT | State: MA | Zip Code: 02478-3328
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249475B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. MARY Y. CARTY
Mailing Address 17 ERNEST ROAD
City: BELMONT | State: MA | Zip Code: 02478-3328
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249476
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT A. CARUSO
Mailing Address 33 FLINTLOCK ROAD
City: SALEM | State: NH | Zip Code: 03079-3266
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THE LOWELL FIVE CENT SAVINGS BANK
Occupation: BANKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245923
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020711158

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 213 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. SCOTT CASAGRANDE
Mailing Address 500 WASHINGTON STREET
City: DUXBURY | State: MA | Zip Code: 02332-3854
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: INSURANCE AGENT
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253159
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. NOREEN O. CASASSA
Mailing Address 16 TINKERS LEDGE ROAD
City: DUXBURY | State: MA | Zip Code: 02332-4302
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: BOOKKEEPING
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253180
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN J. CASEY
Mailing Address 115 CENTRAL AVENUE
City: PEAKS ISLAND | State: ME | Zip Code: 04108-1147
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252949
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071159

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 214 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. KEVIN MICHAEL CASEY
Mailing Address 150 BRICK MILL ROAD
City: BEDFORD | State: NH | Zip Code: 03110-5156
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.256138
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4000.00
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REATTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. KEVIN MICHAEL CASEY
Mailing Address 150 BRICK MILL ROAD
City: BEDFORD | State: NH | Zip Code: 03110-5156
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.256138B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -1500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. MICHELE M. CASEY
Mailing Address 150 BRICK MILL ROAD
City: BEDFORD | State: NH | Zip Code: 03110-5156
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.256687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 4000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071160

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 215 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. MARIE CASEY
Mailing Address 1204 GREENDALE AVENUE
City: NEEDHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02492-4627
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252954
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RICHARD CASEY
Mailing Address 16850-112 COLLINS AVE.
City: SUNNY ISLES BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33160-4291
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THE CASEY GROUP, INC. | Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 08 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245134
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. CHRISTY CASHMAN
Mailing Address 315 DARTMOUTH STREET
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02116-1820
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CHRISTY CASHMAN | Occupation: FILM MAKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255489
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020711161

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 216 OF 1710

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RICHARD D. CASNER
Mailing Address 46 CHURCH STREET
City: DEDHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02026-4340
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ARCHON GROUP, L.P.
Occupation: REAL ESTATE ASSET MANAGEMENT
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247888
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PETER J. CASS
Mailing Address 25 HIGHPOINT
City: CEDAR GROVE | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07009-1976
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 301.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245563
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 80.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM F. CASS
Mailing Address 43 FOREST STREET
City: HANOVER | State: MA | Zip Code: 02339-3305
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255362
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1080.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12028071162

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 217 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. KATHRYN A. CASSIDY
Mailing Address 152 CANNON ROAD
City: WILTON | State: CT | Zip Code: 06897-2639
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GE
Occupation: TREASURER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249446
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. SIMON D. CASTELLANOS
Mailing Address 4 TEMPLE ROAD
City: WELLESLEY | State: MA | Zip Code: 02482-7024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FRESENIUS MEDICAL CARE
Occupation: HEALTHCARE EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249303
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RONALD G. CASTY
Mailing Address 830 BOYLSTON STREET SUITE 209
City: CHESTNUT HILL | State: MA | Zip Code: 02467-2502
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CHELSEA INDUSTRIES
Occupation: BUSINESS EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247548
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

12020071162

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 218 OF 1710

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANTHONY CATALFANO
Mailing Address 58 EVSTON ST.
City: BROOKLINE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02446-4045
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ATHONY CATALFANO INTERIORS INC
Occupation: INTERIOR DESIGNER
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245188
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. JEAN P. CATALDO
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 142
City: SHELDONVILLE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02070-0142
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 825.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247684
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PAUL A. CATALDO
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 435
City: FRANKLIN | State: MA | Zip Code: 02038-0435
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CATAL DO LAW OFFICES LLC
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253066
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 520.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071154

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 219 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. EARL CATE
Mailing Address 32 ARROWHEAD ROAD
City: WESTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02493-1707
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KILEM MANAGEMENT CORP.
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252633
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MARK E. CAVANAUGH
Mailing Address 22 EVERGREEN ROAD
City: HAMPTON FALLS | State: NH | Zip Code: 03844-2416
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NEW BALANCE, INC.
Occupation: GENERAL MANAGER SPORTS MARKETING
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247191
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. EILEEN A. CAWLEY
Mailing Address 100 FARM ROAD
City: SHERBORN | State: MA | Zip Code: 01770-1626
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.256146
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 2750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071165

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 220 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CLARENCE P. CAZALOT JR.
Mailing Address 6 WEXFORD COURT
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-6611
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MARATHON OIL CORPORATION
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248233
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3000.00
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REATTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CLARENCE P. CAZALOT JR.
Mailing Address 6 WEXFORD COURT
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-6611
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MARATHON OIL CORPORATION
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248233B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARGARET CAZALOT
Mailing Address 6 WEXFORD COURT
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-6611
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248583
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071156

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 221 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. NORMA CEFALO
Mailing Address 12 MOUNT VERNON STREET
City: MELROSE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02176-5264
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248018
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. NORMA CEFALO
Mailing Address 12 MOUNT VERNON STREET
City: MELROSE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02176-5264
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250735
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PATRICK D. CENTANNI
Mailing Address 16 DEL PRETE DRIVE
City: HINGHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02043-4612
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STATE STREET CORPORATION | Occupation: MANAGEMENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243450
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020711167

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 222 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CHRIS CENTO
Mailing Address 81 CRESCENT AVE
City: SCITUATE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02066-4334
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TOYOTA
Occupation: GENERAL MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 540.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254127
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. DELORES E. CHABOT
Mailing Address 545 GEORGE WASHINGTON ROAD UNIT 93
City: ENFIELD | State: CT | Zip Code: 06082-2121
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: DECORATOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245579
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. DELORES E. CHABOT
Mailing Address 545 GEORGE WASHINGTON ROAD UNIT 93
City: ENFIELD | State: CT | Zip Code: 06082-2121
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: DECORATOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248278
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071168

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 223 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. DELORES E. CHABOT
Mailing Address 545 GEORGE WASHINGTON ROAD
UNIT 93
City: ENFIELD | State: CT | Zip Code: 06082-2121
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: DECORATOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249326
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. DELORES E. CHABOT
Mailing Address 545 GEORGE WASHINGTON ROAD
UNIT 93
City: ENFIELD | State: CT | Zip Code: 06082-2121
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: DECORATOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250299
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. HELEN B. CHADWICK
Mailing Address 83 WARREN AVENUE
City: PLYMOUTH | State: MA | Zip Code: 02360-2437
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 315.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.244647
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 335.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071169

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 224 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. KIRSTEN CHADWICK
Mailing Address 601 PRESIDENT FORD LANE
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22302-3033
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FIERCE, ISAKOWITZ & BLALOCK
Occupation: GOVERNMENT RELATIONS
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243868
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
REFUNDED $1,000.00 ON 10/07/2011

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PHILIP CHADWICK
Mailing Address 15 CASTLE ROAD
City: NORFOLK | State: MA | Zip Code: 02056-1775
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HILL HOLLIDAY, L.L.C.
Occupation: SENIOR VICE PRESIDENT/CONTROLLER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252253
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JEFFREY L. CHAISSON
Mailing Address 64 HAVERHILL ROAD
City: AMESBURY | State: MA | Zip Code: 01913-2225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COMMERCE INSURANCE
Occupation: AUTO DAMAGE APPRAISER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.244243
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 140.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1640.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071170

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 225 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JEFFREY L. CHAISSON
Mailing Address 64 HAVERHILL ROAD
City: AMESBURY | State: MA | Zip Code: 01913-2225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COMMERCE INSURANCE
Occupation: AUTO DAMAGE APPRAISER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.244244
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DAVID L. CHAMBERS
Mailing Address 1 HICKS COVE LANE
City: WESTPORT | State: MA | Zip Code: 02790-4418
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MARINE HYDROLICS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249819
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT W. CHAMBERLIN
Mailing Address 3646 CUMBERLAND ST., NW
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20008-2923
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MCBEE STRATEGIC
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254286
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071171

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 226 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT W. CHAMBERLIN
Mailing Address 3646 CUMBERLAND ST., NW
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20008-2923
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MCBEE STRATEGIC
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254287
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GEORGE CHAMILLARD
Mailing Address 400 ATLANTIC AVENUE
City: COHASSET | State: MA | Zip Code: 02025-1161
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247729
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GEOFFREY M. CHAMPION
Mailing Address 11TH FLOOR
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02116
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CHAMPIONSCOTT PARTNERS
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246767
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071172

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 227 OF 1710

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CORNELIUS J. CHAPMAN JR.
Mailing Address 220 COUNTRY DRIVE
City: WESTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02493-1138
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BURNS & LEVINSON
Occupation: LAWYER
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253104
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JEFFREY F. CHASE-LUBITZ
Mailing Address 115 LAUREL AVENUE
City: PROVIDENCE | State: RI | Zip Code: 02906-4622
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DONOGHUE BARRETT
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249453
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JEFFREY F. CHASE-LUBITZ
Mailing Address 115 LAUREL AVENUE
City: PROVIDENCE | State: RI | Zip Code: 02906-4622
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DONOGHUE BARRETT
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252310
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071173

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 228 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PETER R. CHASE
Mailing Address 305 GRANGE PARK
City: BRIDGEWATER | State: MA | Zip Code: 02324-4306
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CHASE CORPORATION
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250086
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. ELEANOR CHECKLEY
Mailing Address 14 BUCKSKIN PATH
City: PLYMOUTH | State: MA | Zip Code: 02360-1837
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249330
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. ELEANOR CHECKLEY
Mailing Address 14 BUCKSKIN PATH
City: PLYMOUTH | State: MA | Zip Code: 02360-1837
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252983
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071174

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 229 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CHARLES E. CHEEVER JR.
Mailing Address 604 RIDGEMONT AVENUE
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78209-2843
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248241
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CHARLES E. CHEEVER JR.
Mailing Address 604 RIDGEMONT AVENUE
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78209-2843
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250296
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PETER J. CHEEVER
Mailing Address 25 BALMORAL ROAD
City: BOXFORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01921-1910
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LEMESSURIER CONSTRUCTION | Occupation: STRUCTURED ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250465
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071175

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 230 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. STEVEN J. CHENEY
Mailing Address 14025 23RD AVENUE N.
City: PLYMOUTH | State: MN | Zip Code: 55447-4922
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249244
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. BARBARA J. CHIAPPISI
Mailing Address 786 GREENDALE AVENUE
City: NEEDHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02492-4348
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1400.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245684
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. BRENDA M. CHOUINARD
Mailing Address 54 MAIN STREET
City: SALISBURY | State: MA | Zip Code: 01952-1202
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BLACK BEAR CAMPGROUND
Occupation: SELF-EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.244270
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071176

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 231 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HILDA CHOW
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 228
City: WESTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02493-0001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245994
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ARNE L. CHRISTENSON
Mailing Address 11817 STUART MILL ROAD
City: OAKTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22124-1227
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AMERICAN EXPRESS
Occupation: SENIOR VICE PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246890
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. DORIS K. CHRISTOPHER
Mailing Address 323 HILLCREST AVENUE
City: HINSDALE | State: IL | Zip Code: 60521-4737
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THE PAMPERED CHEF
Occupation: BUSINESS MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243633
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071177

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 232 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GEORGE CHRISTMAN
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 476
City: FALMOUTH | State: MA | Zip Code: 02541-0476
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243453
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GEORGE CHRISTMAN
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 476
City: FALMOUTH | State: MA | Zip Code: 02541-0476
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249221
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GEORGE P. CHRISTIAN
Mailing Address 780 BOYLSTON STREET APARTMENT 6B
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02199-7805
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248997
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071178

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 233 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. JOAN M. CHURCHILL
Mailing Address 7 KENNETH ROAD
City: NORTH EASTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02356-1004
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VNA OF BOSTON
Occupation: HOSPICE LIAISON
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247778
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN CICCO
Mailing Address 15 BAIROS LANE
City: TAUNTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02780-1559
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KONY LABS
Occupation: DIR OF SALES
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.244879
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN CICCO
Mailing Address 15 BAIROS LANE
City: TAUNTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02780-1559
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KONY LABS
Occupation: DIR OF SALES
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250597
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071179

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 234 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MICHAEL CIMINI
Mailing Address 8 SIDNEY RD
City: STURBRIDGE | State: MA | Zip Code: 01566-1383
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AUSTIN LIQUORS, INC.
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.241681B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MICHAEL CIMINI
Mailing Address 8 SIDNEY RD
City: STURBRIDGE | State: MA | Zip Code: 01566-1383
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AUSTIN LIQUORS, INC.
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243175B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MICHAEL CIMINI
Mailing Address 8 SIDNEY RD
City: STURBRIDGE | State: MA | Zip Code: 01566-1383
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AUSTIN LIQUORS, INC.
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246334
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071180

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 235 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MICHAEL CIMINI
Mailing Address 8 SIDNEY RD
City: STURBRIDGE | State: MA | Zip Code: 01566-1383
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AUSTIN LIQUORS, INC.
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246336
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RICHARD CINTOLO
Mailing Address 128 WILLARD STREET
City: QUINCY | State: MA | Zip Code: 02169-1506
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CITY OF BOSTON
Occupation: PATROL OFFICER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250152
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GREGORY A. CIONGOLI
Mailing Address 30 GREYLOCK ROAD
City: WELLESLEY | State: MA | Zip Code: 02481-1323
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BAUPOST GROUP
Occupation: FINANCIAL ANALYST
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252204
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071181

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 236 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAWRENCE CIRIELLO
Mailing Address 23 BELLOWS LN.
City: MANHASSET | State: NY | Zip Code: 11030-2606
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: NIXON PEABODY LLP
Occupation: PARTNER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247517
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PAUL B. CITARELL
Mailing Address 18 BRETTS FARM ROAD
City: NORFOLK | State: MA | Zip Code: 02056-1924
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: JOHN HANCOCK
Occupation: SALES MGT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252770
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOSEPH F. CLANCY
Mailing Address 1000 CORDWAINER DRIVE
City: NORWELL | State: MA | Zip Code: 02061-1631
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249466
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 3100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071182

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 237 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CHARLES E. CLAPP III
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 960995
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02196-0995
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOWLAND CAPITAL
Occupation: INVESTMENTS
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251863
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DONALD CLARK
Mailing Address 145 GRANVILLE ROAD
City: WESTFIELD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01085-3943
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254885
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. ELIZABETH R. CLARK
Mailing Address 714 DEWEY STREET
City: WEST SPRINGFIELD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01089-1651
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243658
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020711182

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 238 OF 1710
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. FRANKLIN CLARK
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 53394
City: FAYETTEVILLE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28305-3394
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: TREE FARMER
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255278
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. HARRY W. CLARK
Mailing Address 151 STANWICH
City: GREENWICH | State: CT | Zip Code: 06830-4018
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STANWICH GROUP, L.L.C.
Occupation: MANAGEMENT CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247794
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. JEANNINE CLARK
Mailing Address 35 KATHLEEN DRIVE
City: PLYMOUTH | State: MA | Zip Code: 02360-1630
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ROCKLAND TRUST
Occupation: BANKER
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253167
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071184

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 239 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. STEPHEN CLARK
Mailing Address 713 MILL STREET
City: MARION | State: MA | Zip Code: 02738-2201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SOUTHEASTERNBUILDINGCORP
Occupation: CARPENTER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.256254
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM H. CLARK
Mailing Address 3716 MAPLEWOOD AVENUE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205-2827
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246320
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM H. CLARK
Mailing Address 3716 MAPLEWOOD AVENUE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205-2827
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246320B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071185

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 240 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM H. CLARK
Mailing Address 3716 MAPLEWOOD AVENUE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205-2827
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246831
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM H. CLARK
Mailing Address 3716 MAPLEWOOD AVENUE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205-2827
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250302
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM H. CLARK
Mailing Address 3716 MAPLEWOOD AVENUE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205-2827
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250302B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -200.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071186

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 241 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM H. CLARK
Mailing Address 3716 MAPLEWOOD AVENUE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205-2827
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250834
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. HELEN P. CLEARY
Mailing Address 67 MYRTLE STREET
City: NORFOLK | State: MA | Zip Code: 02056-1305
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.244609
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. HELEN P. CLEARY
Mailing Address 67 MYRTLE STREET
City: NORFOLK | State: MA | Zip Code: 02056-1305
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071187

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 242 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES CLEMMER
Mailing Address 163 LUMBER STREET
City: HOPKINTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 01748-2305
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COUIDIEN
Occupation: SECTOR PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246469
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. FREDERIC M. CLIFFORD
Mailing Address BOX 188A
City: DUXBURY | State: MA | Zip Code: 02331-0488
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253148
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ALAN CODY
Mailing Address 584 CHESTNUT ST
City: WABAN | State: MA | Zip Code: 02468-1614
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: N/A
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246666
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071188

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 243 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ALAN CODY
Mailing Address 584 CHESTNUT ST
City: WABAN | State: MA | Zip Code: 02468-1614
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: N/A
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248188
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ALAN CODY
Mailing Address 584 CHESTNUT ST
City: WABAN | State: MA | Zip Code: 02468-1614
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: N/A
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252655
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. CHRISTINA C. COFFEY
Mailing Address 14 ROCKY WOODS ROAD
City: HOPKINTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 01748-1064
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOSPICE OF THE GOOD SHEPERD
Occupation: HOSPICE WORKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251454
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071189

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 244 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES COFFEY
Mailing Address 273 OLD LITTLETON ROAD
City: HARVARD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01451-1422
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251399
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES F. COFFEY
Mailing Address 14 ROCKY WOODS ROAD
City: HOPKINTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 01748-1064
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NUTTER MCCLENNEN & FISH LLP
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251502
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES M. COFFEY
Mailing Address 55 SPRING STREET
City: EAST BRIDGEWATER | State: MA | Zip Code: 02333-1820
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245557
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071190

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 245 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES M. COFFEY
Mailing Address 55 SPRING STREET
City: EAST BRIDGEWATER | State: MA | Zip Code: 02333-1820
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252370
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN COFFEY
Mailing Address 95 CEDAR STREET
City: WALPOLE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02081-1400
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PRICEWATERHOUSE COOPERS, L.L.P.
Occupation: C.P.A.
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251324
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. BENNY COHEN
Mailing Address 1115 GREACEN POINT ROAD
City: MAMARONECK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10543-4612
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: CONSTRUCTION
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255488
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071191

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 246 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. BRET A. COHEN
Mailing Address 70 COMMONWEALTH AVENUE #4
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02116-3011
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253231
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAVID COHEN
Mailing Address 19 MEYER TER
City: CANTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02021-3401
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255856
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR. JEFFREY COHEN
Mailing Address 5815 WILKINS AVENUE
City: PITTSBURGH | State: PA | Zip Code: 15217-1215
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248741
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071192

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 247 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MARK COHEN
Mailing Address 125 CHESTNUT STREET
City: CONCORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01742-2646
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: OFFICE PAPER RECOVERY SYSTEMS, INC.
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246474
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3300.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MARK COHEN
Mailing Address 125 CHESTNUT STREET
City: CONCORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01742-2646
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: OFFICE PAPER RECOVERY SYSTEMS, INC.
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246474B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MARK COHEN
Mailing Address 125 CHESTNUT STREET
City: CONCORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01742-2646
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: OFFICE PAPER RECOVERY SYSTEMS, INC.
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247175
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 3300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12026071193

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 248 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR. LAWRENCE H. COHN
Mailing Address 45 SINGLE TREE ROAD
City: CHESTNUT HILL | State: MA | Zip Code: 02467-2826
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BRIGHAM & WOMEN'S HOSPITAL
Occupation: CARDIAC SURGEON
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248200
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. ROBERTA COHN
Mailing Address 45 SINGLE TREE ROAD
City: CHESTNUT HILL | State: MA | Zip Code: 02467-2826
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248195
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAM COKE
Mailing Address 41 ASBURY ST.
City: TOPSFIELD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01983-1501
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: J.P. MORGAN
Occupation: FINANCIAL ADVISOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.256091
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071194

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 249 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. LINDA COLE
Mailing Address 7115 HELMSDALE ROAD
City: BETHESDA | State: MD | Zip Code: 20817-4621
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246297
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GEORGE COLEMAN
Mailing Address 369 SASCO HILL ROAD
City: FAIRFIELD | State: CT | Zip Code: 06824-5649
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CREDIT SUISSE | Occupation: BANKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255423
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GOULD H. COLEMAN
Mailing Address 81 BICKFORD HILL ROAD
City: GARDNER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01440-2313
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 618.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254205
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071195

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 250 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN J. COLEMAN
Mailing Address 144 HILLSTOP STREET
City: MILTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02186-5825
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246486
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN J. COLEMAN
Mailing Address 144 HILLSTOP STREET
City: MILTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02186-5825
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248999
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ARIEH COLL
Mailing Address 103 STANTON AVENUE
City: AUBURNDALE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02466-3005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252201
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 2700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071195

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 251 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. JOSEPHINE COLLAZZO
Mailing Address 24 STEVENS STREET
City: REVERE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02151-1839
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250304
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. BARBARA A. COLLINS
Mailing Address 36 HAMPDEN ROAD
City: FRAMINGHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 01702-2331
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.244683
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. BARBARA A. COLLINS
Mailing Address 36 HAMPDEN ROAD
City: FRAMINGHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 01702-2331
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247779
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 165.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12026071197

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 252 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. BARBARA A. COLLINS
Mailing Address 36 HAMPDEN ROAD
City: FRAMINGHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 01702-2331
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249712
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. BARBARA A. COLLINS
Mailing Address 36 HAMPDEN ROAD
City: FRAMINGHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 01702-2331
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253616
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. BARBARA A. COLLINS
Mailing Address 36 HAMPDEN ROAD
City: FRAMINGHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 01702-2331
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.256184
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071198

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 253 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DIANE COLLILNS
Mailing Address 34 ALPRILLA FARM RD
City: HOPKINTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 01748-1922
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248383
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MICHAEL COLVIN
Mailing Address 38 HANCOCK ST #3
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02114-4131
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PWC | Occupation: PARTNERS
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251304
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN COMER
Mailing Address 45 LANCASTER STREET
City: QUINCY | State: MA | Zip Code: 02169-6915
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253209
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071199

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 254 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. MARIA F. CONDEZ
Mailing Address 8 JOHN WINTHROP STREET
City: NORTH DARTMOUTH | State: MA | Zip Code: 02747-3810
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EDIE & MARIE BOAT SETTLEMENT
Occupation: BOOKKEEPER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249834
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. LOUISE V. CONDON
Mailing Address 15 TAMARACK LANE
City: NEEDHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02492-2030
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: R.E. BROKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1151.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.244656
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. LOUISE V. CONDON
Mailing Address 15 TAMARACK LANE
City: NEEDHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02492-2030
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: R.E. BROKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1151.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249209
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071200

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 255 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. LOUISE V. CONDON
Mailing Address 15 TAMARACK LANE
City: NEEDHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02492-2030
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: R.E. BROKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1151.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254147
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. MARGARET CONDON
Mailing Address 16 NANTUCKET ROAD
City: WELLESLEY | State: MA | Zip Code: 02481-1211
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246454
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PHILIP CONDON
Mailing Address 16 NANTUCKET ROAD
City: WELLESLEY | State: MA | Zip Code: 02481-1211
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DEUTSCHE ASSET MANAGEMENT
Occupation: PORTFOLIO MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246393
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 5100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071201

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 256 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. J. PAUL CONDRIN III
Mailing Address 12 SNOWS HILL LANE
City: DOVER | State: MA | Zip Code: 02030-2457
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LIBERTY MUTUAL GROUP
Occupation: PRESIDENT, COMMERCIAL MARKETS
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249864
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. J. PAUL CONDRIN III
Mailing Address 12 SNOWS HILL LANE
City: DOVER | State: MA | Zip Code: 02030-2457
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LIBERTY MUTUAL GROUP
Occupation: PRESIDENT, COMMERCIAL MARKETS
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249864B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -1500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. J. PAUL CONDRIN III
Mailing Address 12 SNOWS HILL LANE
City: DOVER | State: MA | Zip Code: 02030-2457
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LIBERTY MUTUAL GROUP
Occupation: PRESIDENT, COMMERCIAL MARKETS
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250826
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12022007202

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 257 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GREGORY CONIGLIARO
Mailing Address 52 SEARS ROAD
City: SOUTHBOROUGH | State: MA | Zip Code: 01772-1102
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: CONIGLIARO INDUSTRIES
Occupation: BUSINESSMAN
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.256096
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN F. CONLEY
Mailing Address 6 VELMA ROAD
City: WAKEFIELD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01880-1500
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: EQUITY OFFICE
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247214
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN F. CONLEY
Mailing Address 6 VELMA ROAD
City: WAKEFIELD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01880-1500
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: EQUITY OFFICE
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251334
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071207

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 258 OF 1710

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM C. CONLEY
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 9
City: GROTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 01450-0009
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245518
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DAVID CONLIN
Mailing Address 171 WILLOW ROAD
City: NAHANT | State: MA | Zip Code: 01908-1435
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EDWARDS ANGELL DODGE | Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.244062
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DAVID CONLIN
Mailing Address 171 WILLOW ROAD
City: NAHANT | State: MA | Zip Code: 01908-1435
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EDWARDS ANGELL DODGE | Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.244062B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2000.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071204

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 259 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DAVID CONLIN
Mailing Address 171 WILLOW ROAD
City: NAHANT | State: MA | Zip Code: 01908-1435
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EDWARDS ANGELL DODGE
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246349
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. KATHLEEN M. CONLON
Mailing Address 42 REEDSDALE ROAD
City: MILTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02186-3324
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EDWARDS, ANGELL, PALMER, DODGE, L.L.P
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1170.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.244300
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. KATHLEEN M. CONLON
Mailing Address 42 REEDSDALE ROAD
City: MILTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02186-3324
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EDWARDS, ANGELL, PALMER, DODGE, L.L.P
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1170.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249530
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071205

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 260 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN CONNORS
Mailing Address 521 FAR REACH ROAD
City: WESTWOOD | State: MA | Zip Code: 02090-1089
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BOATHOUSE GROUP INC.
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250647
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REATTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN CONNORS
Mailing Address 521 FAR REACH ROAD
City: WESTWOOD | State: MA | Zip Code: 02090-1089
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BOATHOUSE GROUP INC.
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250647B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. LARISA E. CONNORS
Mailing Address 521 FAR REACH ROAD
City: WESTWOOD | State: MA | Zip Code: 02090-1089
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250648
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 5000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071206

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 261 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. KEVIN CONNOLLY
Mailing Address 95 LONGFELLOW ROAD
City: NEWTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02462-1507
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: S.R.S. MEDICAL
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251450
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. NANCY CONNORS
Mailing Address 30 EVERETT STREET
City: NORFOLK | State: MA | Zip Code: 02056-1651
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249700
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM B. CONNORS JR.
Mailing Address 800 HINGHAM STREET SUITE 100N
City: ROCKLAND | State: MA | Zip Code: 02370-1067
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246410
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071207

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 262 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. JANET E. CONOVER
Mailing Address 66 ORANGE ROAD
City: WARWICK | State: MA | Zip Code: 01378-9322
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245417
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. JANET E. CONOVER
Mailing Address 66 ORANGE ROAD
City: WARWICK | State: MA | Zip Code: 01378-9322
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255857
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. FRANK A. CONSOLATI
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 286
City: LEE | State: MA | Zip Code: 01238-0286
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: F. CONSOLAT INSURANCE AGENCY INC. | Occupation: INSURANCE AND REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245594
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071208

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 263 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. FELIX CONTI
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 10
City: CARLISLE | State: MA | Zip Code: 01741-0010
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252989
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CHRISTOPHER C. CONWAY
Mailing Address 53 RIVERSIDE DRIVE
City: READING | State: MA | Zip Code: 01867-3513
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LIBERTY MUTUAL GROUP | Occupation: MANAGER - CM DISTRIBUTION
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249485
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JEFF D. CONWAY
Mailing Address 15 CAMELOT DRIVE
City: HINGHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02043-4863
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STATE STREET BANK | Occupation: EVP
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243458
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071209

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 264 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MICHAEL G. CONWAY
Mailing Address 77 E. MERRIMACK STREET
P.O. BOX 1744
City: LOWELL | State: MA | Zip Code: 01852-1251
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MICHAEL G CONWAY INSURANCE AGENCY
Occupation: INSURANCE BROKER
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251929
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DONALD C. COOK
Mailing Address 467 HIGH STREET
UNIT 2
City: HAMPTON | State: NH | Zip Code: 03842-2360
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248273
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DONALD C. COOK
Mailing Address 467 HIGH STREET
UNIT 2
City: HAMPTON | State: NH | Zip Code: 03842-2360
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251080
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071210

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 265 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. JUDITH H. COOK
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 418
City: SHERBORN | State: MA | Zip Code: 01770-0418
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.244784
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. JUDITH H. COOK
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 418
City: SHERBORN | State: MA | Zip Code: 01770-0418
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253783
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. LAURELL E. COOK
Mailing Address 3 BELLS BROOK ROAD
City: LAKEVILLE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02347-2203
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N.B. WELDING | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249824
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071211

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 266 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. MARJORIE COOKE
Mailing Address 50 WHITE OAK ROAD
City: WELLESLEY | State: MA | Zip Code: 02481-1435
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247547
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CRAIG COOKSON
Mailing Address 1528 MASSACHUSETTS AVENUE SE
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20003-1549
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AMERICA CHEMISTRY COUNCIL
Occupation: PROJECT MANAGEMENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255467
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN C. COOLEY
Mailing Address 5 LADDS WAY
City: SCITUATE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02066-1920
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247670
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 2350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071212

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 267 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BETH COOLIDGE
Mailing Address 24 SALEM STREET
City: NORTH ANDOVER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01845-3012
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HMFP@BIDMC | Occupation: COOLIDGE BETH
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.244842
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BETH COOLIDGE
Mailing Address 24 SALEM STREET
City: NORTH ANDOVER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01845-3012
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HMFP@BIDMC | Occupation: COOLIDGE BETH
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249961
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM COOMBS
Mailing Address 43 RICH STREET APARTMENT B.
City: WALTHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02451-3687
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.244582
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071213

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 268 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM COOMBS
Mailing Address 43 RICH STREET
APARTMENT B.
City: WALTHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02451-3687
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248190
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM COOMBS
Mailing Address 43 RICH STREET
APARTMENT B.
City: WALTHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02451-3687
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253718
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM COOMBS
Mailing Address 43 RICH STREET
APARTMENT B.
City: WALTHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02451-3687
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.256129
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071214

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 269 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRIAN COOPER
Mailing Address 34 HOLLY HILLS LANE
City: SAUNDERSTOWN | State: RI | Zip Code: 02874-2128
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SEA TREK ENTERPRISES
Occupation: SEAFOOD SALES
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246674
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NANCY COPELAND
Mailing Address 10 SMITH FARM LN
City: LEXINGTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02421-6458
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246128
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MICHAEL R. COPPOCK
Mailing Address 214 ASPEN CIRCLE
City: LINCOLN | State: MA | Zip Code: 01773-4919
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RUBIN AND RUDMAN LLP
Occupation: LAWYER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245865
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1025.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071215

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 270 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MICHAEL R. COPPOCK
Mailing Address 214 ASPEN CIRCLE
City: LINCOLN | State: MA | Zip Code: 01773-4919
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RUBIN AND RUDMAN LLP
Occupation: LAWYER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251204
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. VIRGINIA M. COPPOLA
Mailing Address 74 FAIRWAY LANE
City: FOXBORO | State: MA | Zip Code: 02035-2739
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 520.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249517
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. VIRGINIA M. COPPOLA
Mailing Address 74 FAIRWAY LANE
City: FOXBORO | State: MA | Zip Code: 02035-2739
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 520.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249578
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 545.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071215

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 271 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GEORGE J. COPS
Mailing Address 17 CANAAH CLOSE
City: NEW CANAAN | State: CT | Zip Code: 06840-4920
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250062
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. DIANNE CORD
Mailing Address 53 PAIRE AVENUE
City: PRIDES CROSSING | State: MD | Zip Code: 01965
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251634
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WESLEY R. CORD
Mailing Address 53 PAIRE AVENUE
City: PRIDES CROSSING | State: MD | Zip Code: 01965
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THE JONES GROUP INC.
Occupation: C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251635
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 5300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071217

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 272 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. CHARLOTTE W. COREY
Mailing Address 865 CENTRAL AVENUE
APARTMENT C406
City: NEEDHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02492-1369
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251684
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DONALD J. COREY
Mailing Address 330 BEACON STREET
APARTMENT B123
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02116-1195
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BLANCHARD W. ROXBURY
Occupation: MERCHANT
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252321
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. SUZANNE E. CORIATY
Mailing Address 38 HIGHLAND ROAD
City: TIVERTON | State: RI | Zip Code: 02878-4410
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249575
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071218

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 273 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PETER F. CORLESS
Mailing Address 5 MIDDLESEX STREET
City: WELLESLEY | State: MA | Zip Code: 02482-7021
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EDWARDS WILDMAN PALMER L.L.P.
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249551
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RONALD J. CORMIER
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 902
City: LEOMINSTER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01453-0902
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: LANDLORD
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 11 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.244995
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RONALD J. CORMIER
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 902
City: LEOMINSTER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01453-0902
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: LANDLORD
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249958
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071219

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 274 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RONALD J. CORMIER
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 902
City: LEOMINSTER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01453-0902
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: LANDLORD
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250619
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RONALD J. CORMIER
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 902
City: LEOMINSTER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01453-0902
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: LANDLORD
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250629
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN CORNELL
Mailing Address 1 HIGH ST.
City: NATICK | State: MA | Zip Code: 01760-4405
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NIXON PEABODY LLP
Occupation: PARTNER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247518
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12022007220

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 275 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PHILIP S. CORWIN
Mailing Address 1200 FIRST STREET
APARTMENT 1033
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314-1684
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VIRTUALAW, L.L.C.
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254627
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LARRY COSMO
Mailing Address 10 JOHN MATTHEW RD
City: HOPKINTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 01748-2013
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PRICEWATERHOUSECOOPERS LLP
Occupation: CPA/PARTNER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251369
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. BRYAN COSTANTINO
Mailing Address 16 PENDULUM PASS
City: HOPKINTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 01748-2658
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PRICEWATERHOUSE COOPERS
Occupation: HEALTH CARE CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250993
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071221

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 276 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. LILIANA COSTA
Mailing Address 153 GAMMONS ROAD
City: ACUSHNET | State: MA | Zip Code: 02743-1249
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PIER SEAFOOD
Occupation: C. & P. BAIT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249896
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. DANA L. COTE
Mailing Address 83 NORWICH ROAD
City: NEEDHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02492-4730
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.244775
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEE L. COTE
Mailing Address 7 BUNKER HILL COURT
City: CHARLESTOWN | State: MA | Zip Code: 02129-1836
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GORDON BROTHERS GROUP
Occupation: RETAIL CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 352.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250277
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071222

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 277 OF 1710

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. E. ROBERT COTTER
Mailing Address 117 CLEARVIEW LANE
City: NEW CANAAN | State: CT | Zip Code: 06840-3448
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MERRITT CAPITAL PARTNERS
Occupation: INVESTMENT ADVISOR
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247901
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PAUL T. COUCCI
Mailing Address 83 MOUNT VERNON STREET
City: NEW BEDFORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 02740-4611
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GUILDO PLAKE GLASS
Occupation: GLASS INSTALLER
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251410
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. NATHAN P. COUCH
Mailing Address 5 HIGH ROCK ROAD
City: DOVER | State: MA | Zip Code: 02030-1629
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250164
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12028071223

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 278 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. NATHAN P. COUCH
Mailing Address 5 HIGH ROCK ROAD
City: DOVER | State: MA | Zip Code: 02030-1629
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253823
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. CHRISTINE M. COUGHLIN
Mailing Address 125 ADAMS STREET
City: DEDHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02026-3609
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249305
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SEAN COUGHLIN
Mailing Address 4 REDIN LANE
City: EAST LONGMEADOW | State: MA | Zip Code: 01028-3123
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY CONSULTAN
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 03 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245239
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071224

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 279 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SEAN COUGHLIN
Mailing Address 4 REDIN LANE
City: EAST LONGMEADOW | State: MA | Zip Code: 01028-3123
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY CONSULTAN
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255931
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. THOMAS J. COUGHLIN
Mailing Address 143 OENOKE RIDGE ROAD
City: NEW CANAAN | State: CT | Zip Code: 06840-4107
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247256
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM COULTER
Mailing Address 600 BROOKS POND ROAD APARTMENT 207
City: LEOMINSTER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01453-8805
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: NONE
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.244342
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12022071225

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 280 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. FRANK COUNIHAN
Mailing Address 11 CHURCH STREET #211
City: SALEM | State: MA | Zip Code: 01970-3753
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245228
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. FRANK COUNIHAN
Mailing Address 11 CHURCH STREET #211
City: SALEM | State: MA | Zip Code: 01970-3753
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251613
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOSE COUTO
Mailing Address 4 BUTTONWOOD DRIVE
City: ANDOVER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01810-5880
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COUTO MANAGEMENT GROUP | Occupation: DUNKIN DONUTS FRANCHISE OWNER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255036
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1100.00
CONTRIBUTION

REATTRIBUTION / REDESIGNATION REQUESTED (AUTOMATIC)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071226

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 281 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
R. A. COVILL
Mailing Address INFO REQUESTED
City: INFO REQUESTED | State: XX | Zip Code: 99999
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255480
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT C. COWEN
Mailing Address 2756 INDIAN SPRINGS ROAD
City: MARIANNA | State: FL | Zip Code: 32446-6889
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245651
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT C. COWEN
Mailing Address 2756 INDIAN SPRINGS ROAD
City: MARIANNA | State: FL | Zip Code: 32446-6889
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250894
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071227

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 282 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. KENNETH A. COX
Mailing Address 29 MERGANSER WAY
City: WALPOLE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02081-4349
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FRESH CITY RESTAURANTS
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246409
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEPHEN COX
Mailing Address 1605 COLUMBIA STREET
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77008-4307
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: APACHE CORPORATION
Occupation: LAWYER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254369
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DENISE COYLE
Mailing Address 11661 WILLS CREEK ROAD
City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92131-3703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SCRIPPS CLINIC MEDICAL GROUP
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254400
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071228

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 283 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. FRANK J. COYNE JR.
Mailing Address 41 GORWIN DRIVE
City: HANSON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02341-1309
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: SHAW'S SUPERMARKETS
Occupation: GROCERY CLERK
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 517.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.244398
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. FRANK J. COYNE JR.
Mailing Address 41 GORWIN DRIVE
City: HANSON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02341-1309
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: SHAW'S SUPERMARKETS
Occupation: GROCERY CLERK
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 517.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248505
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PATRICK P. COYNE
Mailing Address 2005 MARKET STREET
City: PHILADELPHIA | State: PA | Zip Code: 19103-7042
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: DELAWARE INVESTMENTS
Occupation: CEO DELAWARE INVESTMENTS
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253146
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1563.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071229

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 284 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN W. CRAMER JR.
Mailing Address 23 KEEL WAY
City: MASHPEE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02649-4012
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1600.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247676
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN W. CRAMER JR.
Mailing Address 23 KEEL WAY
City: MASHPEE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02649-4012
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1600.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249702
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DONALD B. CRAWFORD
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 3003
City: BLUE BELL | State: PA | Zip Code: 19422-0735
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250270
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071230

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 285 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBERT CREEGAN JR
Mailing Address 16 MACQUARRIE LANE
City: WESTFORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01886-2837
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CREEGAN & NASSOURSA
Occupation: CFP
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252626
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RICHARD S. CREEM
Mailing Address 12 GARY ROAD
City: NEEDHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02494-2443
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INNOVATIVE BUSINESS LAW GROUP P.C.
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252343
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. THOMAS CREMIN
Mailing Address 20 ASHBURTON PLACE 2ND FLOOR
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02108-2705
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252330
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071231

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 286 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. LINDA M. CRINITI
Mailing Address 207 DEAN ROAD
City: BROOKLINE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02445-4107
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246459
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM CRINITI
Mailing Address 207 DEAN ROAD
City: BROOKLINE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02445-4107
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BOYLSTON PROPERTIES
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246412
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. SARAH L. CROCE
Mailing Address 145 BENVENUE STREET
City: WELLESLEY | State: MA | Zip Code: 02482-7116
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254035
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071232

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 287 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. JUDITH A. CROCKER
Mailing Address 50 BIRCHILL ROAD
City: CENTERVILLE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02632-2808
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CAPE COD BROADCASTING
Occupation: SENIOR MARKETING CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.244716
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. JUDITH A. CROCKER
Mailing Address 50 BIRCHILL ROAD
City: CENTERVILLE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02632-2808
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CAPE COD BROADCASTING
Occupation: SENIOR MARKETING CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252364
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PAUL CRONIN
Mailing Address 45 EASTERN PROMENADE
City: PORTLAND | State: ME | Zip Code: 04101-4805
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250897
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12026071237

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 288 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DAVID B. CROSIER
Mailing Address 41 WAYSIDE ROAD
City: WESTBOROUGH | State: MA | Zip Code: 01581-3622
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NEW BALANCE
Occupation: OPERATIONS
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247293
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES D. CROSS
Mailing Address 885 WEST END AVENUE
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10025-3501
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SIMPSON, THACHER
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247885
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOSEPH R. CROUSE
Mailing Address 9896 PALACE GREEN WAY
City: VIENNA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22181-6097
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254702
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 4000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071234

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 289 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. HARLAN R. CROW
Mailing Address 3819 MAPLE AVENUE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75219-3913
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CROW HOLDINGS | Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251429
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. HARLAN R. CROW
Mailing Address 3819 MAPLE AVENUE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75219-3913
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CROW HOLDINGS | Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251429B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. HARLAN R. CROW
Mailing Address 3819 MAPLE AVENUE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75219-3913
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CROW HOLDINGS | Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251903
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 5000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071235

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 290 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. HOWARD D. CROW
Mailing Address 3819 MAPLE AVENUE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75219-3913
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251427
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. HOWARD D. CROW
Mailing Address 3819 MAPLE AVENUE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75219-3913
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251427B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. HOWARD D. CROW
Mailing Address 3819 MAPLE AVENUE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75219-3913
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251899
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 5000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071236

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. KATHERINE RAYMOND CROW
Mailing Address 4700 PRESTON ROAD
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205-3712
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251384
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. KATHERINE RAYMOND CROW
Mailing Address 4700 PRESTON ROAD
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205-3712
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251384B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. KATHERINE RAYMOND CROW
Mailing Address 4700 PRESTON ROAD
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205-3712
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251897
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 5000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12200713237

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 292 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCOTT CROW
Mailing Address 7 HODGES AVE
City: WELLESLEY | State: MA | Zip Code: 02482-4403
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STRAFFORD
Occupation: CONSULTING
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 10 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245129
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCOTT CROW
Mailing Address 7 HODGES AVE
City: WELLESLEY | State: MA | Zip Code: 02482-4403
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STRAFFORD
Occupation: CONSULTING
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245262
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCOTT CROW
Mailing Address 7 HODGES AVE
City: WELLESLEY | State: MA | Zip Code: 02482-4403
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STRAFFORD
Occupation: CONSULTING
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252511
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12022071238

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 293 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. SHIRLEY W. CROW
Mailing Address 6310 MERCEDES AVENUE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75214-3006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251624
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. SHIRLEY W. CROW
Mailing Address 6310 MERCEDES AVENUE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75214-3006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251624B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. SHIRLEY W. CROW
Mailing Address 6310 MERCEDES AVENUE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75214-3006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251909
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 5000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071239

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 294 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. STUART M. CROW
Mailing Address 6310 MERCEDES AVENUE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75214-3006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CROW HOLDINGS
Occupation: PARTNER
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251625
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. STUART M. CROW
Mailing Address 6310 MERCEDES AVENUE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75214-3006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CROW HOLDINGS
Occupation: PARTNER
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251625B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. STUART M. CROW
Mailing Address 6310 MERCEDES AVENUE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75214-3006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CROW HOLDINGS
Occupation: PARTNER
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251911
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 5000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12022007240

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 295 OF 1710

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. TRAMELL CROW
Mailing Address 4500 PRESTON ROAD
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205-3724
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251428
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. TRAMELL CROW
Mailing Address 4500 PRESTON ROAD
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205-3724
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251428B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -200.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. TRAMELL CROW
Mailing Address 4500 PRESTON ROAD
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205-3724
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251901
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071241

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 296 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CHRISTOPHER J. CROWLEY
Mailing Address 116 MAIN STREET
City: SOUTHBOROUGH | State: MA | Zip Code: 01772-1432
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: POLAR BEVERAGES
Occupation: EXECUTIVE VICE PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243550
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DANIEL CROWLEY
Mailing Address 1414 EAGLE BEND DR
City: SOUTHLAKE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76092
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RAYTHEON
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250554
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DANIEL CUDGMA
Mailing Address 91 PHEASANT LANDING RD
City: NEEDHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02492-1000
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TIPTAP INC
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246643
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071242

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 297 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMAS CULLIGAN
Mailing Address 1109 KENSINGTON RD
City: MCLEAN | State: VA | Zip Code: 22101-2919
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RAYTHEON COMPANY
Occupation: BUSINESSMAN
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249935
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT F. CULTICE
Mailing Address 10 FALMOUTH CIRCLE
City: WELLESLEY | State: MA | Zip Code: 02481-1214
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WILMER HALE
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252274
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES M. CUMMINGS
Mailing Address 20 HUDSON STREET
City: FALMOUTH | State: MA | Zip Code: 02540-3610
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BARNSTABLE COUNTY
Occupation: SHERIFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.244706
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071245

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 298 OF 1710

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MARK CUMMINGS
Mailing Address 43 HOLLY TREE LANE
City: MIDDLEBORO | State: MA | Zip Code: 02346-3120
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LIFESPAN, INC.
Occupation: FUNDRAISER
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247802
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. AMY JENSEN CUNNIFFE
Mailing Address 1537 DAHLIA COURT
City: MCLEAN | State: VA | Zip Code: 22101-3313
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CARIS LIFE SCIENCES
Occupation: SENIOR VICE PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250224
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CHRISTOPHER G. CUNNIFF
Mailing Address 1 RIZOLI CIRCLE
City: FRANKLIN | State: MA | Zip Code: 02038-3346
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LIBERTY MUTUAL
Occupation: INSURANCE MANAGER/EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249889
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071244

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 299 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. ANN M. CUOMO
Mailing Address 10 ADRIENNE ROAD
City: EAST WALPOLE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02032-1302
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.244533
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. ANN M. CUOMO
Mailing Address 10 ADRIENNE ROAD
City: EAST WALPOLE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02032-1302
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251737
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. ANN M. CUOMO
Mailing Address 10 ADRIENNE ROAD
City: EAST WALPOLE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02032-1302
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254956
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071245

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 300 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. BARRY CURRAN
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 143
City: HAMILTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 01936-0143
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HUB AIR BOSTON | Occupation: TRANSPORTATION
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251491
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CHARLES FORD CURRAN
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 111
City: OSTERVILLE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02655-0111
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: REAL ESTATE BUILDER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243977
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CHARLES H. CURRIER
Mailing Address 19 HIGHLAND STREET
City: GLOUCESTER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01930-3804
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249174
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 635.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071246

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 301 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CHARLES H. CURRIER
Mailing Address 19 HIGHLAND STREET
City: GLOUCESTER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01930-3804
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253755
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES W. CURRIE
Mailing Address 37 POCASSET STREET
City: TEATICKET | State: MA | Zip Code: 02536-7540
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.244650
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES W. CURRIE
Mailing Address 37 POCASSET STREET
City: TEATICKET | State: MA | Zip Code: 02536-7540
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248971
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071247

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 302 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. MARIA F. CURTIS
Mailing Address 115 SOTA DRIVE
City: JUPITER | State: FL | Zip Code: 33458-7727
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245425
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MICHAEL P. CURTIS
Mailing Address 14 STONEHEDGE DRIVE
City: WILMINGTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 01887-3191
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: G.E.C. CONCRETE
Occupation: CONTRACTOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249557
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. LENORA E. CUSHING
Mailing Address 21 LINDEN STREET APARTMENT 134
City: QUINCY | State: MA | Zip Code: 02170-1824
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252257
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071248

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 303 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ANDREW D. CUTLER
Mailing Address 10 SADDLE RIDGE ROAD
City: DOVER | State: MA | Zip Code: 02030-1620
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247915
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MELVIN S. CUTLER
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 16903
City: CLEARWATER | State: FL | Zip Code: 33766-6903
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CUTLER CAPITAL
Occupation: INVESTMENT ADVISOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246527
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CHRISTOPHER M. D'AMICO
Mailing Address 416 OCEAN AVENUE
City: MARBLEHEAD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01945-3853
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HILL HOLLIDAY
Occupation: CREATIVE DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252263
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071249

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 304 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. LOIS E. D'AMICO
Mailing Address 511 UNION STREET
City: FRANKLIN | State: MA | Zip Code: 02038
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TOWN OF FRANKLIN
Occupation: DATA ENTRY CLERK
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.12

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246619
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. LOIS E. D'AMICO
Mailing Address 511 UNION STREET
City: FRANKLIN | State: MA | Zip Code: 02038
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TOWN OF FRANKLIN
Occupation: DATA ENTRY CLERK
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.12

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248939
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN R. D'APRILE
Mailing Address 47 LANTERN ROAD
City: REVERE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02151-5617
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254757
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071250

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 305 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. TERESE D'URSO
Mailing Address 85 HULL STREET
City: COHASSET | State: MA | Zip Code: 02025-1012
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HINGHAM COMMUNITY CENTER
Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246392
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. TERESE D'URSO
Mailing Address 85 HULL STREET
City: COHASSET | State: MA | Zip Code: 02025-1012
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HINGHAM COMMUNITY CENTER
Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249740
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. TERESE D'URSO
Mailing Address 85 HULL STREET
City: COHASSET | State: MA | Zip Code: 02025-1012
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HINGHAM COMMUNITY CENTER
Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251789
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 375.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071251

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 306 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. DEBORAH DACCORD
Mailing Address 806 W. ROXBURY PARKWAY
City: CHESTNUT HILL | State: MA | Zip Code: 02467-3702
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253240
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. CARLA DACOSTA
Mailing Address 65 LEO P. SARRAZIN ROAD
City: NORTH ATTLEBORO | State: MA | Zip Code: 02760-6299
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CVS CAREMARK
Occupation: MANAGER DATA ANALYTICS
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245578
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JAMES DAILEY
Mailing Address 13 STONE HILL DRIVE NORTH
City: MANHASSET | State: NY | Zip Code: 11030-4439
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.244944
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071252

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 307 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. NANCY B. DAILEY
Mailing Address 2 PROSPECT STREET
City: ASHLAND | State: MA | Zip Code: 01721-2234
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 385.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246268
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. NANCY B. DAILEY
Mailing Address 2 PROSPECT STREET
City: ASHLAND | State: MA | Zip Code: 01721-2234
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 385.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253328
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM J. DALTON
Mailing Address 9 SPENCER COURT
City: ANDOVER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01810-3379
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DALTON & FINEGOLD, L.L.P. | Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251046
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071253

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 308 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. KRISTEN L. DALY
Mailing Address 101 RIDGE ROAD
City: MILTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02186-2123
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: THE GOODWIN GROUP
Occupation: VICE PRESIDENT OF PUBLIC RELATIONS
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253409
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. BILL DANIEL
Mailing Address 2501 DOMINIO DRIVE
City: BISMARCK | State: ND | Zip Code: 58503-0826
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: DANIEL COMPANIES
Occupation: REAL ESTATE BROKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252990
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ERIC D. DANIELS
Mailing Address 112 QUAK RUN
City: GLASTONBURY | State: CT | Zip Code: 06033
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: ROBINSON & COLE
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246428
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071254

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 309 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JIM DANIELL
Mailing Address 601 TERRELL ROAD
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78209-6130
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: J.D. PROPERTIES
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248244
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARY DANIELS
Mailing Address 8 BLACK ROCK RD.
City: COHASSET | State: MA | Zip Code: 02025-1002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251298
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM L. DANIEL JR.
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 752
City: WRENTHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02093-0752
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TOWN OF WRENTHAM
Occupation: POLICE OFFICER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246988
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071255

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 310 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MICHAEL P. DANZIGER
Mailing Address 231 OLD CONCORD ROAD
City: LINCOLN | State: MA | Zip Code: 01773-3602
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: STEPPINGSTONE FOUNDATION
Occupation: NON-PROFIT CHAIRMAN
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245438
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SANDY DAPPRICH
Mailing Address 36 HUCLEBERRY LANE P.O. BOX 2339
City: DUXBURY | State: MA | Zip Code: 02331-2339
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251144
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PETER J. DAPUZZO
Mailing Address 18 PILOT ROCK LANE
City: RIVERSIDE | State: CT | Zip Code: 06878-2621
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245856
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 5100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071256

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 311 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM M. DARCEY
Mailing Address 188 GROVE STREET
City: WELLESLEY | State: MA | Zip Code: 02482-7436
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PROVIDER INSURANCE
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247537
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM H. DARLING
Mailing Address 4 CROWNINSHIELD ROAD
City: MARBLEHEAD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01945-2629
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.256021
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. STEPHEN B. DARR
Mailing Address 73 OLD MEADOW ROAD
City: THORNTON | State: NH | Zip Code: 03285-6422
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MESIROW FINANCIAL CONSULTING
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251458
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071257

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 312 OF 1710

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT W. DARVIN
Mailing Address 3 CANDLEBERRY LANE
City: WESTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02493-1901
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: I.N., INC.
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.244592
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT W. DARVIN
Mailing Address 3 CANDLEBERRY LANE
City: WESTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02493-1901
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: I.N., INC.
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248932
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. KEVIN G. DASILVA
Mailing Address 8 STONEGATE LANE
City: DOVER | State: MA | Zip Code: 02030-1851
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COUIDIEN
Occupation: VP. TREASURER
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246850
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071258

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 313 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. LUCIA M. DASILVA
Mailing Address 85 MILLERS DRIVE
APARTMENT 1
City: NORTH DARTMOUTH | State: MA | Zip Code: 02747-1193
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: CORPORATION BOAT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249853
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBIN L. DAVIDSON
Mailing Address 4 PHEASANT LANE
City: CLINTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 01510-1464
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.244074
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBIN L. DAVIDSON
Mailing Address 4 PHEASANT LANE
City: CLINTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 01510-1464
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253558
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071259

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 314 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RICHARD T. DAVIES
Mailing Address 132 FARM ROAD
City: NEW CANAAN | State: CT | Zip Code: 06840-6326
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249266
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. ANGELA DAVIS
Mailing Address 4 KATHRYN ROAD
City: FOXBOROUGH | State: MA | Zip Code: 02035-2781
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BERKLEE COLLEGE OF MUSIC
Occupation: ASSISTANT DEAN
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 360.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249536
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. ANNE M. DAVIS
Mailing Address 48 SARGENT STREET
City: NEWTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02458-2323
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NEW BALANCE SHOES
Occupation: VICE CHAIRMAN
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4900.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247269
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071250

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 315 OF 1710

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. ANNE M. DAVIS
Mailing Address 48 SARGENT STREET
City: NEWTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02458-2323
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NEW BALANCE SHOES
Occupation: VICE CHAIRMAN
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4900.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247269B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2400.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. ANNE M. DAVIS
Mailing Address 48 SARGENT STREET
City: NEWTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02458-2323
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NEW BALANCE SHOES
Occupation: VICE CHAIRMAN
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4900.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248394
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2400.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. ELIZABETH N. DAVIS
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 86
City: DARTMOUTH | State: MA | Zip Code: 02714-0086
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DAVON'S GENERAL STORE
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253179
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071261

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 316 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. HAROLD DAVIS
Mailing Address 80 ORANGE STREET
City: DOUGLAS | State: MA | Zip Code: 01516-2708
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NEW ENGLAND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246303
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. HAROLD DAVIS
Mailing Address 80 ORANGE STREET
City: DOUGLAS | State: MA | Zip Code: 01516-2708
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NEW ENGLAND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248733
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JEFFREY DAVIS
Mailing Address 2530 WEXFORD COURT
City: NEW BRIGHTON | State: MN | Zip Code: 55112-3147
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246873
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 950.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071262

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 317 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JUDY DAVIS
Mailing Address 3330CAPITAL OAKS DR
City: TALLAHASSEE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32308-4513
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245895
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. KASSIA DAVIS
Mailing Address 101 CANAL STREET APARTMENT 820
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02114-1829
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NEW BALANCE
Occupation: ASSISTANT PRODUCT MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248091
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. SHERRY T. DAVIS
Mailing Address 81 PINE GROVE AVENUE
City: NEWTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02462-1001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PRICEWATERHOUSE COOPERS, L.L.P.
Occupation: C.P.A.
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251054
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 2100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071263

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 318 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. THOMAS G. DAVIS
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 86
City: DARTMOUTH | State: MA | Zip Code: 02714-0086
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GREATE NEW BEDFORD INDUSTRIAL FOUN
Occupation: EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253178
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES E. DAWSON
Mailing Address 28 CROSS STREET
City: DOVER | State: MA | Zip Code: 02030-2211
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NUTTER, MCCLENNEN & FISH, LLP
Occupation: LAWYER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251449
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PETER J. DAWSON
Mailing Address 100 FRONT STREET SUITE 1700
City: WORCESTER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01608-1426
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MIRICK, O'CONNELL, DEMALLIE & LOUGEE
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243595
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12026071254

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 319 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM DAWSON
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1942
City: NORTH EASTHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02651-1942
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248943
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM DAY
Mailing Address 18 RAINBOW POND DRIVE D-1
City: WALPOLE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02081-3458
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248283
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MICHAEL J. DE FILIPPO
Mailing Address 92 JOHN STREET
City: NEWTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02459-2304
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247332
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071265

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 320 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DAVID DEARBORN
Mailing Address 16 BEAVER POND ROAD
City: BEVERLY | State: MA | Zip Code: 01915-1203
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.244517
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMAS DEARNLEY
Mailing Address 72 GATES STREET
City: SOUTH BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02127-3929
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FEELEY & DRISCOLL, P.C. | Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250630
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. ANNE M. DEAVER
Mailing Address 52 ETRE DRIVE
City: WORCESTER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01604-1408
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.244745
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071266

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 321 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DANIEL C. DEBICELLA
Mailing Address 1 LAZY BROOK DRIVE
City: SHELTON | State: CT | Zip Code: 06484-3460
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249238
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. EDMOND T. DEBROSS
Mailing Address 465 N. FORST STREET
City: NEW BEDFORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 02940
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DEBROSS HATHAWAY MAURCEL
Occupation: SUPPLIES
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249825
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JANE DEBROS
Mailing Address 15 HANCOCK STREET
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02114-4102
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248566
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071267

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 322 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JANE DEBROS
Mailing Address 15 HANCOCK STREET
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02114-4102
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248836
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JANE DEBROS
Mailing Address 15 HANCOCK STREET
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02114-4102
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255695
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. FELIX DECESARE
Mailing Address 94 SUMNER AVENUE
City: SPRINGFIELD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01108-2315
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: AUTO REPAIR
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253794
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 125.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071268

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 323 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. NICK DECESARE
Mailing Address 60 BUTTERNUT DRIVE
City: AGAWAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 01001-3000
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EL PASO ENERGY
Occupation: CIVIL ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 520.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255454
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DANIEL J. DECHANT
Mailing Address 216 RANGEWAY ROAD UNIT 161
City: NORTH BILLERICA | State: MA | Zip Code: 01862-2024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RAYTHEON
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251465
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ERIC DECOSTA
Mailing Address 89 BLACKMER STREET
City: NEW BEDFORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 02744-2613
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252336
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071269

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 324 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GEORGE F. DEFALCO JR.
Mailing Address 2 WHISPERING PINE DRIVE
City: WESTBOROUGH | State: MA | Zip Code: 01581-3851
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STERLING CONCRETE CORPORATION
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243537
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PAUL DEFILIPPO
Mailing Address 1357 GREAT PLAIN AVENUE
City: NEEDHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02492-1751
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: M.D. DEFELIPPO ELECTRIC CORPORATION
Occupation: ELECTRICIAN
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247286
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. TANYA S. DEGENOVA
Mailing Address 13 TAFT STREET
City: MARBLEHEAD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01945-2439
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TSD SECURITY CONSULTING GROUP, INC.
Occupation: SECURITY CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250567
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12026071270

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 325 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOSEPH DEGIROLAMO
Mailing Address 51 MECHANIC STREET
City: FOXBOROUGH | State: MA | Zip Code: 02035-2027
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EASTERN INSURANCE GROUP LLC
Occupation: ACCOUNT REPRESENTATIVE
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 726.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245767
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOSEPH DEGIROLAMO
Mailing Address 51 MECHANIC STREET
City: FOXBOROUGH | State: MA | Zip Code: 02035-2027
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EASTERN INSURANCE GROUP LLC
Occupation: ACCOUNT REPRESENTATIVE
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 726.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247219
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOSEPH DEGIROLAMO
Mailing Address 51 MECHANIC STREET
City: FOXBOROUGH | State: MA | Zip Code: 02035-2027
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EASTERN INSURANCE GROUP LLC
Occupation: ACCOUNT REPRESENTATIVE
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 726.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248449
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071271

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 326 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOSEPH DEGIROLAMO
Mailing Address 51 MECHANIC STREET
City: FOXBOROUGH | State: MA | Zip Code: 02035-2027
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EASTERN INSURANCE GROUP LLC
Occupation: ACCOUNT REPRESENTATIVE
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 726.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254386
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR. LESLIE J. DEGROOT
Mailing Address 24 NONQUITT AVENUE
P.O. BOX P94
City: SOUTH DARTMOUTH | State: MA | Zip Code: 02748-5031
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248216
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRANCIS DEIGNAN
Mailing Address 61 SHATTUCK ST
City: PEPPERELL | State: MA | Zip Code: 01463-1276
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: F W WEBB CO
Occupation: SALES REP
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.244822
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 320.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071272

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 327 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DAVID DEJESUS
Mailing Address 222 EDMOND DRIVE
City: NORTH KINGSTOWN | State: RI | Zip Code: 02852-2416
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SOUTHCOAST HOSPITAL
Occupation: VICE PRESIDENT OF HUMAN SERVICES
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251389
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MICHAEL DEL CHECCOLO
Mailing Address 4 CHESAPEAKE DRIVE
City: WESTFORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01886-1887
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RAYTHEON
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251187
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PAUL W. DELACEY
Mailing Address 312 THE TRAIL
City: FISKDALE | State: MA | Zip Code: 01518-1005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249694
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071273

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 328 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JESS T. DELANEY
Mailing Address 31 LAKE DRIVE
City: NEEDHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02492-2001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: CONSTRUCTION
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 752.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255799
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RALPH DELATORRE
Mailing Address 60 HOWLAND ROAD
City: NEWTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02465-2938
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STEWARD HEALTHCARE
Occupation: PRESIDENT & C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254708
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RALPH DELATORRE
Mailing Address 60 HOWLAND ROAD
City: NEWTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02465-2938
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STEWARD HEALTHCARE
Occupation: PRESIDENT & C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254708B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 5050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071274

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 329 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RALPH DELATORRE
Mailing Address 60 HOWLAND ROAD
City: NEWTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02465-2938
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STEWARD HEALTHCARE
Occupation: PRESIDENT & C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.256291
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. WING DELATORRE
Mailing Address 60 HOWLAND ROAD
City: NEWTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02465-2938
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254689
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. WING DELATORRE
Mailing Address 60 HOWLAND ROAD
City: NEWTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02465-2938
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254689B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 5000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12026071275

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 330 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. WING DELATORRE
Mailing Address 60 HOWLAND ROAD
City: NEWTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02465-2938
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.256289
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MICHAEL C. DELLAGROTTA
Mailing Address 50 KENYON AVENUE
City: EAST GREENWICH | State: RI | Zip Code: 02818-2904
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KELLDELL SEAFOOD
Occupation: SEAFOOD BROKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.256140
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR. FRANCIS L. DELMONICO
Mailing Address 3 BEVERLY ROAD
City: WELLESLEY | State: MA | Zip Code: 02481-1121
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246851
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071276

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 331 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. SHEREE DELORENZO
Mailing Address 1 HORTON STREET
City: GLOUCESTER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01930-4108
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: SELF-EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247279
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. SHEREE DELORENZO
Mailing Address 1 HORTON STREET
City: GLOUCESTER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01930-4108
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: SELF-EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247279B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. SHEREE DELORENZO
Mailing Address 1 HORTON STREET
City: GLOUCESTER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01930-4108
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: SELF-EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248396
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071277

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 332 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. JESSICA DELPRETE
Mailing Address 42 AMHERST ROAD
City: WELLESLEY | State: MA | Zip Code: 02482-6628
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: INTERIOR DESIGNER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247210
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ANDREW T. DEMAKES
Mailing Address 1 LIME STREET
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02108-1102
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DEMAKES ENTERPRISES INC.
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249307
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ELIAS T. DEMAKES
Mailing Address 1 LIME STREET
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02108-1102
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DEMAKES ENTERPRISES, INC.
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249308
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071278

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 333 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. THOMAS L. DEMAKES
Mailing Address 45 BLODGETT AVENUE
City: SWAMPSCOTT | State: MA | Zip Code: 01907-1605
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DEMAKES ENTERPRISES, INC.
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249283
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. THOMAS L. DEMAKES
Mailing Address 45 BLODGETT AVENUE
City: SWAMPSCOTT | State: MA | Zip Code: 01907-1605
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DEMAKES ENTERPRISES, INC.
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249283B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. THOMAS L. DEMAKES
Mailing Address 45 BLODGETT AVENUE
City: SWAMPSCOTT | State: MA | Zip Code: 01907-1605
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DEMAKES ENTERPRISES, INC.
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250803
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071279

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 334 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. TIMOTHY P. DEMAKES
Mailing Address 1 LIME STREET
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02108-1102
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DEMAKES ENTERPRISES, INC.
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249309
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ANTHONY DEMARCO
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 7092
City: NORTH BRUNSWICK | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08902-7092
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HIGH GRADE BEVERAGE
Occupation: PRESIDENT/C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254041
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JEFFREY DEMARCO
Mailing Address 39 LORING DR
City: NORWELL | State: MA | Zip Code: 02061-1155
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CAMPANELLI
Occupation: REAL ESTATE DEVELOPER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245808
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071280

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 335 OF 1710

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT DEMARTINI
Mailing Address 113 PEMBROKE STREET
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02118-1207
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NEW BALANCE ATHLETIC SHOE
Occupation: C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247193
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT DEMARTINI
Mailing Address 113 PEMBROKE STREET
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02118-1207
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NEW BALANCE ATHLETIC SHOE
Occupation: C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247193B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT DEMARTINI
Mailing Address 113 PEMBROKE STREET
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02118-1207
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NEW BALANCE ATHLETIC SHOE
Occupation: C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248388
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071281

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 336 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT P. DEMARCO
Mailing Address 34 ROCK MEADOW DRIVE
City: BROCKTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02301-2915
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CAMPANELLI COMPANIES
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1700.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245662
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JANIS DIANNE DEMPSEY
Mailing Address 45 EAST ST
City: WHITINSVILLE | State: MA | Zip Code: 01588-2327
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: IDC CORP
Occupation: SALES DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249912
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHRISTOPHRER DEMUTH JR
Mailing Address 141 MILLPORT AVE
City: NEW CANAAN | State: CT | Zip Code: 06840-5916
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RANGELEY CAPITAL
Occupation: PARTNER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248413
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071282

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 337 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CHARLES DEPASCALE
Mailing Address 66 HERON COVE RD
City: ELIOT | State: ME | Zip Code: 03903-1151
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CENTER FOR ASSESSMENT (NCIEA)
Occupation: EDUCATIONAL CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 746.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255648
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. LUCINDA DEPATTO
Mailing Address 9 LENISTON ST
City: ROSLINDALE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02131-4008
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DEPT OF DEFENSE -U.S. ARMY COMMAND
Occupation: OFFICE ADMINISTRATOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.244776
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. LUCINDA DEPATTO
Mailing Address 9 LENISTON ST
City: ROSLINDALE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02131-4008
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DEPT OF DEFENSE -U.S. ARMY COMMAND
Occupation: OFFICE ADMINISTRATOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248298
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071283

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 338 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRIAN DEPIERO
Mailing Address 36 DAY AVE
City: HAMILTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 01982-2010
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RAYTHEON
Occupation: SENIOR MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250044
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRIAN DEPIERO
Mailing Address 36 DAY AVE
City: HAMILTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 01982-2010
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RAYTHEON
Occupation: SENIOR MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251379
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES M. DERWIN
Mailing Address 116 RUSSELL STREET #2
City: QUINCY | State: MA | Zip Code: 02171-1651
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 805.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.244782
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 105.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 380.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071284

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 339 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES M. DERWIN
Mailing Address 116 RUSSELL STREET #2
City: QUINCY | State: MA | Zip Code: 02171-1651
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 805.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248206
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 105.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES M. DERWIN
Mailing Address 116 RUSSELL STREET #2
City: QUINCY | State: MA | Zip Code: 02171-1651
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 805.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249205
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 105.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES M. DERWIN
Mailing Address 116 RUSSELL STREET #2
City: QUINCY | State: MA | Zip Code: 02171-1651
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 805.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250181
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 105.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 315.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071285

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 340 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES M. DERWIN
Mailing Address 116 RUSSELL STREET #2
City: QUINCY | State: MA | Zip Code: 02171-1651
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 805.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251889
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 105.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MATT DESALVO
Mailing Address 52 DAWN HARBOR LANE
City: RIVERSIDE | State: CT | Zip Code: 06878-2609
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: CREDIT SUISSE | Occupation: BANKING
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251877
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. THOMAS DESIMONE
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 406
City: SWAMPSCOTT | State: MA | Zip Code: 01907-3406
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: W.S. DEVELOPMENT | Occupation: REAL ESTATE DEVELOPER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246492
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 5105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12022071286

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 341 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. THOMAS DESIMONE
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 406
City: SWAMPSCOTT | State: MA | Zip Code: 01907-3406
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: W.S. DEVELOPMENT
Occupation: REAL ESTATE DEVELOPER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246492B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. THOMAS DESIMONE
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 406
City: SWAMPSCOTT | State: MA | Zip Code: 01907-3406
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: W.S. DEVELOPMENT
Occupation: REAL ESTATE DEVELOPER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247160
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CHARLES H.N. DEVEGVAR
Mailing Address 50 BRUSH HILL LANE
City: MILTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02186-1304
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253248
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071287

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 342 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. THOMAS J. DEVESTO
Mailing Address 835 OLD POST ROAD
City: COTUIT | State: MA | Zip Code: 02635-2934
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: TIVOLI AUDIO
Occupation: C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.244585
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DONALD DEVINE
Mailing Address 10 TUXEDO ROAD
City: RUMSON | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07760-1825
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: MAVERICK CAPITAL
Occupation: LIMITED PARTNER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253060
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GREG DEVINE
Mailing Address 10 PILGRIM ROAD
City: WELLESLEY | State: MA | Zip Code: 02481-2450
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: GOLDMAN SACHS
Occupation: VICE PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245736
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 4000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071288

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 343 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. J. DEVINE
Mailing Address 414 E. FOSTER STREET
City: MELROSE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02176-4110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FRESENIUS BIOTECH
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT/FINANCE
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249325
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLEM F.P. DEVOGEL
Mailing Address 115 CHARLIE HILL ROAD
City: MILLERTON | State: NY | Zip Code: 12546-4454
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THREE CITIES RESEARCH,INC
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248503
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOSEPH DI PIETRO
Mailing Address 85 THISTLE ROAD
City: NORTH ANDOVER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01845-4745
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HERB CHAMBERS COMPANIES
Occupation: FINANCE DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2840.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247307
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071289

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 344 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOSEPH DI PIETRO
Mailing Address 85 THISTLE ROAD
City: NORTH ANDOVER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01845-4745
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HERB CHAMBERS COMPANIES
Occupation: FINANCE DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2840.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247307B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -100.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOSEPH DI PIETRO
Mailing Address 85 THISTLE ROAD
City: NORTH ANDOVER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01845-4745
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HERB CHAMBERS COMPANIES
Occupation: FINANCE DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2840.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248403
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. SANDRA M. DIBACCO
Mailing Address 51 CLEVELAND STREET
City: NORFOLK | State: MA | Zip Code: 02056-1003
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RAVECH & ROY, P.C.
Occupation: PARALEGAL
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 279.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249535
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071290

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 345 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JEAN E. DIBBLE
Mailing Address 65 EDMOND DRIVE
City: NORTH KINGSTOWN | State: RI | Zip Code: 02852-2413
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245558
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GARY DICAMILLO
Mailing Address 113 CLIFF ROAD
City: WELLESLEY | State: MA | Zip Code: 02481-3017
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EAGLE POINT ADVISORS L.L.C.
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245400
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MARIO DICARLO
Mailing Address 56 BEECHER PL
City: NEWTON CENTER | State: MA | Zip Code: 02459-2313
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: CONTRACTOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1700.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249191
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071291

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 346 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. EDWARD R. DICASTRO
Mailing Address 16 PACKARD ROAD
City: STOUGHTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02072-1817
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BAINBRIDGE
Occupation: CUSTOMER SERVICE MANAGER, SALES
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254859
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. HARRIET A. DIDRIKSEN
Mailing Address 74 NORTH STREET
City: MATTAPOISETT | State: MA | Zip Code: 02739-1604
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NEW BEDFORD SHIP SUPPLY COMPANY
Occupation: C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249816
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. HARRIET A. DIDRIKSEN
Mailing Address 74 NORTH STREET
City: MATTAPOISETT | State: MA | Zip Code: 02739-1604
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NEW BEDFORD SHIP SUPPLY COMPANY
Occupation: C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251105
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1525.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071292

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 347 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. EDWARD L. DIFEFENTHAL
Mailing Address 131 AIRLINE DRIVE
SUITE 202
City: METAIRIE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70001-6265
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WOODVINE GROUP, L.L.C.
Occupation: PRESIDENT & C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246422
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. NANCY DIFENETHAL
Mailing Address 131 AIRLINE DRIVE
SUITE 202
City: METAIRIE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70001-6265
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246423
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAVID DIFILLIPPO
Mailing Address 7 LANTERN LANE
City: LYNNFIELD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01940-1307
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UNIFIRST CORPORATION
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251161
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 5500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071293

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 348 OF 1710

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DOREEN DIFILLIPPO
Mailing Address 7 LANTERN LANE
City: LYNNFIELD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01940-1307
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251150
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOSEPH DIGERONIMO
Mailing Address 37 BRAIR ROAD
City: LEOMINSTER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01453-3009
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250113
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOSEPH DIGERONIMO
Mailing Address 37 BRAIR ROAD
City: LEOMINSTER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01453-3009
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253967
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071294

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 349 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DAVID A. DIGIOVANNI
Mailing Address 37 REVOLUTION DRIVE
City: LEOMINSTER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01453-2558
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MASSACHUSETTS VENDING C., INC.
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245666
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DAVID A. DIGIOVANNI
Mailing Address 37 REVOLUTION DRIVE
City: LEOMINSTER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01453-2558
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MASSACHUSETTS VENDING C., INC.
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249776
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. NANCY S. DIGNAN
Mailing Address 46 BRACKETT ROAD
City: NEWTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02458-2612
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245395
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071295

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 350 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. NANCY S. DIGNAN
Mailing Address 46 BRACKETT ROAD
City: NEWTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02458-2612
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253246
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. SALVATORE J. DIGNOTI
Mailing Address 636 LEWIS WHARF
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02110-3924
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: S.C.L.S. | Occupation: PAPER SALES
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.244406
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. SALVATORE J. DIGNOTI
Mailing Address 636 LEWIS WHARF
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02110-3924
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: S.C.L.S. | Occupation: PAPER SALES
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071296

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 351 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. SALVATORE J. DIGNOTI
Mailing Address 636 LEWIS WHARF
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02110-3924
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: S.C.L.S.
Occupation: PAPER SALES
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251764
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN DILATUSH
Mailing Address 1420 LAKE SHORE DRIVE
City: CHICAGO | State: IL | Zip Code: 60610-6657
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CITADEL
Occupation: ANALYST
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255559
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. KENNETH R. DILLON
Mailing Address 988 MEMORIAL DRIVE
City: CAMBRIDGE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02138-5784
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CAMBRIDGE SAVINGS BANK
Occupation: BANKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247251
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071297

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 352 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. MARGARET M. DILLON
Mailing Address 14 BARNSTABLE ROAD
City: NORFOLK | State: MA | Zip Code: 02056-1816
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LIBERTY MUTUAL
Occupation: C.F.O./PERSONAL MARKETS
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249887
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GUISEPPE DIMAIO
Mailing Address 29 LAWNDALE CIRCLE
City: GLOUCESTER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01930-5156
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: FISHERMAN
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253136
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DENNIS DIMARZIO
Mailing Address 96 DANNY ROAD
City: READVILLE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02136-1939
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252339
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071298

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 353 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. HARRIET A. DIMARZIO
Mailing Address 96 DANNY ROAD
City: READVILLE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02136-1939
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BLUE CROSS
Occupation: MEDICAL CODING AUDITOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252333
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALEX DIMITRIEF
Mailing Address 223 BAYBERRY LN
City: WESTPORT | State: CT | Zip Code: 06880-1605
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GENERAL ELECTRIC
Occupation: LAWYER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248879
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALEX DIMITRIEF
Mailing Address 223 BAYBERRY LN
City: WESTPORT | State: CT | Zip Code: 06880-1605
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GENERAL ELECTRIC
Occupation: LAWYER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248882
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071269

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 354 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MARK DINAPOLI
Mailing Address 9 BROWN ROAD
City: LEXINGTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02420-1903
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SUFFOLK CONSTRUCTION COMPANY, INC.
Occupation: CONSTRUCTION EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249559
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOSEPH A. DINARELLO
Mailing Address 132 YOULE STREET
City: MELROSE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02176-2619
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DENNEY MARTIN, INC.
Occupation: TAX ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255428
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ANTHONY J. DINOVI
Mailing Address 3 RAVINE ROAD 35TH FLOOR
City: WELLESLEY | State: MA | Zip Code: 02481-1426
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THOMAS H. LEE PARTNERS
Occupation: INVESTMENT MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252228
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 3500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071300

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 355 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. DEANNA L. DINOVI
Mailing Address 3 RAVINE ROAD
35TH FLOOR
City: WELLESLEY | State: MA | Zip Code: 02481-1426
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. DIANE G. DION
Mailing Address 107 W. BARN ROAD
City: NORTH ATTLEBORO | State: MA | Zip Code: 02760-4496
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255028
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT C. DIPASQUALE
Mailing Address 9 ENGLEWOOD DRIVE
City: WILMINGTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 01887-3010
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247263
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 3100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071301

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 356 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GIUSEPPE DIPIETRO
Mailing Address 38 MOUNTAIN ASH LANE
City: PEMBROKE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02359-2006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: CONSTRUCTION CONTRACTOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1600.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253072
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. HAROLD R. DIXON
Mailing Address 63 CART PATH ROAD
City: WESTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02493-2334
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CAPE CAPITAL
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246394
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JERRE DIXON
Mailing Address 3961 S DEXTER ST
City: ENGLEWOOD | State: CO | Zip Code: 80113-5147
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DIXON AND SNOW, P.C.
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246714
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071502

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 357 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. FREDERICK DOBRAS
Mailing Address 126 BROWN AVENUE
City: SEEKONK | State: MA | Zip Code: 02771-4432
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SEEKONK MANUFACTURING CO. INC.
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248654
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARIANNE DOHERTY
Mailing Address 298 BEACON ST, APT 1
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02116-1143
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VERTEX PHARMACEUTICALS
Occupation: DIRECTOR, FIELD OPERATIONS
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245734
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARIANNE DOHERTY
Mailing Address 298 BEACON ST, APT 1
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02116-1143
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VERTEX PHARMACEUTICALS
Occupation: DIRECTOR, FIELD OPERATIONS
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251303
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071303

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 358 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DEBORA DOLAN
Mailing Address 6215 STEFANI DRIVE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225-2122
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252822
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANTHONY DOMNO
Mailing Address 83 LONG LOTS RD
City: NEW CANAAN | State: CT | Zip Code: 06840-5041
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: BENEFITS CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248910
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. NANCY DONAHUE GUARON
Mailing Address 35 ORCHARD STREET
City: BELMONT | State: MA | Zip Code: 02478-3008
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250214
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 4000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071304

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 359 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PAUL R. DONAHUE
Mailing Address 76 GROVE CIRCLE
City: BRAINTREE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02184-7646
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BOULEY & DONAHOE L.L.P.
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.244496
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. HANK J. DONDERO
Mailing Address 65 MANET AVE
City: QUINCY | State: MA | Zip Code: 02169-2910
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245582
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NANCY DONLEY
Mailing Address 4903 STATE HWY 361 #601
City: PORT ARANSAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78373-4705
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DONLEY VENTURES/COASTAL TEXAS PROF
Occupation: REAL ESTATE AGENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252698
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12022071305

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 360 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM DONNELLY
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 2283
City: TEATICKET | State: MA | Zip Code: 02536-2283
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: D.O.R.
Occupation: AUDITOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247041
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM DONNELLY
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 2283
City: TEATICKET | State: MA | Zip Code: 02536-2283
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: D.O.R.
Occupation: AUDITOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250685
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHRIS DONOGHUE
Mailing Address 16 MCINTYRE LANE
City: ATTLEBORO | State: MA | Zip Code: 02703-1568
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JOHN HANCOCK
Occupation: SALES VP
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254560
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12026071306

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 361 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROGER D. DONOGHUE
Mailing Address 27 JACKSON DRIVE
City: ACTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 01720-3108
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255465
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. JEAN MONICA DONOVAN
Mailing Address 145 HARRIS STREET
City: REVERE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02151-5919
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.244777
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. JEAN MONICA DONOVAN
Mailing Address 145 HARRIS STREET
City: REVERE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02151-5919
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254857
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071307

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 362 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. TIMOTHY W. DONOVAN SR.
Mailing Address 212 N. SHORE BLVD.
City: EAST SANDWICH | State: MA | Zip Code: 02537-1059
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243498
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. TIMOTHY W. DONOVAN SR.
Mailing Address 212 N. SHORE BLVD.
City: EAST SANDWICH | State: MA | Zip Code: 02537-1059
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.244408
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. TIMOTHY W. DONOVAN SR.
Mailing Address 212 N. SHORE BLVD.
City: EAST SANDWICH | State: MA | Zip Code: 02537-1059
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249735
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071308

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 363 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. TIMOTHY W. DONOVAN SR.
Mailing Address 212 N. SHORE BLVD.
City: EAST SANDWICH | State: MA | Zip Code: 02537-1059
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252022
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM J. DONOVAN
Mailing Address 145 CONSTITUTION BLVD.
City: FRANKLIN | State: MA | Zip Code: 02038-2546
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: W. J. DONOVAN ENTERPRISES L.L.C. | Occupation: C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249471
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM J. DONOVAN
Mailing Address 145 CONSTITUTION BLVD.
City: FRANKLIN | State: MA | Zip Code: 02038-2546
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: W. J. DONOVAN ENTERPRISES L.L.C. | Occupation: C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249471B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 5020.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

12020071309

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM J. DONOVAN
Mailing Address 145 CONSTITUTION BLVD.
City: FRANKLIN | State: MA | Zip Code: 02038-2546
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: W. J. DONOVAN ENTERPRISES L.L.C.
Occupation: C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250819
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CHARLES F. DORNBUSH
Mailing Address 16 SUTTON PLACE
City: WESTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02493-1179
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ATHENIUM, HOMELAND FUELS
Occupation: SMALL BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245428
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 750.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN DOUB
Mailing Address 7 LOOKOUT CT
City: MARBLEHEAD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01945-3216
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: IRRESISTIBLES
Occupation: RETAILER
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.244872
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071310

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 365 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GEORGE DOUGLAS
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1567
City: SAGAMORE BEACH | State: MA | Zip Code: 02562-1567
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.244615
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PAUL A. DOUGOVITO
Mailing Address 420 OCEAN AVENUE
City: MARBLEHEAD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01945-3852
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: FINANCIAL CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252239
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DAVID DOUVADJIAN
Mailing Address 7 SWAN LANE
City: ANDOVER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01810-2844
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COLLIER INTERNATIONAL | Occupation: COMMERCIAL REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251042
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071311

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 366 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. JODY DOW
Mailing Address 71 LEICESTER STREET
City: BROOKLINE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02445-5718
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254359
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN DOWD
Mailing Address 1529 CROWELL ROAD
City: VIENNA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22182-1514
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AKIN,GUMP,STRAUSS,HAUER & FELD, LLP | Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251176
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MAURICE DOWNEY
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 652
City: MATTAPOISETT | State: MA | Zip Code: 02739-0652
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.256189
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 3200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071312

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 367 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PAUL C. DOWNEY
Mailing Address 8 SNOWFIELDS ROAD
City: MATTAPOISETT | State: MA | Zip Code: 02739-1316
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SAHORNETT REALTY
Occupation: REAL ESTATE DEVELOPER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249829
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT M. DOWNING
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 95
City: NORTH READING | State: MA | Zip Code: 01864-0095
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246181
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT M. DOWNING
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 95
City: NORTH READING | State: MA | Zip Code: 01864-0095
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253289
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 570.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071313

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 368 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAISSA H. DOWNS
Mailing Address 1016 S CAROLINA AVE SE
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20003-2146
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TARPLIN, DOWNS & YOUNG LLC
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254446
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION / REDESIGNATION REQUESTED (AUTOMATIC)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ALEXANDER P. DOWSE
Mailing Address 100 N. MAIN STREET
City: SHERBORN | State: MA | Zip Code: 01770-1511
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: C.A. DOWSE & SON, INC.
Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253268
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. DENISE DOYLE
Mailing Address 57 BARTLETT STREET APARTMENT 5
City: CHARLESTOWN | State: MA | Zip Code: 02129-2414
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STOP LOSS INSURANCE BROKERS
Occupation: INSURANCE BROKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246769
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12026071314

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 369 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. DENISE DOYLE
Mailing Address 57 BARTLETT STREET
APARTMENT 5
City: CHARLESTOWN | State: MA | Zip Code: 02129-2414
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STOP LOSS INSURANCE BROKERS
Occupation: INSURANCE BROKER
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252236
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN DOYLE
Mailing Address 7 CANDLEWOOD LANE
City: SOUTHBOROUGH | State: MA | Zip Code: 01772-1980
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LIBERTY MUTUAL GROUP
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248865
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMAS DOYLE
Mailing Address 6608 GEORGE WASHINGTON WAY
City: NAPLES | State: FL | Zip Code: 34108-8240
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.244928
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071315

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 370 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS, KATHY DRAKE
Mailing Address 54 BOTHFELD RD
City: NEWTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02459-1433
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ORACLE
Occupation: SOFTWARE
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251281
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. DEBRA J. DRAPALLA
Mailing Address 995 MAPLE STREET
City: MANSFIELD | State: MA | Zip Code: 02048-1633
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255474
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ALAN W. DREEBEN
Mailing Address 6511 TRI COUNTY PARKWAY
City: SCHERTZ | State: TX | Zip Code: 78154-3219
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: REPUBLIC DISTRIBUTORS COMPANY
Occupation: PARTNER/DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248258
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 3100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071316

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 371 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LISA DREW
Mailing Address 1 WARWICK CIRCLE
City: ANDOVER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01810-2573
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251366
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM E. DREYER
Mailing Address 10 IRONWOOD ROAD
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78212-2540
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252009
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOSEPH L. DROLETTE JR.
Mailing Address 39 MILL POND WAY
City: EAST FALMOUTH | State: MA | Zip Code: 02536-5360
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COLONY INSULATION, INC. | Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.244713
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 2100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071317

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 372 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. HELEN E. DROLSBAUGH
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 2028
City: ORLEANS | State: MA | Zip Code: 02653-6028
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: OLDE TAVERN MOTEL
Occupation: CHAMBERMAID
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.244328
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. HELEN E. DROLSBAUGH
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 2028
City: ORLEANS | State: MA | Zip Code: 02653-6028
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: OLDE TAVERN MOTEL
Occupation: CHAMBERMAID
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249719
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. HELEN E. DROLSBAUGH
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 2028
City: ORLEANS | State: MA | Zip Code: 02653-6028
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: OLDE TAVERN MOTEL
Occupation: CHAMBERMAID
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254081
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	300.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

12020071318

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 373 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RAYMOND H. DROUIN JR.
Mailing Address 17 PRINCE SNOW CIRCLE
City: MATTAPOISETT | State: MA | Zip Code: 02739-1671
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PIER SEAFOOD
Occupation: SKIPS MARINE
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249894
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DAVID C. DUBOIS
Mailing Address 229 GREEN STREET
City: FAIRHAVEN | State: MA | Zip Code: 02719-3123
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MARINE SAFETY INDUSTRY
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249847
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RICHARD DUBOIS
Mailing Address 2 QUAIL RUN
City: HINGHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02043-3070
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PWC
Occupation: PARTNERS
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251313
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 2750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071319

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 374 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DAVID M. DUCHESNEAU
Mailing Address 15 COLE DRIVE
City: MEDFIELD | State: MA | Zip Code: 02052-3341
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ARGENT WEALTH MANAGEMENT
Occupation: FINANCIAL ADVISOR
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246154
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. KENNETH DUCHESNE
Mailing Address 343 TUCKER MILL ROAD
City: NEW BOSTON | State: NH | Zip Code: 03070-4113
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249464
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. TAMMIE DUFAULT
Mailing Address 84 SILVER HILL ROAD
City: SUDBURY | State: MA | Zip Code: 01776-1320
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: OSRAM
Occupation: FINANCE
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.12

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254994
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 52.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 3052.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071320

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 375 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
T. B. DUFFIN
Mailing Address 2 CUTTING DRIVE
City: NEWBURYPORT | State: MA | Zip Code: 01950-3602
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RAYTHEON COMPANY
Occupation: DIRECTOR, OPERATIONS
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251472
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ATTY. JOHN G. DUGAN
Mailing Address 403 W HARTFORD AVE
City: UXBRIDGE | State: MA | Zip Code: 01569-1179
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: D.C.D.C.
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251961
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. CONNIE DUININCK
Mailing Address 10313 NORTH SHORE DRIVE
City: SPICER | State: MN | Zip Code: 56288-9567
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246901
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071321

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 376 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PETER DULCHINOS
Mailing Address 17 SPAULDING ROAD
City: CHELMSFORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01824-1021
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251203
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. MILDRED W. DUNBAR
Mailing Address 4537 UNDERWOOD ROAD
City: OAKLAND | State: MD | Zip Code: 21550-2110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245546
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MIKE P. DUNFORD
Mailing Address 25 HEATHER HILLS DRIVE
City: BRIDGEWATER | State: MA | Zip Code: 02324-2143
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COVIDIEN | Occupation: HUMAN RESOURCES
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246399
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071322

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 377 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. J. WILLIAR DUNLAEVY
Mailing Address 196 HUBBARD STREET
City: LENOX | State: MA | Zip Code: 01240-2332
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245311
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. LISA B. DUNNE
Mailing Address 32 AVERY LANE
City: ANDOVER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01810-6403
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TRAVIZON TRAVEL | Occupation: TRAVEL MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251041
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. DIANA R. DUTTON
Mailing Address 333 MARKET STREET APARTMENT 205
City: BRIGHTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02135-2198
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: WRITER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254504
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12026071323

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) [X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DAVID R. DWORTZ
Mailing Address 4 OCEAN MEADOW LANE
City: MARBLEHEAD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01945-5502
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INSURANCE
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250234
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATTHEW DWYER
Mailing Address 43 SILVER HILL ROAD
City: WESTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02493-1330
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ROSEVIEW GROUP | Occupation: PRINCIPAL COMMERICAL REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246030
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. BRENDA DZIERESKI
Mailing Address 74 STATES ROAD
City: BELMONT | State: MA | Zip Code: 02478
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: U.S. AIR FORCE | Occupation: SECRETARY
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247385
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071324

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 379 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. BRENDA DZIERESKI
Mailing Address 74 STATES ROAD
City: BELMONT | State: MA | Zip Code: 02478
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: U.S. AIR FORCE
Occupation: SECRETARY
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247511
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES C. EAST
Mailing Address 1 INFORMATION WAY SUITE 202
City: LITTLE ROCK | State: AR | Zip Code: 72202-2290
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246442
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. PATSY EASTERLY
Mailing Address 3 NEWTON PLACE
City: STURBRIDGE | State: MA | Zip Code: 01566-1237
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248532
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1520.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071325

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 380 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. KEITH EASTIN
Mailing Address 2624 WOODLEY PLACE
#309
City: FALLS CHURCH | State: VA | Zip Code: 22046-2736
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LOUIS BERGER GROUP
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254058
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. PENNY L. EASTMAN
Mailing Address 6616 ROSECROFT PLACE
City: FALLS CHURCH | State: VA | Zip Code: 22043-1827
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: L-1 IDENTITY SOLUTIONS
Occupation: VICE PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247311
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. PENNY L. EASTMAN
Mailing Address 6616 ROSECROFT PLACE
City: FALLS CHURCH | State: VA | Zip Code: 22043-1827
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: L-1 IDENTITY SOLUTIONS
Occupation: VICE PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251028
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 950.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071326

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 381 OF 1710

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RANDALL EASTON
Mailing Address 625 FIRST STREET SE
City: CEDAR RAPIDS | State: IA | Zip Code: 52401-2030
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: US WATER COMPANY
Occupation: BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245145
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. BARBARA B. EBERT
Mailing Address 16 BREWSTER ROAD
City: WAYLAND | State: MA | Zip Code: 01778-3704
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253826
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHERYL ECKEL
Mailing Address 3 SEMINOLE CIRCLE
City: ANDOVER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01810-5509
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DANA FARBER
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251367
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071327

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 382 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PAUL ECKERT
Mailing Address 3923 WASHINGTON STREET
City: KENSINGTON | State: MD | Zip Code: 20895-3934
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WILMERHALE | Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252791
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ARTHUR EDDY
Mailing Address 32 HOLDEN ROAD
City: SHIRLEY | State: MA | Zip Code: 01464-2113
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: DENTIST
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 201.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252323
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 201.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PAUL B. EDGERLEY
Mailing Address 119 HYSLOP ROAD
City: BROOKLINE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02445-5727
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BAIN CAPITAL | Occupation: VENTURE CAPITAL
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248215
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 5701.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071328

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 383 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PAUL B. EDGERLEY
Mailing Address 119 HYSLOP ROAD
City: BROOKLINE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02445-5727
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BAIN CAPITAL
Occupation: VENTURE CAPITAL
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248215B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PAUL B. EDGERLEY
Mailing Address 119 HYSLOP ROAD
City: BROOKLINE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02445-5727
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BAIN CAPITAL
Occupation: VENTURE CAPITAL
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.256670
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. SANDRA M. EDGERLEY
Mailing Address 119 HYSLOP ROAD
City: BROOKLINE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02445-5727
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248214
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 5000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071329

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 384 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. SANDRA M. EDGERLEY
Mailing Address 119 HYSLOP ROAD
City: BROOKLINE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02445-5727
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248214B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. SANDRA M. EDGERLEY
Mailing Address 119 HYSLOP ROAD
City: BROOKLINE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02445-5727
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.256668
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. MARJORIE S. EDSON
Mailing Address 192 RANDOLPH STREET
City: ABINGTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02351-1121
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243452
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 30.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071330

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 385 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. MARJORIE S. EDSON
Mailing Address 192 RANDOLPH STREET
City: ABINGTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02351-1121
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.244401
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. MARJORIE S. EDSON
Mailing Address 192 RANDOLPH STREET
City: ABINGTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02351-1121
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248317
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CARL N. EDWARDS
Mailing Address 4113 SUNFLOWER LANE
2 SPRING LANE
City: TEMPLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76502-4803
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 321.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253605
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 340.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071321

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 386 OF 1710

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CARL N. EDWARDS
Mailing Address 4113 SUNFLOWER LANE
2 SPRING LANE
City: TEMPLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76502-4803
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 321.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254404
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES EGAN III
Mailing Address 3 BURGESS ROAD
City: WORCESTER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01609-1643
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CARROLL ENTERPRISES, INC.
Occupation: VICE PRESIDENT SALES
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247334
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
REFUNDED $1,000.00 ON 10/31/2011

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. TIMOTHY S. EGAN
Mailing Address 12 STANFORD ROAD
City: WELLESLEY | State: MA | Zip Code: 02481-1246
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TIMOTHY S. EGAN
Occupation: PARTNER
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251029
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1520.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071322

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 387 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. KENNETH F. EHRLICH
Mailing Address 7 BRIARSTONE ROAD
City: ROCKPORT | State: MA | Zip Code: 01966-1903
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NUTTER, MCCLENNEN & FISH L.L.P
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252297
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. KENNETH F. EHRLICH
Mailing Address 7 BRIARSTONE ROAD
City: ROCKPORT | State: MA | Zip Code: 01966-1903
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NUTTER, MCCLENNEN & FISH L.L.P
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255460
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RONALD E. EIBENSTEINER
Mailing Address 800 NICOLLETT MALL
City: MINNEAPOLIS | State: MN | Zip Code: 55402-7000
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246887
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12022071N1
12022071N1
12022071N1

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 388 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. NORMAN EIG
Mailing Address 888 7TH AVENUE
40TH FLOOR
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10106-0001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251946
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT J. EISENBERG
Mailing Address 15 ROBERTS ROAD
City: BOXFORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01921-1821
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CHARLES GEORGE COMPANIES, INC.
Occupation: MANAGING DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252289
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. MARIA EL BARRY
Mailing Address 1 FINANCIAL STREET
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02111-2621
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243521
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071334

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 389 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. L. L. ELDREDGE JR.
Mailing Address 215 MAIN STREET
City: HINGHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02043-1912
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 333.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.244686
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. L. L. ELDREDGE JR.
Mailing Address 215 MAIN STREET
City: HINGHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02043-1912
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 333.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255294
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. KARNEY ELDRIDGE
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 2143
City: ABINGTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02351-0643
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.244654
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	175.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

12020071335

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 390 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. KARNEY ELDRIDGE
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 2143
City: ABINGTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02351-0643
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248315
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. KARNEY ELDRIDGE
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 2143
City: ABINGTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02351-0643
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255234
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ALEXANDER J. ELIA
Mailing Address 62 EDINBORO ROAD
City: QUINCY | State: MA | Zip Code: 02169-7019
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247576
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071326

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 391 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ALEXANDER J. ELIA
Mailing Address 62 EDINBORO ROAD
City: QUINCY | State: MA | Zip Code: 02169-7019
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253356
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DAVID ELLIOTT
Mailing Address 87 ELIOT STREET
City: NATICK | State: MA | Zip Code: 01760-5541
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DEPOSITORS INS FD | Occupation: INSURANCE EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249785
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DAVID ELLIOTT
Mailing Address 231 BEACON STREET
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02116-1355
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251869
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071327

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 392 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. CAROLINE ALMGREN ELLIS
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 368
City: SIASCONSET | State: MA | Zip Code: 02564-0368
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253233
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GEORGE H. ELLISON JR.
Mailing Address 233 HIGH STREET
City: NEWBURYPORT | State: MA | Zip Code: 01950-3830
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NEW ENGLAND LIFE | Occupation: INSURANCE SALES
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245416
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KATHLEEN ELLIS
Mailing Address 31 MORSE ST
City: EAST WALPOLE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02032-1336
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CITY OF BOSTON | Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 402.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247412
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071338

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 393 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KATHLEEN ELLIS
Mailing Address 31 MORSE ST
City: EAST WALPOLE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02032-1336
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CITY OF BOSTON
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 402.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254542
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES S. ELY III
Mailing Address 266 VILLAGE BLVD, 6306
City: TEQUESTA | State: FL | Zip Code: 33469-5304
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PRIORITY CAPITAL MANAGEMENT
Occupation: FINANCE
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247546
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CARL HERBERT EMILSON
Mailing Address 236 CORNHILL LANE
City: NORTH MARSHFIELD | State: MA | Zip Code: 02059-5803
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245550
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071339

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 394 OF 1710

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CARL HERBERT EMILSON
Mailing Address 236 CORNHILL LANE
City: NORTH MARSHFIELD | State: MA | Zip Code: 02059-5803
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248303
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. JANE L. EMISON
Mailing Address 3340 HILL LANE
City: WAYZATA | State: MN | Zip Code: 55391-2602
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246899
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM S. ENGLISH JR.
Mailing Address 2 STANDISH STREET
City: HINGHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02043-1327
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STURTEVANT INC. | Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253646
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071340

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 395 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN ENGWER
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 737
City: WRENTHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02093-0737
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GROUNDSCAPES EXPRESS & EASTERN DE
Occupation: PRESIDENT & OWNER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250639
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GAIL ENNIS
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 2
City: GIBSON ISLAND | State: MD | Zip Code: 21056-0002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WILMERHALE
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252548
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RONALD ENOKSEN
Mailing Address 104 BROWN STREET
City: N. DARTMOUTH | State: MA | Zip Code: 02747-1918
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EASTERN FISHERIES
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249818
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071341

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 396 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROY ENOKSEN
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1645
City: MATTAPOISETT | State: MA | Zip Code: 02739-0430
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EASTERN FISHERIES
Occupation: SCALLOP INDUSTRY
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249817
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROY ENOKSEN
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1645
City: MATTAPOISETT | State: MA | Zip Code: 02739-0430
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EASTERN FISHERIES
Occupation: SCALLOP INDUSTRY
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251394
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RYAN J. ENRIGHT
Mailing Address 243 PROSPECT STREET
City: HINGHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02043-3443
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EQUITY OFFICE
Occupation: MANAGING DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251451
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071342

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 397 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN MARK ENRIQUEZ
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 130
City: HARVARD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01451-0130
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: UNEMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250768
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN MARK ENRIQUEZ
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 130
City: HARVARD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01451-0130
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: UNEMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251255
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ARTHUR EPLEY
Mailing Address 2814 WESTGROVE LANE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77027-5220
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246756
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071342

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 398 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DOUGLAS EPSTEIN
Mailing Address 770 BOYLSTON STREET
APARTMENT 22I
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02199-7719
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HORIZON BEVERAGE
Occupation: SALES EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249564
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. KERRY L. EPSTEIN
Mailing Address 330 BEACON STREET
UNIT 35
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02116-1153
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FETCHING L.L.C.
Occupation: PERSONAL SHOPPER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249566
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. LINDA EPSTEIN
Mailing Address 300 BOYLSTON STREET
703
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02116-3961
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251800
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 6000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071344

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 399 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. LINDA EPSTEIN
Mailing Address 300 BOYLSTON STREET
703
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02116-3961
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251800B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -1500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. LINDA EPSTEIN
Mailing Address 300 BOYLSTON STREET
703
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02116-3961
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.256116
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MICHAEL EPSTEIN
Mailing Address 330 BEACON STREET
35
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02116-1153
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HORIZON BEVERAGE COMPANY
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249565
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071345

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 400 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT EPSTEIN
Mailing Address 300 BOYLSTON STREET
UNIT 703
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02116-3961
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HORIZON BEVERAGE COMPANY
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249529
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REATTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. LINDA EPSTEIN
Mailing Address 300 BOYLSTON STREET
703
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02116-3961
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.256114
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT EPSTEIN
Mailing Address 300 BOYLSTON STREET
UNIT 703
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02116-3961
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HORIZON BEVERAGE COMPANY
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249529B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2000.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071346

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 401 OF 1710

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CARL A. ERICKSON JR.
Mailing Address 103 WILLIS AVENUE
City: MEDFORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 02155-6115
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248820
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CARL A. ERICKSON JR.
Mailing Address 103 WILLIS AVENUE
City: MEDFORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 02155-6115
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250927
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CARL A. ERICKSON JR.
Mailing Address 103 WILLIS AVENUE
City: MEDFORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 02155-6115
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253726
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12029071347

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 402 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT E. ERIKSON SR.
Mailing Address 12600 MARION LANE W.
APARTMENT 702E
City: MINNETONKA | State: MN | Zip Code: 55305-1352
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246882
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GARY ERLBAUM
Mailing Address 44 W LANCASTER AVE
City: ARDMORE | State: PA | Zip Code: 19003-1350
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: REAL ESTATE DEVELOPER/BUSINESSMAN
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245854
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEVEN ERLBAUM
Mailing Address 42 W LANCASTER AVE
City: ARDMORE | State: PA | Zip Code: 19003-1331
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: REGENCY GROUP | Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245874
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071248

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 403 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEAH ESPER
Mailing Address 7509 RAMBLING RIDGE DRIVE
City: FAIRFAX STATION | State: VA | Zip Code: 22039-2912
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DBIA
Occupation: ASSOCIATION ADMINISTRATOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248842
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. EMILIA ESPOSITO
Mailing Address 26 LINWOOD STREET
City: OXFORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01540-2846
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: L&L CONCRETE PRODUCTION INC.
Occupation: OFFICE STAFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251988
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT D. EUSTIS
Mailing Address 78 KATO DRIVE
City: SUDBURY | State: MA | Zip Code: 01776-2448
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LIBERTY MANAGEMENT
Occupation: LAWYER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254713
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 375.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071349

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 404 OF 1710

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN EVANGELAKOS
Mailing Address 1220 PARK AVENUE
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10128-1733
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SULLIVAN & CROMWELL LLP
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255429
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CLAY EVANS V
Mailing Address PO BOX 702
City: NANTUCKET | State: MA | Zip Code: 02554-0702
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MASSACHUSETTS FEDERATION OF YOUNG
Occupation: VICE CHAIRMAN
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3700.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255157
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CLAY EVANS V
Mailing Address PO BOX 702
City: NANTUCKET | State: MA | Zip Code: 02554-0702
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MASSACHUSETTS FEDERATION OF YOUNG
Occupation: VICE CHAIRMAN
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3700.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255157B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -10.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 510.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12026071350

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 405 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CLAY EVANS V
Mailing Address PO BOX 702
City: NANTUCKET | State: MA | Zip Code: 02554-0702
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MASSACHUSETTS FEDERATION OF YOUNG
Occupation: VICE CHAIRMAN
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3700.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.256283
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. ELISABETH EVANS
Mailing Address 2627 S. BAYSHORE DRIVE # 2506
City: COCONUT GROVE | State: FL | Zip Code: 33133-5449
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248697
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. ELISABETH EVANS
Mailing Address 2627 S. BAYSHORE DRIVE # 2506
City: COCONUT GROVE | State: FL | Zip Code: 33133-5449
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249703
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071351

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 406 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. JENIFER BRINKER EVANS
Mailing Address 24 SMITH STREET
City: GROTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 01450-1812
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MIT LINCOLN LABORATORY
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252344
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. PAULA FAILLACE
Mailing Address 13030 CONIFER ROAD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77079-7345
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250703
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOSEPH FALLON
Mailing Address 2 SEAPORT LANE SUITE 1100
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02210-2073
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THE FALLON COMPANY
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252301
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 5750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071352

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 407 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MICHAEL FALLON
Mailing Address 38 WILDWOOD DRIVE
City: BEDFORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01730-1138
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LIBERTY MUTUAL
Occupation: FINANCE
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249862
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. HINDA FARBER
Mailing Address 30 RETIRO LANE
City: NEW ROCHELLE | State: NY | Zip Code: 10804-1011
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255037
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 750.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN D. FARINA JR.
Mailing Address 35 N. MILL STREET
City: HOPKINTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 01748-2690
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PRICEWATERHOUSE COOPERS, L.L.P.
Occupation: C.P.A./TAX PTR.
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251052
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071352

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 408 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. BRUCE A. FARMER
Mailing Address 5 LAVENDER HILL LANE
City: ANDOVER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01810-6103
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COVIDIEN
Occupation: BUSINESS EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246470
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. BRUCE A. FARMER
Mailing Address 5 LAVENDER HILL LANE
City: ANDOVER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01810-6103
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COVIDIEN
Occupation: BUSINESS EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246471
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAVE FARNSWORTH
Mailing Address 23 CLEVELAND AVE
City: WILMINGTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 01887-2870
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RAYTHEON
Occupation: C.F.O.
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250578
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071354

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 409 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. FRANK L. FARRAR
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1029
City: BRITTON | State: SD | Zip Code: 57430-1029
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246909
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSEPH FARRELL
Mailing Address 1512 SE 11 ST
City: FT. LAUDERDALE | State: FL | Zip Code: 33316-1442
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RESOLVE MARINE GROUP
Occupation: SHIP SLVAGE
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245788
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MARVEL FARRIOR
Mailing Address 941 LONG POND ROAD
City: PLYMOUTH | State: MA | Zip Code: 02360
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248975
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 2100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071355

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 410 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DON FATTIG
Mailing Address 112 BERRY HILL DRIVE
City: HENDERSONVILLE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28791-8207
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 237.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254280
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. FRANCIS J. FAULKNER
Mailing Address 500 MENDON ROAD UNIT 125
City: ATTLEBORO | State: MA | Zip Code: 02703-7459
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CITIZENS FOR LIMITED TAXATION | Occupation: DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254646
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. TRACY B. FEDAK
Mailing Address 23 HAWTHORNE ROAD
City: MEDFIELD | State: MA | Zip Code: 02052-1408
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251617
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 385.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071355

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 411 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. JOAN M. FEENER
Mailing Address 21 ELLIOT STREET
City: NORTH DARTMOUTH | State: MA | Zip Code: 02747-1926
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MARINE ENTERPRISES
Occupation: BOAT SETTLEMENTS
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251415
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BREHT FEIGH
Mailing Address 149 SPENCER BROOK RD.
City: CONCORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01742-5226
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AMERICAN DENTAL PARTNERS
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 620.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.256062
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. SEYMOUR FEIN
Mailing Address 476 CANOE HILL ROAD
City: NEW CANAAN | State: CT | Zip Code: 06840-3713
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245627
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071357

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 412 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. SEYMOUR FEIN
Mailing Address 476 CANOE HILL ROAD
City: NEW CANAAN | State: CT | Zip Code: 06840-3713
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249731
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANDREA FEINGOLD
Mailing Address 448 CONCORD ROAD
City: WESTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02493-1313
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: PARTNER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.244999
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT FEINGOLD
Mailing Address 340 BOYLSTON STREET UNIT B.
City: NEWTON CENTER | State: MA | Zip Code: 02459-2859
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: DENTIST
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246864
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071358

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 413 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. KARL FEITELBERG
Mailing Address 175 DERBY STREET
SUITE 33
City: HINGHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02043-4007
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: LIFE INS. PRODUCER/AGENT
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242052B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. KARL FEITELBERG
Mailing Address 175 DERBY STREET
SUITE 33
City: HINGHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02043-4007
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: LIFE INS. PRODUCER/AGENT
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246331
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. BRENT A. FELDMAN
Mailing Address 53 STATE STREET
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02109-2802
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252251
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071359

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 414 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM W. FELL
Mailing Address 148 CHELSEA COURT
City: VACAVILLE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95687-6706
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254122
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. SANDRA FENWICK
Mailing Address 51 DOUBLET HILL ROAD
City: WESTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02493-2304
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CHILDREN'S HOSPITAL BOSTON
Occupation: HOSPITAL PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246149
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CURT FERGUSON
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1734
City: ATLANTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30301-1734
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ATLANTIC INDUSTRIES
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245998
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071360

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 415 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. FRANKLIN A. FERGUSON
Mailing Address 1496 BEACON STREET
City: BROOKLINE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02446-2618
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 595.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245689
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. FRANKLIN A. FERGUSON
Mailing Address 1496 BEACON STREET
City: BROOKLINE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02446-2618
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 595.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249361
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. FRANKLIN A. FERGUSON
Mailing Address 1496 BEACON STREET
City: BROOKLINE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02446-2618
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 595.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254080
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 80.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071361

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 416 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JULIAO FERNANDES
Mailing Address 1031 PHILLIPS ROAD
City: NEW BEDFORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 02745-1701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FERNANDES MASONRY
Occupation: MASON CONTRACTOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253156
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MICHAEL FERNANDES
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 40144
City: NEW BEDFORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 02744-0002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NORTHERN WIND
Occupation: SEAFOOD PROFESSOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251426
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. VICTOR FERNANDES
Mailing Address 1031 PHILLIPS ROAD
City: NEW BEDFORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 02745-1701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FERNANDE MASONRY
Occupation: PRINCIPAL
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243973
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071362

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 417 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ANDREW A. FERRER
Mailing Address 26 WYNNEWOOD ROAD
City: WELLESLEY | State: MA | Zip Code: 02481-2607
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DONOGHUE, BARNETT & SIHGAL, P.C.
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252319
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GREGORY G. FERRICK
Mailing Address 43 KIM PLACE
City: HOLLISTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 01746-1590
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251397
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. LIZBETH FERRIS
Mailing Address 16 CROTON STREET
City: WELLESLEY | State: MA | Zip Code: 02481-3124
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: VOLUNTEER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253715
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071363

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 418 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MICHAEL EDWARD FERRICK
Mailing Address 8 BROMFIELD COURT
City: NEWBURYPORT | State: MA | Zip Code: 01950-3153
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 251.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246482
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MICHAEL EDWARD FERRICK
Mailing Address 8 BROMFIELD COURT
City: NEWBURYPORT | State: MA | Zip Code: 01950-3153
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 251.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252441
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EDWARD FEY
Mailing Address 66 COMMONWEALTH AVENUE #3
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02116-3032
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BIOMODELS, LLC | Occupation: MANAGING PARTNER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254377
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071364

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 419 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. GRACE FEY
Mailing Address 66 COMMONWEALTH AVENUE
66 COMMONWEALTH AVENUE
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02116-3049
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GRACE FEY ADVISORS, LLC
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243971
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. GRACE FEY
Mailing Address 66 COMMONWEALTH AVENUE
66 COMMONWEALTH AVENUE
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02116-3049
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GRACE FEY ADVISORS, LLC
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243971B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2000.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. GRACE FEY
Mailing Address 66 COMMONWEALTH AVENUE
66 COMMONWEALTH AVENUE
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02116-3049
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GRACE FEY ADVISORS, LLC
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246346
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071365

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 420 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DAVID FIALKOW
Mailing Address 232 FRANKLIN STREET
City: NEWTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02458-2331
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GENERAL CATALYST
Occupation: MANAGING PARTNER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254675
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REATTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DAVID FIALKOW
Mailing Address 232 FRANKLIN STREET
City: NEWTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02458-2331
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GENERAL CATALYST
Occupation: MANAGING PARTNER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254675B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NINA FIALKOW
Mailing Address 232 FRANKLIN STREET
City: NEWTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02458-2331
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255641
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071366

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 421 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LUKE FICHTHORN III
Mailing Address 430 COCONUT PALM ROAD
City: VERO BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 32963-3709
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.244947
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. KIMBERLY C. FIELD
Mailing Address 8 WHALERS WAY
P.O. BOX 1436
City: MATTAPOISETT | State: MA | Zip Code: 02739-1828
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255477
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RONALD F. FIELDS
Mailing Address 21 POINT PLEASANT AVENUE
City: WEBSTER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01570-1528
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CONSOLIDATED BEVERAGES | Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255437
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071367

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 422 OF 1710

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN M. FIFE
Mailing Address 303 E. WACKER DRIVE
SUITE 1200
City: CHICAGO | State: IL | Zip Code: 60601-5214
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252312
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CATHERINE FINLEY
Mailing Address 205 SUMMERS DRIVE
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22301-2444
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CAPITOL COUNSEL, LLC
Occupation: LOBBYIST
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246818
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. BARRY FINN
Mailing Address 6 BROOKVIEW LANE
City: N. EASTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02356-1363
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GI AFFILIATES OF SE MASS
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253690
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071368

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 423 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. MARY E. FINN
Mailing Address 9 BUTTONWOOD DRIVE
City: ANDOVER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01810-5880
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253944
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PAUL FINNEGAN
Mailing Address 1133 MICHIGAN AVENUE
City: EVANSTON | State: IL | Zip Code: 60202-1437
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MADISON DEARBON PARTNERS
Occupation: PRIVATE EQUITY
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253868
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REATTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARY FINNEGAN
Mailing Address 1133 MICHIGAN AVENUE
City: EVANSTON | State: IL | Zip Code: 60202-1437
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255636
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 3500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12022071359

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 424 OF 1710

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PAUL FINNEGAN
Mailing Address 1133 MICHIGAN AVENUE
City: EVANSTON | State: IL | Zip Code: 60202-1437
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MADISON DEARBON PARTNERS
Occupation: PRIVATE EQUITY
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253868B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PETER FINNERTY
Mailing Address 66 MASON TERRACE
City: BROOKLINE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02446-2601
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PWC
Occupation: CPA
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251338
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RAYMOND H. FIORE
Mailing Address 54POTASH ROAD
City: MANSFIELD | State: MA | Zip Code: 02048-1665
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: RETAIL STORE OWNER
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.244556
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071370

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 425 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TERESE FIORE
Mailing Address 38 RAVINE ROAD
City: MELROSE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02176-4339
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VERTEX PHARMASCEUTICALS
Occupation: DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248862
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. JEANNE FIREMAN
Mailing Address 9 SOUTHPINE DRIVE
City: FRANKLIN | State: MA | Zip Code: 02038-3331
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250307
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CURTIS FISCHER
Mailing Address 254 IPSWICH ROAD
City: BOXFORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01921-1623
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TERADYNE, INC.
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252733
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071371

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 426 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN F. FISH
Mailing Address 65 ALLERTON STREET
City: ROXBURY | State: MA | Zip Code: 02119-2901
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SUFFOLK CONSTRUCTION
Occupation: C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249467
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MICHAEL W. FISH
Mailing Address 232 W. NEWTON STREET UNIT G.
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02116-6451
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DELL
Occupation: GENERAL CONTRACTOR
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246161
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. PHYLLIS D. FISH
Mailing Address 25 BRENT ROAD
City: LEXINGTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02420-1815
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255268
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 2950.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071372

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 427 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. CYNTHIA A. FISHER
Mailing Address 186 PARK STREET
City: NEWTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02458-2044
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253058
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. CYNTHIA A. FISHER
Mailing Address 186 PARK STREET
City: NEWTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02458-2044
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253108
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DEAN FISHER
Mailing Address 142 OAK STREET
City: DUXBURY | State: MA | Zip Code: 02332-4721
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249614
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 5500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12022071373

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 428 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. IRVING C. FISHER
Mailing Address 470 EAST STREET
City: WRENTHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02093-1384
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245571
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. IRVING C. FISHER
Mailing Address 470 EAST STREET
City: WRENTHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02093-1384
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249683
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MICHAEL FISHER
Mailing Address 5335 NORTH MESQUITE CANYON PLACE
City: TUCSON | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85749-7227
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246702
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071374

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 429 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PHINEAS FISKE
Mailing Address 100 BAYBERRY LANE
City: BARNSTABLE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02630-1809
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246796
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. BRIAN W. FITZGERALD
Mailing Address 6 OLD TOWNE WAY
City: FISKDALE | State: MA | Zip Code: 01518-1044
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EMC CORPORATION | Occupation: MARKETING
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252169
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAROLINE FITZGIBBONS
Mailing Address 16 ORIOLE AVE.
City: BRONXVILLE | State: NY | Zip Code: 10708-2512
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.256034
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2400.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071375

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 430 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. THOMAS W. FITZGIBBON SR.
Mailing Address 9640 REDING CIRCLE
City: DES PLAINES | State: IL | Zip Code: 60016-1551
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245567
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. THOMAS W. FITZGIBBON SR.
Mailing Address 9640 REDING CIRCLE
City: DES PLAINES | State: IL | Zip Code: 60016-1551
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252139
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. DIANE F. FITZPATRICK
Mailing Address 11 TEMPLE ROAD
City: LYNNFIELD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01940-2048
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NORTHEASTERN UNIVERSITY | Occupation: PROFESSOR
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252233
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 375.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071376

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 431 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOSEPH G. FLAHERTY
Mailing Address 23 WILDWOOD ROAD
City: DANVERS | State: MA | Zip Code: 01923-1706
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AVNET
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252409
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 125.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. LINDA FLAHERTY
Mailing Address 23 WILDWOOD ROAD
City: DANVERS | State: MA | Zip Code: 01923-1706
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LAW OFFICE OF ARTHUR P. SKARMEAS
Occupation: PARALEGAL
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247273
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. LINDA FLAHERTY
Mailing Address 23 WILDWOOD ROAD
City: DANVERS | State: MA | Zip Code: 01923-1706
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LAW OFFICE OF ARTHUR P. SKARMEAS
Occupation: PARALEGAL
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252350
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 125.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071377

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 432 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. TRACEY E. FLAHERTY
Mailing Address 8 OTIS PLACE
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02108-1003
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.256143
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM T. FLAHERTY
Mailing Address 1 BERNAY WAY
City: GEORGETOWN | State: MA | Zip Code: 01833-2114
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STILIAN ELECTRIC INC.
Occupation: ELECTRICIAN
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249281
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DONALD FLANAGAN
Mailing Address 16 SHASTA DRIVE
City: NORTH READING | State: MA | Zip Code: 01864-2900
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4900.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252302
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REATTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 3250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071378

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 433 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DONALD FLANAGAN
Mailing Address 16 SHASTA DRIVE
City: NORTH READING | State: MA | Zip Code: 01864-2900
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4900.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252302B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -600.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JAN RAE FLANAGAN
Mailing Address 16 SHASTA DRIVE
City: NORTH READING | State: MA | Zip Code: 01864-2900
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253487
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 600.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. EDWARD R. FLANAGAN
Mailing Address 90 HIGH RIDGE ROAD
City: BOXFORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01921-2116
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JASPER WYMAN & SON
Occupation: PRESIDENT & C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246820
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071379

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 434 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. EDWARD R. FLANAGAN
Mailing Address 90 HIGH RIDGE ROAD
City: BOXFORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01921-2116
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JASPER WYMAN & SON
Occupation: PRESIDENT & C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254045
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES B. FLANAGAN
Mailing Address 87 NAUGUS AVENUE
City: MARBLEHEAD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01945-1549
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1050.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245303
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES B. FLANAGAN
Mailing Address 87 NAUGUS AVENUE
City: MARBLEHEAD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01945-1549
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1050.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249009
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071380

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 435 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANDREW FLASTER
Mailing Address 4 FAIRFIELD DR
City: LEXINGTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02420-2101
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VOLITION CAPITAL
Occupation: FINANCE
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246663
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. ANN D. FLECK
Mailing Address 391 OLD POST ROAD
City: WALPOLE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02081-4244
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246501
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. ANN D. FLECK
Mailing Address 391 OLD POST ROAD
City: WALPOLE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02081-4244
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248960
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071381

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 436 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. SHELDON T. FLECK
Mailing Address 4611 BROWNDALE AVENUE
City: EDINA | State: MN | Zip Code: 55424-1144
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246893
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CHRISTOPHER FLEMING
Mailing Address 15 HERITAGE LANE
City: COHASSET | State: MA | Zip Code: 02025-2152
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255389
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JEROME M. FLETCHER
Mailing Address 73 MEADOWBROOKE LANE
City: MIDDLEBORO | State: MA | Zip Code: 02346-1641
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246209
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071382

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 437 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES C. FLORES
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1083
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77251-1083
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PLAINS EXPLORATION & PRODUCTION COM
Occupation: CHAIRMAN, PRESIDENT & C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248236
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CHARLES FLOURNOY
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1388
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77251-1388
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JOHN L. WORTHAM & SON
Occupation: INSURANCE AGENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245308
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. LOUIS FLOWERS
Mailing Address 105COLONIAL DRIVE
City: STURBRIDGE | State: MA | Zip Code: 01566-2302
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254823
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 5100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12207138

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 438 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. ELISSA FLYNN-POPPEY
Mailing Address 575 JERUSALEM ROAD
City: COHASSET | State: MA | Zip Code: 02025-1014
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MINTZ LEVIN
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253224
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. FRANK A. FLYNN
Mailing Address 725 BOSTON POST ROAD
City: WESTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02493-1105
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247896
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PETER F. FLYNN
Mailing Address 33 BROAD STREET SUITE 1100
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02109-4230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: ATTORNEY AT LAW
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245542
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071384

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 439 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PETER F. FLYNN
Mailing Address 33 BROAD STREET
SUITE 1100
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02109-4230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: ATTORNEY AT LAW
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253909
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PETER W. FLYNN
Mailing Address 4 WOODLANDS WAY
UNIT 416
City: ABINGTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02351-2579
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 385.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.244659
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 120.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PETER W. FLYNN
Mailing Address 4 WOODLANDS WAY
UNIT 416
City: ABINGTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02351-2579
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 385.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249727
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 120.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 340.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020713785

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 440 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. THEODORE J. FLYNN
Mailing Address 87 STOCKADE PATH
City: DUXBURY | State: MA | Zip Code: 02332-4627
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MASS. SOC. OF C.P.A.'S | Occupation: C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253153
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MATTHEW J. FOEHR
Mailing Address 800 DEVONSHIRE LOOP
City: BRENTWOOD | State: CA | Zip Code: 94513-2602
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CHEVRON CORPORATION | Occupation: VICE PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255417
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. LAWRENCE H. FOLEY III
Mailing Address 16 GREENLEAF ROAD
City: MILTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02186-2107
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NEW ENGLAND SPINE | Occupation: MEDICAL SALES
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 420.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251565
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 220.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 570.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12026071386

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 441 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. LISA WILSON FOLEY
Mailing Address 76 HARTFORD ROAD
City: SIMSBURY | State: CT | Zip Code: 06070-2508
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: APPLE REHAB.
Occupation: PRESIDENT & C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249265
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 375.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. MELANIE M. FOLEY
Mailing Address 4 PADDOCK COURT
City: WALPOLE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02081-2297
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LIBERTY MUTUAL GROUP
Occupation: INSURANCE EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249878
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PAUL FOLEY
Mailing Address 40 FRENCH AVE
City: WEST WAREHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02576-1483
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: US POSTAL SERVICE
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255535
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 675.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071387

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 442 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. EDYTHE B. FORD
Mailing Address 135 BEACH STREET
City: COHASSET | State: MA | Zip Code: 02025-1430
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246151
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. EDYTHE B. FORD
Mailing Address 135 BEACH STREET
City: COHASSET | State: MA | Zip Code: 02025-1430
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252369
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
J FORD
Mailing Address 4 HUNTERS RIDGE CT.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-7634
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RESOLUTION REAL ESTATE SERVICES | Occupation: REAL ESTATE BROKER/DEVELOPER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246808
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071388

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 443 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LINDA FORDE
Mailing Address 24 WHITING AVE
City: WHITMAN | State: MA | Zip Code: 02382-1048
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 222.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252447
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. TIMOTHY E. FORDE
Mailing Address 54 ALGONQUIN ROAD
City: CANTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02021-1231
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KEITH CONSTRUCTION | Occupation: GENERAL CONTRACTOR CONSTRUCTION
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246163
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAY W. FORRESTER
Mailing Address 80 DEACONESS ROAD SUITE 442
City: CONCORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01742-4173
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247807
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 3015.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071389

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 444 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DAVID P. FORSBERG
Mailing Address 61A CHESTER STREET
City: WORCESTER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01605-1041
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WORCESTER BUSINESS DEVELOPMENT CC
Occupation: ADMINISTRATOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243557
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DANIEL T.N. FORSYTHE
Mailing Address 15 PEQUOT ROAD
City: MARBLEHEAD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01945-1240
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LIBERTY MUTUAL
Occupation: DIVISIONAL C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249866
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. DANIEL J. FORTE
Mailing Address 24 ADAMS LANE
City: WAYLAND | State: MA | Zip Code: 01778-2018
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MASS. BANKERS ASSOC
Occupation: EXEC VP
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252309
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071390

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 445 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. FLORENCE FORTE
Mailing Address 59 WOODVIEW DRIVE
City: BREWSTER | State: MA | Zip Code: 02631-2904
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: ARTIST
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245336
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. FLORENCE FORTE
Mailing Address 59 WOODVIEW DRIVE
City: BREWSTER | State: MA | Zip Code: 02631-2904
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: ARTIST
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249795
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ALBERT M. FORTIER JR.
Mailing Address 90 CRAFTSLAND ROAD
City: CHESTNUT HILL | State: MA | Zip Code: 02467-2632
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RACKEMANN, SAWYER
Occupation: LAWYER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247800
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 270.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071391

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 446 OF 1710

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KATHLEEN FORTINI
Mailing Address 300 MAYFLOWER ST BOX 1386
City: DUXBURY | State: MA | Zip Code: 02332-4351
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HEALTHCARE SOUTH
Occupation: NURSE PRACTITONER
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250616
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VINCENT FORTIN
Mailing Address 5 PLUMBLEY RD
City: UPTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 01568-1425
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: IBM
Occupation: ENGINEERING
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.244866
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DAVID G. FOSS
Mailing Address 5 NORTHEY FARM ROAD
City: SCITUATE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02066-4467
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PRICEWATERHOUSE COOPERS
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251064
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071392

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 447 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MARK S. FOSS
Mailing Address 29 COLICUM DRIVE
City: CHARLTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 01507-1444
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243477
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. FRANCES B. FOSTER
Mailing Address 348 GLEN ROAD
City: WESTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02493-1403
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251545
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PAUL D. FOSTER
Mailing Address 540 COMMERCIAL STREET
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02109-1061
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: REEBOK INTERNATIONAL LTD.
Occupation: COMMUNITY & GOVERNMENT RELATIONS
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247200
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071392

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 448 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DAVID G. FOX
Mailing Address 93 CORTLAND LANE
City: BOXBORO | State: MA | Zip Code: 01719-2014
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 214.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245543
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DAVID G. FOX
Mailing Address 93 CORTLAND LANE
City: BOXBORO | State: MA | Zip Code: 01719-2014
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 214.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248951
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DAVID G. FOX
Mailing Address 93 CORTLAND LANE
City: BOXBORO | State: MA | Zip Code: 01719-2014
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 214.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253282
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 114.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071394

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 449 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. DEBRA D. FOX
Mailing Address 11 GLOVER AVENUE
City: HULL | State: MA | Zip Code: 02045-1464
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.244625
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. LAWRENCE A. FRAMBURG
Mailing Address 1555 N. ASTOR STREET APARTMENT 33E
City: CHICAGO | State: IL | Zip Code: 60610-5775
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251965
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PAT FRANACHI
Mailing Address 16 WESTCLIFF ROAD
City: WESTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02493-1410
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FRANCHI MANAGEMENT COMPANY, INC. | Occupation: REAL ESTATE MANAGEMENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255440
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071395

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 450 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KRISTEN FRANCISCO
Mailing Address 140 FOREST ST
City: FRANKLIN | State: MA | Zip Code: 02038-2513
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PWC
Occupation: CPA
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251315
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PAUL J. FRANCO
Mailing Address 57 OLEAN STREET
City: WORCESTER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01602-4118
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LAW OFFICES OF JOSEPH J. CARIGLIA, PC
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243489
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. HARRY ANDREW FRANKMAN
Mailing Address 220 SOUTH 6TH STREET
City: MINNEAPOLIS | State: MN | Zip Code: 55402-4502
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LELAND J. FRANKMAN LAW OFFICES
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246905
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071396

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 451 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JIM FRANK
Mailing Address 666 GARLAND
City: DES PLAINES | State: IL | Zip Code: 60016-4725
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WHEELS INC
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251874
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LARRY FRANKLIN
Mailing Address 9601 MCALISTER FREEWAY
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78216-4681
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HARTE-HANKS
Occupation: CHAIRMAN/CEO
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250022
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. MARJORIE FRANKO
Mailing Address 359 SILVER HILL ROAD
City: CONCORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01742-5307
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248160
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 5200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071397

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 452 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT FRATTASIO
Mailing Address 392 CROSS STREET
City: NORWELL | State: MA | Zip Code: 02061-1339
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MCGLADREY & PULLEN
Occupation: CPA / CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252714
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DAVID R. FRAUENSHUH
Mailing Address 6401 INDIAN HILLS ROAD
City: EDINA | State: MN | Zip Code: 55439-1133
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246896
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KENT FRAZER
Mailing Address 7606 BANTRY CIRCLE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75248-1629
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252746
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071398

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CHRISTOPHER W. FRECH
Mailing Address 1653 FITZGERALD LANE
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22302-2004
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EMERGENT BIOSOLUTIONS, INC.
Occupation: VICE PRESIDENT/GOVERNMENT AFFAIRS
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250241
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. EUGENE M. FREEDMAN
Mailing Address 63 SYLVAN LANE
City: WESTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02493-1027
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: INVESTMENT CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247534
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. MYRNA H. FREEDMAN
Mailing Address 63 SYLVAN LANE
City: WESTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02493-1027
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1600.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246208
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071399

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 454 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. MYRNA H. FREEDMAN
Mailing Address 63 SYLVAN LANE
City: WESTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02493-1027
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1600.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248988
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 600.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. BENJAMIN S. FREEMAN
Mailing Address 6 ASTRA MAINSTONE FARM
City: WAYLAND | State: MA | Zip Code: 01778
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SUFFOLK COUNTY REGISTRY OF DEEDS | Occupation: ADMINISTRATOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246307
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. BENJAMIN S. FREEMAN
Mailing Address 6 ASTRA MAINSTONE FARM
City: WAYLAND | State: MA | Zip Code: 01778
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SUFFOLK COUNTY REGISTRY OF DEEDS | Occupation: ADMINISTRATOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249043
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071400

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 455 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. BENJAMIN S. FREEMAN
Mailing Address 6 ASTRA MAINSTONE FARM
City: WAYLAND | State: MA | Zip Code: 01778
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SUFFOLK COUNTY REGISTRY OF DEEDS
Occupation: ADMINISTRATOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253504
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. BARRY FREID
Mailing Address 10 WILDALE CIRCLE
City: NEEDHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02494-1400
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THE POINTE GROUP
Occupation: HEALTHCARE
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.244663
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. BARRY FREID
Mailing Address 10 WILDALE CIRCLE
City: NEEDHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02494-1400
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THE POINTE GROUP
Occupation: HEALTHCARE
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254014
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071401

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 456 OF 1710

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DENISE FRIAS
Mailing Address 32 CORTLAND DRIVE
City: HUDSON | State: MA | Zip Code: 01749-3299
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: S&F CONCRETE CONTRACTORS, INC.
Occupation: DIR. OF MARKETING RESOURCES
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251179
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. DENISE FRIAS
Mailing Address 770 COCHITUATE STREET
City: FARMINGHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 01710
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252335
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. MARIA FRIAS
Mailing Address 20 CEDAR STREET
City: HUDSON | State: MA | Zip Code: 01749-1745
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: S&F CO. INC
Occupation: OFFICE
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243929
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2600.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 3350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071402

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 457 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. MARIA FRIAS
Mailing Address 20 CEDAR STREET
City: HUDSON | State: MA | Zip Code: 01749-1745
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: S&F CO. INC
Occupation: OFFICE
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243929B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. MARIA FRIAS
Mailing Address 20 CEDAR STREET
City: HUDSON | State: MA | Zip Code: 01749-1745
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: S&F CO. INC
Occupation: OFFICE
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246340
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKHAIL FRIDBERG
Mailing Address 15 LYNDON RD
City: SHARON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02067-2323
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ADSP CONSULTING, LLC
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 502.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255127
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071403

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 458 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKHAIL FRIDBERG
Mailing Address 15 LYNDON RD
City: SHARON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02067-2323
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ADSP CONSULTING, LLC
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 502.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255947
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ARIE FRIEDMAN
Mailing Address 394 ROGER WILLIAMS AVENUE
City: HIGHLAND PARK | State: IL | Zip Code: 60035-4744
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PREMIER PEDIATRICS, S.C.
Occupation: PEDIATRICIAN
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255621
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. BARRY S. FRIEDBERG
Mailing Address 134 E.71ST STREET
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10021-5011
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MILSTEIN PROPERTIES
Occupation: INVESTMENTS
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250947
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071404

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 459 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. LOUIS FRIEDMAN
Mailing Address 19 HAMBLETON COURT
City: PIKESVILLE | State: MD | Zip Code: 21208-3333
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FRIEDMAN & FRIEDMAN
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245581
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. STEPHEN FRIEDMAN
Mailing Address ONE BEEKMAN ROAD
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10022-8057
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STONE POINT CAPITAL
Occupation: CHAIRMAN
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250230
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. MARTHA M. FRIGOLETTO
Mailing Address 27 EMERSON ROAD
City: WELLESLEY | State: MA | Zip Code: 02481-3410
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248594
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071405

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 460 OF 1710

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. BARRY FRONEK
Mailing Address 3401 EUCALYPTUS DRIVE
City: MEDFORD | State: OR | Zip Code: 97504-9782
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SEAFOOD DOCTOR
Occupation: SEAFOOD INDUSTRY
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251497
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROY L. FROST
Mailing Address 4 CHESTNUT LANE
City: BEDFORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01730-1052
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BRAINTREE LABORATORIES, INC.
Occupation: SALES OPERATIONS MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246519
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROY L. FROST
Mailing Address 4 CHESTNUT LANE
City: BEDFORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01730-1052
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BRAINTREE LABORATORIES, INC.
Occupation: SALES OPERATIONS MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249540
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071406

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 461 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROY L. FROST
Mailing Address 4 CHESTNUT LANE
City: BEDFORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01730-1052
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BRAINTREE LABORATORIES, INC.
Occupation: SALES OPERATIONS MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253395
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEVEN FUGARAZZO
Mailing Address 17 MAGUIRE RD
City: WAYLAND | State: MA | Zip Code: 01778-4723
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RAYTHEON
Occupation: ENGINEERING DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251173
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAM FULTON
Mailing Address 15 LYNNE AVE
City: TYNGSBORO | State: MA | Zip Code: 01879-1503
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DEFENSE CONTRACT MANAGEMENT AGEN
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255731
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071407

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 462 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT M. FUREK
Mailing Address 1370 CUTLER COURT
City: MARCO ISLAND | State: FL | Zip Code: 34145-5841
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247916
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT M. FUREK
Mailing Address 1370 CUTLER COURT
City: MARCO ISLAND | State: FL | Zip Code: 34145-5841
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254136
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. ANNA FURMAN
Mailing Address 75 MEETING HOUSE PATH
City: ASHLAND | State: MA | Zip Code: 01721-2371
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GOVERNMENT | Occupation: PROGRAM MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249044
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071408

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 463 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOSEPH FURTADO
Mailing Address 11 FELLOWSHIP CIRCLE
City: WEST WAREHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02576-2406
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EASTERN FISHERIES
Occupation: SCALLOP INDUSTRY
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251498
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. ELISA R. FUSTOLO
Mailing Address 110 CHURCH STREET
City: WINCHESTER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01890-3521
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: PSYCHOTHERAPIST
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 370.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251253
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. ELISA R. FUSTOLO
Mailing Address 110 CHURCH STREET
City: WINCHESTER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01890-3521
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: PSYCHOTHERAPIST
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 370.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253216
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071409

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 464 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. FRANCOIS GADENNE
Mailing Address 101 FEDERAL STREET
SUITE 1900
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02110-1861
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: R.I.I.A.
Occupation: CHAIRMAN
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248753
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GREGORY J. GAILIUS
Mailing Address 149 DORSET ROAD
City: WABAN | State: MA | Zip Code: 02468-1453
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PRICEWATERHOUSE COOPERS, L.L.P.
Occupation: C.P.A.
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251341
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM P. GALATIS
Mailing Address 43 RIA CIRCLE
City: SAUGUS | State: MA | Zip Code: 01906
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: SMALL BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247223
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071410

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 465 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WARREN BENNETT GALKIN
Mailing Address 29 SAGE DRIVE
City: WARWICK | State: RI | Zip Code: 02886-6826
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NATCO PRODUCTS CORPORATION
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254181
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN A. GALLOWAY
Mailing Address 505 BLACKBERRY PATH
City: DUXBURY | State: MA | Zip Code: 02332-4654
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.244579
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN A. GALLOWAY
Mailing Address 505 BLACKBERRY PATH
City: DUXBURY | State: MA | Zip Code: 02332-4654
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249089
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 950.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071411

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 466 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GARY GALONEK
Mailing Address 164 LAKE RD.
City: FISKDALE | State: MA | Zip Code: 01518-1027
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ALL STAR INCENTIVE MARKETING
Occupation: PRINCIPAL/SALES MANGER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251219
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PETER GAMMONS
Mailing Address 44 POND
City: MT VERNON | State: ME | Zip Code: 04352-3010
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251644
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DAVID GANZ
Mailing Address 77 WELLESLEY ROAD
City: BELMONT | State: MA | Zip Code: 02478-2123
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248186
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071412

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 467 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. ELLEN MCCARTHY GARBER
Mailing Address 3 TARA ANN DRIVE
City: FOXBORO | State: MA | Zip Code: 02035-2773
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FIDELITY INVESTMENTS
Occupation: MARKETING
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249531
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT T. GARBER
Mailing Address 3 TARA ANN DRIVE
City: FOXBORO | State: MA | Zip Code: 02035-2773
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249532
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAM GARBOSE
Mailing Address 690 LANTERN LANE
City: GWYNEDD VALLEY | State: PA | Zip Code: 19437
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HARRIET CARTER GIFTS, INC.
Occupation: BUSINESS EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255794
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071413

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 468 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DAVID J. GARDINER
Mailing Address 59 FARRAGUT ROAD
City: SWAMPSCOTT | State: MA | Zip Code: 01907-1970
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HILL HOLLIDAY
Occupation: CREATIVE DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252266
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WHITNEY HALE GARDINER
Mailing Address 4423 35TH STREET NW APARTMENT 806
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20008-4203
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COVIDIEN
Occupation: GOVERNMENT AFFAIRS
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246434
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. MARGARET DOZIER GARDNER
Mailing Address 100 UPLAND ROAD
City: BROOKLINE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02445-7737
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249095
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071414

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page.

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 469 OF 1710
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MICHAEL J. GARDNER
Mailing Address 17 BERKLEY CIRCLE
City: HINGHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02043-3354
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UNION ST MANAGEMENT
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249371
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN C. GARGARINO
Mailing Address 10 BARNSWALLOW LANE
City: DUXBURY | State: MA | Zip Code: 02332-3631
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EPIC HEALTH SERVICES
Occupation: C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253206
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. LAURIE GARGARINO
Mailing Address 10 BARNSWALLOW LANE
City: DUXBURY | State: MA | Zip Code: 02332-3631
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: SOCIAL MEDIA CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253194
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071415

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 470 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANN GARLITSKI
Mailing Address 170 TREMONT ST APT 1604
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02111-1130
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: TUFTS MEDICAL CENTER
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247378
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN P. GARRAHAN JR.
Mailing Address 30 GLENWOOD STREET
City: NATICK | State: MA | Zip Code: 01760-5649
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: CLEAREDGE PARTNERS
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246404
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES GARRETT
Mailing Address 1 ROBERTS ROAD
City: PLYMOUTH | State: MA | Zip Code: 02360-5087
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: VOLTA OIL
Occupation: CHAIRMAN
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253161
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REATTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071415

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 471 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES GARRETT
Mailing Address 1 ROBERTS ROAD
City: PLYMOUTH | State: MA | Zip Code: 02360-5087
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VOLTA OIL
Occupation: CHAIRMAN
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253161B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JANE GARRETT
Mailing Address 1 ROBERTS ROAD
City: PLYMOUTH | State: MA | Zip Code: 02360-5087
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254945
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GEORGE D. GARRITY
Mailing Address 25 LESLIE ROAD
City: BELMONT | State: MA | Zip Code: 02478-2237
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253810
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071417

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 472 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. BOB W. GARTHWAIT JR.
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1367
City: WATERBURY | State: CT | Zip Code: 06721-1367
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BOB GARTHWAIT JR
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255401
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. PAMELA J. GARVIE
Mailing Address 202 N. COLUMBUS STREET
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314-2412
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254700
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. THOMAS GASKE
Mailing Address 4007 WINTERSWEET COURT
City: ROCKVILLE | State: MD | Zip Code: 20853-3230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: H.N.S.
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253447
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071418

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 473 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RONALD L. GASPER
Mailing Address 108 LINCOLN STREET
City: HINGHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02043-4636
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250403
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. BRIAN GASTON
Mailing Address 919 BERNARD STREET
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314-1209
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THE GLOVER PARK GROUP
Occupation: MANAGING DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253927
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT S. GATOF
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 313
City: SHERBORN | State: MA | Zip Code: 01770-0313
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NORTLAND INVESTMENT CORP.
Occupation: REAL ESTATE INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248228
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071419

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 474 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GERALD L. GAUDETTE III
Mailing Address 124 EBEN CHAMBERLAIN ROAD
City: WHITINSVILLE | State: MA | Zip Code: 01588-1085
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GAUDETTE INSURANCE AGENCY, INC.
Occupation: INSURANCE BROKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247795
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DENNIS M. GAUGHAN
Mailing Address 154 RIVER ROAD
City: WINTHROP | State: MA | Zip Code: 02152-1719
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BOSTON PRIVATE BANK
Occupation: BANKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255449
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LYNDA GAULIN
Mailing Address 774 GEORGE HILL RD
City: LANCASTER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01523-2921
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252808
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071420

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 475 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PAUL R. GAURON
Mailing Address 35 ORCHARD STREET
City: BELMONT | State: MA | Zip Code: 02478-3008
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GOODWIN PROCTER, L.L.P.
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4900.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247213
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PAUL R. GAURON
Mailing Address 35 ORCHARD STREET
City: BELMONT | State: MA | Zip Code: 02478-3008
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GOODWIN PROCTER, L.L.P.
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4900.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247213B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2400.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PAUL R. GAURON
Mailing Address 35 ORCHARD STREET
City: BELMONT | State: MA | Zip Code: 02478-3008
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GOODWIN PROCTER, L.L.P.
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4900.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248392
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2400.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071423

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 476 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. STEFAN GAVELL
Mailing Address 81 CLAYPIT HILL ROAD
City: WAYLAND | State: MA | Zip Code: 01778-2004
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STATE STREET BANK AND TRUST
Occupation: BANKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243473
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. LAURANCE W. GAY
Mailing Address 40 EAST 63RD STREET
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10065-8035
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: B.S.I.
Occupation: PUBLIC AFFAIRS CONSUTANT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248088
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. MARY E. GAY
Mailing Address 1241 W. CALLE DELA PLAZA
City: SAHUARITA | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85629-9730
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245562
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 2100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071422

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 477 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PABLO GAZMURI
Mailing Address 245 STRATFORD RD.
City: NEEDHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02492-1454
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NEWTON WELLESLEY HOSPITAL
Occupation: M.D.
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246672
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PABLO GAZMURI
Mailing Address 245 STRATFORD RD.
City: NEEDHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02492-1454
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NEWTON WELLESLEY HOSPITAL
Occupation: M.D.
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246673
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM C. GEARY III
Mailing Address 4 MEADOW VIEW LANE
City: ANDOVER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01810-4760
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NUTTER, MCCLENNEN & FISH LLP
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255458
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 6000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071423

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 478 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBERT GEE
Mailing Address 3 LINCOLN ST SOUTH
City: NATICK | State: MA | Zip Code: 01760-6024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: UNEMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255922
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RODERICK L. GEER
Mailing Address 1605 WISTERIA WAY
City: WAYLAND | State: MA | Zip Code: 01778-2854
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1050.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253745
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PHILIP GEIER
Mailing Address 70 E. 55TH STREET FLOOR 15
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10022-3386
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THE GEIER GROUP | Occupation: CHAIRMAN
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 10000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252113
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 5450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071424

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 479 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PHILIP GEIER
Mailing Address 70 E. 55TH STREET
FLOOR 15
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10022-3386
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THE GEIER GROUP
Occupation: CHAIRMAN
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 10000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252113B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PHILIP GEIER
Mailing Address 70 E. 55TH STREET
FLOOR 15
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10022-3386
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THE GEIER GROUP
Occupation: CHAIRMAN
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 10000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253884
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PHILIP GEIER
Mailing Address 70 E. 55TH STREET
FLOOR 15
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10022-3386
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THE GEIER GROUP
Occupation: CHAIRMAN
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 10000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255385
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071425

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 480 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. SAMUEL GEISBERG
Mailing Address 45 COTTAGE STREET
City: BROOKLINE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02445-5901
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246478
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. SAMUEL GEISBERG
Mailing Address 45 COTTAGE STREET
City: BROOKLINE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02445-5901
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254107
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES L. GEIST
Mailing Address 2 TULIP CIRCLE
City: HAVERHILL | State: MA | Zip Code: 01830-1591
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245816
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071426

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 481 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAWRENCE GELB
Mailing Address 120 SEAVER ST # A101
City: BROOKLINE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02445-5719
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 25 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249976
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CHARLES A. GELINAS
Mailing Address 106 MERRIAM AVENUE F.
City: LEOMINSTER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01453-3112
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GELINAS & WARD, L.L.P. | Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243531
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. KEEVIN GELLER
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 280
City: SHARON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02067-0280
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247270
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071427

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 482 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM P. GELNAW JR.
Mailing Address 45 SHADE STREET
City: LEXINGTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02421-7720
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243578
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. STEVEN P. GENDRON
Mailing Address 879 FRONT STREET
City: S WEYMOUTH | State: MA | Zip Code: 02190-1849
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MASS FASTENERS, INC
Occupation: BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252844
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. PAMELA G. GENTRY
Mailing Address 12 MARIE LANE
City: LAWRENCE | State: MA | Zip Code: 01843-3219
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255473
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071428

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 483 OF 1710

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CHRISTOPHER R. GEORGE
Mailing Address 123 W. SUTTON RD.
City: SUTTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 01590-1332
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CENTRAL MASS. ESCROW SERVICES, INC.
Occupation: MERGERS & ACQUISITIONS
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255102
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DAWSON O. GEORGE III
Mailing Address 1330 POST OAK BLVD. #2540
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77056-3871
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: T.G.X. OIL & GAS, INC.
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246838
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GEORGE J. GEORGES
Mailing Address 50 FRANKLIN STREET
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02110-1308
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THE GEORGES COMPANY, INC.
Occupation: REAL ESTATE DEVELOPMENT
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252235
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12026071429

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 484 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MICHAEL J. GEORGE
Mailing Address 11 KELLEY LANE
City: ATKINSON | State: NH | Zip Code: 03811-2553
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249558
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM E. GEORGE
Mailing Address 401 COLONIAL DRIVE UNIT 44
City: IPSWICH | State: MA | Zip Code: 01938-1668
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253699
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. THOMAS J. GERAGHTY
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 797
City: WESTWOOD | State: MA | Zip Code: 02090-0797
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254650
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 950.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071430

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 485 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. DANA R. GEREMONTE
Mailing Address 27 TEMI ROAD
City: BROCKTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02302-3050
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254079
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MICHAEL J. GERRITY
Mailing Address 47 GARDEN GROVE ROAD
City: MANCHESTER | State: CT | Zip Code: 06040-7073
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ACTION PACKAGING
Occupation: PACKAGING
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251483
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN GERSTMAYR
Mailing Address 131 GLEN ROAD
City: WELLESLEY | State: MA | Zip Code: 02481-1515
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ROPES & GRAY L.L.P.
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251861
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071431

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 486 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. PATRICIA GERTY
Mailing Address 211 DEACON HAYNES ROAD
City: CONCORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01742-4757
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 901.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255803
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. VITO GIACALONE
Mailing Address 4 EDGEWOOD ROAD
City: GLOUCESTER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01930-3330
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: FISHERMAN
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253132
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. SCOOCH GIARGIARI
Mailing Address 198 CORDAVILLE ROAD
City: ASHLAND | State: MA | Zip Code: 01721-1003
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: FINANCIAL ADVISOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 675.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246224
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071452

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 487 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. SCOOCH GIARGIARI
Mailing Address 198 CORDAVILLE ROAD
City: ASHLAND | State: MA | Zip Code: 01721-1003
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: FINANCIAL ADVISOR
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 675.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249008
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. SCOOCH GIARGIARI
Mailing Address 198 CORDAVILLE ROAD
City: ASHLAND | State: MA | Zip Code: 01721-1003
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: FINANCIAL ADVISOR
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 675.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253036
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. KEVIN GIBLIN
Mailing Address 259 TURNPIKE ROAD
City: SOUTHBOROUGH | State: MA | Zip Code: 01772-1706
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BRENDON HOMES, INC.
Occupation: REAL ESTATE DEVELOPER
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243449
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071433

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 488 OF 1710

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. KEVIN GIBLIN
Mailing Address 259 TURNPIKE ROAD
City: SOUTHBOROUGH | State: MA | Zip Code: 01772-1706
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BRENDON HOMES, INC.
Occupation: REAL ESTATE DEVELOPER
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246144
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CYRUS F. GIBSON
Mailing Address 88 WALDEN STREET
City: CONCORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01742-2510
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: M.I.T.
Occupation: SENIOR LECTURER
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247032
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JONATHAN GIFFORD
Mailing Address 44 WASHINGTON STREET #216
City: BROOKLINE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02445-7104
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NAI HUNNEMAN
Occupation: COMMERCIAL REAL ESTATE BROKER
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246809
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071434

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 489 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. NELSON SAGE GIFFORD
Mailing Address 10 LONGWOOD DRIVE
UNIT 333
City: WESTWOOD State: MA Zip Code: 02090-1142
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245608
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 225.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. NELSON SAGE GIFFORD
Mailing Address 10 LONGWOOD DRIVE
UNIT 333
City: WESTWOOD State: MA Zip Code: 02090-1142
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3350.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252935
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION / REDESIGNATION REQUESTED (AUTOMATIC)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM GILBANE JR.
Mailing Address INFO REQUESTED
City: INFO REQUESTED State: XX Zip Code: 99999
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GILBANE CONSTRUCTION
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253145
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2975.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071435

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 490 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. AMY A. GILDEA
Mailing Address 267 WHITE OAK SHADE ROAD
City: NEW CANAAN | State: CT | Zip Code: 06840-6833
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PEOPLE'S UNITED BANK
Occupation: MORTGAGE ACCOUNT OFFICER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249263
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. SEAN P. GILDEA
Mailing Address 22 CHURCH STREET
City: WESTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02493-2004
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247249
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. JANE GILLESPIE
Mailing Address 19 WARD STREET
City: WOBURN | State: MA | Zip Code: 01801-1857
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253221
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071436

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 491 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PHILLIP GILLESPIE
Mailing Address 37 CHESTNUT STREET
City: SALEM | State: MA | Zip Code: 01970-3127
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STATE STREET BANK & TRUST
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243462
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. SCOTT H. GILLIS
Mailing Address 80 ALFORD CIRCLE
City: CONCORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01742-4143
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ON SITE THERAPEUTICS, INC.
Occupation: C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254685
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. MARGARET C. GILROY
Mailing Address 250 MAIN STREET UNIT 405
City: HUDSON | State: MA | Zip Code: 01749-2358
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245391
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071437

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 492 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. MARGARET C. GILROY
Mailing Address 250 MAIN STREET
UNIT 405
City: HUDSON | State: MA | Zip Code: 01749-2358
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253258
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CHARLES M. GINSBURG
Mailing Address 216 WESTFORD STREET
City: LOWELL | State: MA | Zip Code: 01851-1965
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.244313
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CHARLES M. GINSBURG
Mailing Address 216 WESTFORD STREET
City: LOWELL | State: MA | Zip Code: 01851-1965
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249010
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 130.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12026071428

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 493 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CHARLES M. GINSBURG
Mailing Address 216 WESTFORD STREET
City: LOWELL | State: MA | Zip Code: 01851-1965
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250904
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CHARLES M. GINSBURG
Mailing Address 216 WESTFORD STREET
City: LOWELL | State: MA | Zip Code: 01851-1965
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254891
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MARC C. GINSBURG
Mailing Address 5711 TRAFTON PLACE
City: BETHESDA | State: MD | Zip Code: 20817-3477
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: APCO WORLDWIDE | Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248090
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071439

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 494 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. CARMELA M. GIOIOSO
Mailing Address 3 DUTTON PARK
City: WALPOLE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02081-1914
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.244253
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GIOVANNI GIOIOSO
Mailing Address 1095 NORTH STREET
City: WALPOLE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02081-2337
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: P. GIOIOSO & SONS, INC. | Occupation: CONTRACTOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.244279
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MARK J. GIRARD
Mailing Address 3 CROWN WAY
City: MARBLEHEAD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01945-2708
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STEWARD HEALTH CARE | Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249478
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3000.00
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REATTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 4000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071440

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 495 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. KIM P. GIRARD
Mailing Address 3 CROWN WAY
City: MARBLEHEAD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01945-2708
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249479
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MARK J. GIRARD
Mailing Address 3 CROWN WAY
City: MARBLEHEAD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01945-2708
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STEWARD HEALTH CARE
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249478B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. LAURIE GIRSKY
Mailing Address 1354 FLAGLER DRIVE
City: MAMARONECK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10543-4603
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GENERAL MOTORS
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255060
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071441

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 496 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RICHARD GIULIANI
Mailing Address 27 SEARS RD.
City: WAYLAND | State: MA | Zip Code: 01778-2101
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WILMERHALE LLP
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252794
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DOUGLAS GLANT
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 3637
City: SEATTLE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98124-2137
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246897
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. KATHERINE M. GLAVIN
Mailing Address 1140 FERRY STREET
City: MARSHFIELD | State: MA | Zip Code: 02050-1845
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245580
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071442

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 497 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. TERRENCE GLEASON
Mailing Address 15 WELLS AVENUE
City: AMESBURY | State: MA | Zip Code: 01913-3513
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GREENERY DESIGNS | Occupation: DESIGNER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245422
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. LILLIAN GLICKMAN
Mailing Address 336 BOYLSTON STREET APARTMENT 102
City: NEWTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02459-2873
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UNIVERSITY OF MASSACHUSETTES BOSTO | Occupation: GEROUTOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252207
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RICHARD M. GLIDDEN
Mailing Address 32 DEFIANCE LANE
City: ORLEANS | State: MA | Zip Code: 02653-2205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 370.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.244335
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 57.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1307.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071443

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 498 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RICHARD M. GLIDDEN
Mailing Address 32 DEFIANCE LANE
City: ORLEANS | State: MA | Zip Code: 02653-2205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 370.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245806
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RICHARD M. GLIDDEN
Mailing Address 32 DEFIANCE LANE
City: ORLEANS | State: MA | Zip Code: 02653-2205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 370.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248544
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RICHARD M. GLIDDEN
Mailing Address 32 DEFIANCE LANE
City: ORLEANS | State: MA | Zip Code: 02653-2205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 370.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252471
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071444

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 499 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RICHARD M. GLIDDEN
Mailing Address 32 DEFIANCE LANE
City: ORLEANS | State: MA | Zip Code: 02653-2205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 370.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254325
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MICHAEL R. GLYNN
Mailing Address 11 RESNIK ROAD
City: PLYMOUTH | State: MA | Zip Code: 02360-4892
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GLYNN ELECTRIC | Occupation: C.F.O.
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249560
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PATRICK GLYNN
Mailing Address 30 COOLIDGE PARK
City: WAKEFIELD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01880-2001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252797
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071445

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 500 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. JANE A. GNAZZO
Mailing Address 3700 ISLAND MOORINGS PARKWAY #15
City: PORT ARANSAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78373-4986
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CORIANDER
Occupation: REAL ESTATE DEVELOPERS
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243475
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. JANE A. GNAZZO
Mailing Address 3700 ISLAND MOORINGS PARKWAY #15
City: PORT ARANSAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78373-4986
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CORIANDER
Occupation: REAL ESTATE DEVELOPERS
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248224
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REATTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. JANE A. GNAZZO
Mailing Address 3700 ISLAND MOORINGS PARKWAY #15
City: PORT ARANSAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78373-4986
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CORIANDER
Occupation: REAL ESTATE DEVELOPERS
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248224B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071446

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 501 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JEROLD GNAZZO
Mailing Address 3700 ISLAND MOORINGS PARKWAY #15
City: PORT ARANSAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78373-4986
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248581
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. THOMAS J. GOCHBERG
Mailing Address 791 PARK AVENUE
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10021-3513
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JASON J. GODIN
Mailing Address 28 SHIRLEY STREET
City: WILBRAHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 01095-2000
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255372
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071447

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 502 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PETER L. GOEDECKE
Mailing Address 100 NICHOLAS ROAD
City: COHASSET | State: MA | Zip Code: 02025-1146
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GOEDECKE & COMPANY L.L.C.
Occupation: MORTGAGE BANKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247241
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JAMES GOFF
Mailing Address 354 BLUE HILL AVENUE
City: MILTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02186-1040
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NATIONALGRID
Occupation: DISTRIC INSPECTOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246043
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JAMES GOFF
Mailing Address 354 BLUE HILL AVENUE
City: MILTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02186-1040
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NATIONALGRID
Occupation: DISTRIC INSPECTOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254252
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071448

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 503 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RICHARD GOGLIA
Mailing Address 19 SWAN LANE
City: ANDOVER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01810-2844
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RAYTHEON
Occupation: TREASURER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251192
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR. CONRAD GOLASKI
Mailing Address 22 WINTER STREET
City: HOLBROOK | State: MA | Zip Code: 02343-1033
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250156
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARTIN GOLD
Mailing Address 4018 HIGHWOOD CT NW
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20007-2131
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COVINGTON AND BURLING
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246590
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071449

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 504 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARTIN GOLD
Mailing Address 4018 HIGHWOOD CT NW
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20007-2131
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COVINGTON AND BURLING
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255130
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. STEVEN L. GOLDBLATT
Mailing Address 12 WHITE OAK ROAD
City: WEST ROXBURY | State: MA | Zip Code: 02132-2703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255373
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GARY GOLDMAN
Mailing Address 11 HARRINGTON RIDGE RD
City: SHERBORN | State: MA | Zip Code: 01770-1123
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: G&M COMPANIES
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246829
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071450

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 505 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN GOLDROSEN
Mailing Address 22 HARTON ROSS DRIVE
City: WHITMAN | State: MA | Zip Code: 02382-1133
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KOPOLMAN AND PRICE, PC
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251757
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. FREDERICK GOLTZ
Mailing Address 2755 CAMPUS DRIVE SUITE 240
City: SAN MATEO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94403-2515
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KAHLBERG KRAVIS ROBERTS
Occupation: FINANCE
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246441
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. CARLA A. GOMES
Mailing Address 8 CHEROKEE RD #414
City: CANTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02021-1235
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: RESTAURATEUR
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245008
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12026071451

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 506 OF 1710

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. CARLA A. GOMES
Mailing Address 8 CHEROKEE RD
#414
City: CANTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02021-1235
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: RESTAURATEUR
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254416
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RONALD GOMES
Mailing Address 8 CHEROKEE RD
City: CANTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02021-1235
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: RESTAURATEUR
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255721
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. MARYANNE GONSALVES
Mailing Address 27 STOUGHTON STREET
City: RANDOLPH | State: MA | Zip Code: 02368-5148
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 619.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246152
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071452

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 507 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. MARYANNE GONSALVES
Mailing Address 27 STOUGHTON STREET
City: RANDOLPH | State: MA | Zip Code: 02368-5148
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 619.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.256069
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. AL A. GONSOULIN
Mailing Address 10 MUIRFIELD WAY
City: SUGAR LAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77479-3966
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: P.H.I. INC. | Occupation: CHAIRMAN
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251668
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM R. GOODELL
Mailing Address 56 HEREFORD ROAD
City: BRONXVILLE | State: NY | Zip Code: 10708-5408
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MAVERICK CAPITAL | Occupation: INVESTMENT MANAGEMENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253062
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
CONTRIBUTION

REATTRIBUTION / REDESIGNATION REQUESTED (AUTOMATIC)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 6050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12026071457

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 508 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. HARLAN C. GOODWIN JR.
Mailing Address 11 WATERS STREET
City: MILLBURY | State: MA | Zip Code: 01527-2619
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MANUFACTURING SERVICES CORPORATIOI
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243506
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT H. GOODWIN
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 977
City: HYANNIS | State: MA | Zip Code: 02601-0977
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HYANNIS HONDA
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243970
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GREGORY C. GORDON
Mailing Address 80 MAYO ROAD
City: WELLESLEY | State: MA | Zip Code: 02482-1049
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LIBERTY MUTUAL
Occupation: MARKETING
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249877
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 3250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071454

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 509 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KENNETH GORDON
Mailing Address 25 HAWTHORNE DR
City: SUDBURY | State: MA | Zip Code: 01776-3114
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RAYTHEON
Occupation: PROGRAM DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251180
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MARVIN A. GORDON
Mailing Address 163 GUN HILL ST
City: MILTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02186-4026
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MILTON DISTRIBUTING
Occupation: BUSINESS EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252735
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT GORDON
Mailing Address 414 ST. ANDREWS ROAD
City: STATESVILLE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28625-4661
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GORDON RECYCLERS
Occupation: STOCKHOLDER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249690
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071455

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 510 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT F. GORDON
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 194
City: PLAINFIELD | State: NH | Zip Code: 03781-0194
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246518
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RICHARD GORELICK
Mailing Address 615 COUNTESS DRIVE
City: YARDLEY | State: PA | Zip Code: 19067-4617
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INTEGRA
Occupation: SVP
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245870
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. HAROLD GOREN
Mailing Address 99 DAVENPORT STREET
City: TAUNTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02780-4335
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246299
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071456

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 511 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CHRISTOPHER L. GORGONE
Mailing Address 37 FOX HILL ROAD
City: WELLESLEY HILLS | State: MA | Zip Code: 02481-2807
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DIESEL DIRECT, INC.
Occupation: C.F.O.
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252325
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. DOROTHY L. GORHAM
Mailing Address 28 HEARTHSTONE PLACE
City: ANDOVER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01810-5421
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253113
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 350.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. ROSALIND GORIN
Mailing Address 114 BRATTLE STREET
City: CAMBRIDGE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02138-3423
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: H.N. GORIN, INC.
Occupation: REAL ESTATE INVESTMENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252174
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071457

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 512 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRIAN GORMAN
Mailing Address 35 ACORN LANE
City: PEMBROKE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02359-2629
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WAVE2 MEDIA SOLUTIONS
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252620
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MICHAEL B. GORMAN
Mailing Address 5100 MIRROR LAKES DRIVE
City: EDINA | State: MN | Zip Code: 55436-1342
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SPLITROCK PARTNERS
Occupation: FINANCE
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246839
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. EDWARD J. GORRIE
Mailing Address 2 FORBES LANE
City: ANDOVER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01810-4106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: OSISOFT, L.L.C.
Occupation: SALES MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251045
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071458

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 513 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MICHAEL C. GORTON
Mailing Address 80 PUTNAM STREET
City: NEEDHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02494-2225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SLADE GORIONT COMPANY
Occupation: CHAIRMAN, SEAFOOD IMPORTER/DISTRIBU
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246271
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MICHAEL C. GORTON
Mailing Address 80 PUTNAM STREET
City: NEEDHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02494-2225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SLADE GORIONT COMPANY
Occupation: CHAIRMAN, SEAFOOD IMPORTER/DISTRIBU
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252372
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. BRADLEY GOSSELIN
Mailing Address 44 LINDEN TERRACE
City: LYNN | State: MA | Zip Code: 01902-3558
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: U.S. AIR FORCE
Occupation: FEDERAL EMPLOYEE
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250718
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071459

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 514 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GARY H. GOTTSCHALK
Mailing Address 411 WILLOUGHBY WAY E.
City: HOPKINS | State: MN | Zip Code: 55305-5343
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: OPERATING PARTNER
Occupation: CHURCHILL EQUITY, INC.
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251670
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MANUEL A. GOULART
Mailing Address 111 S. MAIN STREET
City: ACUSHNET | State: MA | Zip Code: 02743-2838
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: CATERING BUSINESS
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253174
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BILL GOULD
Mailing Address 317 CENTRAL AVE
City: NEEDHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02494-1743
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EMERSON COLLEGE
Occupation: WOMEN'S BASKETBALL COACH
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 345.12

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246613
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071450

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 515 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BILL GOULD
Mailing Address 317 CENTRAL AVE
City: NEEDHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02494-1743
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EMERSON COLLEGE
Occupation: WOMEN'S BASKETBALL COACH
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 345.12

Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251257
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES L. GOULD
Mailing Address 145 DARTMOUTH STREET
City: WEST NEWTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02465-2835
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GOULD & COMPANY
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247227
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN R. GOUNARIS
Mailing Address 20 JACKSON CIRCLE
City: FRANKLIN | State: MA | Zip Code: 02038-3355
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JOHNSON & WALES UNIVERSITY
Occupation: PROFESSOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4675.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246228
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071461

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 516 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN R. GOUNARIS
Mailing Address 20 JACKSON CIRCLE
City: FRANKLIN | State: MA | Zip Code: 02038-3355
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JOHNSON & WALES UNIVERSITY
Occupation: PROFESSOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4675.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246228B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN R. GOUNARIS
Mailing Address 20 JACKSON CIRCLE
City: FRANKLIN | State: MA | Zip Code: 02038-3355
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JOHNSON & WALES UNIVERSITY
Occupation: PROFESSOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4675.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246321
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN R. GOUNARIS
Mailing Address 20 JACKSON CIRCLE
City: FRANKLIN | State: MA | Zip Code: 02038-3355
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JOHNSON & WALES UNIVERSITY
Occupation: PROFESSOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4675.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253390
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION / REDESIGNATION REQUESTED (AUTOMATIC)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071462

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 517 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RICHARD GRADY
Mailing Address 42 VARLEY ROAD
City: MARLBOROUGH | State: MA | Zip Code: 01752-1174
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RAYTHEON
Occupation: SUPPLY CHAIN MANAGEMENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250245
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WANDA GRAGG
Mailing Address 13651 HIGH CHAPEL
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78231-1960
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GRAGG & ASSOCIATES
Occupation: REAL ESTATE ASSISTANT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 05 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245279
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WANDA GRAGG
Mailing Address 13651 HIGH CHAPEL
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78231-1960
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GRAGG & ASSOCIATES
Occupation: REAL ESTATE ASSISTANT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248846
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071463

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 518 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PHIL GRAMM
Mailing Address BOX 1559
City: HELOTES | State: TX | Zip Code: 78023-1559
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: U.B.S.
Occupation: INVESTMENT BANKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249247
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. FRANK R. GRANARA
Mailing Address 95 SHRINE ROAD
City: NORWELL | State: MA | Zip Code: 02061-2235
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: G.I.C.
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245988
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. FRANK R. GRANARA
Mailing Address 95 SHRINE ROAD
City: NORWELL | State: MA | Zip Code: 02061-2235
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: G.I.C.
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253287
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REATTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 3500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071464

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 519 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. FRANK R. GRANARA
Mailing Address 95 SHRINE ROAD
City: NORWELL | State: MA | Zip Code: 02061-2235
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: G.I.C.
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253287B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -250.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JEAN GRANARA
Mailing Address 95 SHRINE ROAD
City: NORWELL | State: MA | Zip Code: 02061-2235
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.256118
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT E. GRANDPRE
Mailing Address 168 CIRCLE DRIVE
City: WEST SPRINGFIELD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01089-1729
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252021
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071465

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 520 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. THOMAS H. GRAPE
Mailing Address 220 BOYLSTON STREET
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02116-3929
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: BENCHMARK SENIOR LIVING
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254376
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION / REDESIGNATION REQUESTED (AUTOMATIC)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JIM GRAVES
Mailing Address 87 MAIN STREET
City: NEW CANAAN | State: CT | Zip Code: 06840-4757
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250580
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN H. GRAVELLE
Mailing Address 51 PARKDALE AVENUE
City: LEOMINSTER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01453-3440
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: STERLING MFG.
Occupation: BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243523
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071466

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 521 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. SHEILA GRAVELLE
Mailing Address 51 PARKDALE AVENUE
City: LEOMINSTER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01453-3440
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243504
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. MARIE GRAY
Mailing Address 26 HIGH STREET
City: SHREWSBURY | State: MA | Zip Code: 01545-1601
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252984
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. STEPHEN GRAY
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 6193
City: LINCOLN | State: MA | Zip Code: 01773-6193
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FAY SCHOOL | Occupation: DEVELOPMENT OFFICER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251651
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071467

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 522 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. AARON S. GREEN
Mailing Address 2 AVERY STREET
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02111-1002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PROFESSIONAL STAFFING GROUP
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252294
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ALAN D. GREENE
Mailing Address 62 WILLOW RIDGE ROAD
City: NORTH ANDOVER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01845-6316
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STATE STREET CORPORATION
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243460
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ANDREW J. GREENFIELD
Mailing Address 14 HILLSIDE DRIVE
City: GEORGETOWN | State: MA | Zip Code: 01833-2311
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253932
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071468

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 523 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. BYRON DAVID GREEN
Mailing Address 10 BARTLETT ROAD
City: METHUEN | State: MA | Zip Code: 01844-2002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PHYSICAL SCIENCES, INC.
Occupation: RESEARCH
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255000
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. DEBRA J. GREEN
Mailing Address 4530 WOODFIN DRIVE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75220-6422
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248097
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ERIC GREEN
Mailing Address 4530 WOODFIN DRIVE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75220-6422
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: R.T. RESOLUTIONS
Occupation: C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246468
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 5500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071459

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 524 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ERIC C. GREEN
Mailing Address 3500 GALT OCEAN DRIVE
City: FORT LAUDERDALE | State: FL | Zip Code: 33308-6823
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COVIDIEN | Occupation: LAWYER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246158
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. HARVEY G. GREENSTEIN
Mailing Address 78 WINSTON ROAD
City: NEWTON CENTER | State: MA | Zip Code: 02459-3037
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GREENSTEIN INGLE | Occupation: C.P.A.
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246171
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JAMES GREEN
Mailing Address 7 WINTHROP ROAD
City: LEXINGTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02421-5603
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ANALOGIC CORP | Occupation: ENGINEER-BUSINESS LEADER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247487
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071470

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 525 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN P. GREEN JR.
Mailing Address 25 MERIAM STREET
City: LEXINGTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02420-3617
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248926
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR. KAREN GREENSTEIN
Mailing Address 327 HEATHCOATE ROAD
City: SCARSDALE | State: NY | Zip Code: 10583-7107
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255040
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. LAN GREENSTEIN
Mailing Address 74 BROKEN TREE ROAD
City: NEWTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02459-3449
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COHEN, GREENSTEIN & CONYEN | Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246472
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 825.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071471

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 526 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAWRENCE GREENE
Mailing Address 46 GOODNOW ROAD
City: PRINCETON | State: MA | Zip Code: 01541-1602
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246046
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. LEONARD GREENBERG
Mailing Address 11260 WESTLAND CIRCLE
City: BOYNTON BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33437-1803
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: P.B.C. HOLDINGS INC. | Occupation: REAL ESTATE DEVELOPER AND INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246877
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MATT GREENBERG
Mailing Address 4 HILLVIEW DRIVE
City: SCARSDALE | State: NY | Zip Code: 10583-7532
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: IRIDIAN PARTNERS | Occupation: PORTFOLIO MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255038
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071472

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 527 OF 1710

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. ROBIN S. GREENSPAN
Mailing Address 5207 BRAEBURN DRIVE
City: BELLAIRE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77401-4814
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: F. & D.N.A.
Occupation: C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.256131
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. SANDRA IRA GREENSTEIN
Mailing Address 103 COUNTY RIDGE ROAD
City: SCARSDALE | State: NY | Zip Code: 10583-6625
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: I.D.T.
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255039
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. SETH GREENBERG
Mailing Address 223 COLUMBUS AVE
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02116-5113
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247197
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071473

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 528 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMAS GREENE
Mailing Address 65 CHELSEA STREET
City: CHARLESTOWN | State: MA | Zip Code: 02129-3824
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MINTZ, LEVIN, COHN, FERRIS, GLOVSKY &
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252708
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM GREENE
Mailing Address 50 WOODHAVEN ROAD
City: HOLDEN | State: MA | Zip Code: 01520-2005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248929
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RALPH M. GREGGS
Mailing Address 6 SHADY WAY
City: NORFOLK | State: MA | Zip Code: 02056-1937
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FIDELITY INVESTMENTS
Occupation: MUTUAL FUNDS
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251314
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071474

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 529 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RALPH M. GREGGS
Mailing Address 6 SHADY WAY
City: NORFOLK | State: MA | Zip Code: 02056-1937
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FIDELITY INVESTMENTS
Occupation: MUTUAL FUNDS
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254629
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. EMILY M. GREGORY
Mailing Address 98 LAKE STREET
City: BRIGHTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02135-3824
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249077
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. EMILY M. GREGORY
Mailing Address 98 LAKE STREET
City: BRIGHTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02135-3824
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250198
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 270.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071475

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 530 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PAUL GREGORY III
Mailing Address 19 MILL POND
City: MARBLEHEAD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01945-2686
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SIRIUS SOFTWARE, INC.
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2600.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255258
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. ANNE H. GREIM
Mailing Address 59 WOODLAND STREET
City: NATICK | State: MA | Zip Code: 01760-5437
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.244619
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. ANNE H. GREIM
Mailing Address 59 WOODLAND STREET
City: NATICK | State: MA | Zip Code: 01760-5437
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248284
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071476

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 531 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. ANNE H. GREIM
Mailing Address 59 WOODLAND STREET
City: NATICK | State: MA | Zip Code: 01760-5437
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248696
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. STUART I. GRIEF
Mailing Address 23 LOUART DRIVE
City: NEEDHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02494-1447
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249483
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CLARK GRIFFITH
Mailing Address 15 LAKEVIEW STREET
City: SOUTH CARVER | State: MA | Zip Code: 02366
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250208
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071477

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 532 OF 1710

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COREY GRIFFIN
Mailing Address 18 ARLINGTON ROAD
City: WELLESLEY | State: MA | Zip Code: 02481-6129
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BNY MELLON ASSET MANAGEMENT
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255538
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DEEDEE GRIFFIN
Mailing Address 18 ARLINGTON RD.
City: WELLESLEY | State: MA | Zip Code: 02481-6129
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255539
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN GRIFFIN
Mailing Address 50 LEWIS FARM RD
City: DUXBURY | State: MA | Zip Code: 02332-3566
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PWC
Occupation: CPA
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251328
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 6000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071478

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 533 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. MEREDITH GRIFFIS
Mailing Address 514 RAMBLEWOOD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77079-6903
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.244000
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. MEREDITH GRIFFIS
Mailing Address 514 RAMBLEWOOD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77079-6903
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248672
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RICHARD GRIFFITH
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 91610
City: LAFAYETTE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70509-1610
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246491
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071479

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 534 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RICHARD GRIFFITH
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 91610
City: LAFAYETTE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70509-1610
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254961
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM GRIGG
Mailing Address 14 MARIAL DRIVE
City: SOUTH DARTMOUTH | State: MA | Zip Code: 02748-5407
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SOUTHCOAST HOSPITAL | Occupation: C.F.O.
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251393
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MICHAEL E. GRILLI
Mailing Address 660 GROVE STREET
City: FRAMINGHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 01701-3723
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BETA GROUP | Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243479
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12026071480

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 535 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. BRYAN M. GRIMM
Mailing Address 296 BACON STREET
City: NATICK | State: MA | Zip Code: 01760-2047
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LIBERTY MUTUAL INSURANCE
Occupation: INSURANCE EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249486
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM F. GRINNAN JR.
Mailing Address 429 E. COMMERCE
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78205-2658
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THE REPUBLIC IF TEXAS RESTAURANTS, IN
Occupation: RESTAURANTUER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248246
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DAVID F. GROHNE
Mailing Address 25907 MURPHY ROAD
City: WILMINGTON | State: IL | Zip Code: 60481-8340
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255318
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 3500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071481

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 536 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. LAURENCE J. GROLEAU
Mailing Address 147 BELKNAP ROAD
City: FRAMINGHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 01701-3886
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PROGRESS SOFTWARE
Occupation: MARKETING DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1049.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247805
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MICHAEL GROMEK
Mailing Address 752 MAMMOTH ROAD
City: PELHAM | State: NH | Zip Code: 03076-2171
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RAYTHEON
Occupation: DIRECTOR, CAPTURE EXCELLENCE AND S
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250627
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DAVID GROSS
Mailing Address 57 FLINT LOCKE LANE
City: MEDFIELD | State: MA | Zip Code: 02052-1915
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MAJOR LEAGUE LA CROSSE
Occupation: COMISSIONER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247292
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071482

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 537 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DIETRICH GROSS
Mailing Address 769 MICHIGAN AVENUE
City: WILMETTE | State: IL | Zip Code: 60091-1956
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JUPITER ALUMINUM CORP.
Occupation: C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252138
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REATTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DIETRICH GROSS
Mailing Address 769 MICHIGAN AVENUE
City: WILMETTE | State: IL | Zip Code: 60091-1956
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JUPITER ALUMINUM CORP.
Occupation: C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252138B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ERIKA GROSS
Mailing Address 769 MICHIGAN AVENUE
City: WILMETTE | State: IL | Zip Code: 60091-1956
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253483
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071483

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 538 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. STEPHEN GROSSMAN
Mailing Address 2874 W. FALLBROOK AVENUE
City: FRESNO | State: CA | Zip Code: 93711-0360
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251969
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. HANNAH GROVE
Mailing Address 291 MARLBOROUGH STREET APARTMENT 1
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02116-1624
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MARKETING
Occupation: EXECUTIVE VICE PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243469
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. HELEN K. GROVES
Mailing Address 700 N. ST. MARY'S SUITE 1200
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78205-3510
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: RANCHER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248250
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071484

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 539 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DAVID T. GUERNSEY
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1888
City: NORTH FALMOUTH | State: MA | Zip Code: 02556-1888
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251507
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ERNEST GUERRERA
Mailing Address 22 EISENHOWER DRIVE
City: SOUTH EASTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02375-1048
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NUWAVE TECHNOLOGIES, INC. | Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252452
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. BARBARA J. GUERTIN
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1055
City: NEWBURYPORT | State: MA | Zip Code: 01950-6055
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253564
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071485

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 540 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. CAROLINE GUILBERT
Mailing Address 335 BEACON STREET
APARTMENT 8
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02116-1117
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.256247
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. HENRY R. GUILD JR.
Mailing Address 36 FARM STREET
City: DOVER | State: MA | Zip Code: 02030-2302
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248211
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAVID GULLA
Mailing Address 6 ROLLING MEADOW LANE
City: WESTFORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01886-1177
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RAYTHEON-IDS
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 750.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071485

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 541 OF 1710

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. GLORIA J. GUNDERSEN
Mailing Address 6 GREEN STREET
City: FAIRHAVEN | State: MA | Zip Code: 02719-2724
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SCANDER PROPELLER
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249849
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. TODD GUSTAFSON
Mailing Address 22 ROLFES LN
City: NEWBURY | State: MA | Zip Code: 01951-1221
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HEWLETT PACKARD
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248359
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. SUSAN K. GUSTIN
Mailing Address 536 GRANITE STREET
City: BRAINTREE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02184-3952
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PEABODY PROPERTIES
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249830
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071487

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 542 OF 1710

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT E. GUYON JR.
Mailing Address 505 RESERVOIR ROAD
City: CUMBERLAND | State: RI | Zip Code: 02864-1654
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249474
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MICHAEL J. GWOZDZ III
Mailing Address 99 FISHER STREET
City: MEDWAY | State: MA | Zip Code: 02053-2246
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LIBERTY MUTUAL GROUP
Occupation: INSURANCE MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249885
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. THOMAS R. HAACK
Mailing Address 36 KNOLLWOOD LANE
City: DARIEN | State: CT | Zip Code: 06820-2813
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247272
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071488

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 543 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. JILL HABER
Mailing Address 950 3RD AVENUE
SUITE 2300
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10022-2886

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250228

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. JILL HABER
Mailing Address 950 3RD AVENUE
SUITE 2300
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10022-2886

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250228B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -500.00
CONTRIBUTION

[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. JILL HABER
Mailing Address 950 3RD AVENUE
SUITE 2300
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10022-2886

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250832

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071489

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 544 OF 1710

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAWRENCE HABER
Mailing Address 5 LIMEHOUSE STREET
City: CHARLESTON | State: SC | Zip Code: 29401-2305
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245815
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. PATRICIA A. HACKMER
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1143
City: CONCORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01742-1143
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UNEMPLOYED | Occupation: UNEMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 295.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252615
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. TERESA HACUNDA
Mailing Address 274 BENEFIT STREET
City: PROVIDENCE | State: RI | Zip Code: 02903-2935
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COVIDIEN | Occupation: DIRECTOR OF CIVIC AFFAIRS
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245435
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071490

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 545 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. B. HADAYA
Mailing Address 333 TUCKERMAN AVENUE
APARTMENT 3
City: MIDDLETOWN | State: RI | Zip Code: 02842-6057
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NEWBURY ASSOCIATION
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246449
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. EDWARD HADDAD
Mailing Address 29 COULTON PARK
City: NEEDHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02492-3301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NEW BALANCE ATHLETIC SHOE, INC.
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1750.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247277
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. LINDA HADDAD
Mailing Address 25 WESTWOOD DRIVE
City: WORCESTER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01609-1248
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243505
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071491

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 546 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. ANITA HAFFEY
Mailing Address 12 MIDWAY ROAD
City: DUXBURY | State: MA | Zip Code: 02332-5023
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243990
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. ANITA HAFFEY
Mailing Address 12 MIDWAY ROAD
City: DUXBURY | State: MA | Zip Code: 02332-5023
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245392
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. ANITA HAFFEY
Mailing Address 12 MIDWAY ROAD
City: DUXBURY | State: MA | Zip Code: 02332-5023
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255402
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071492

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 547 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. STEVEN HAGAN
Mailing Address 2 WILLIAM STREET
City: BEDFORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01730-1533
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ORACLE
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255262
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. THOMAS M. HAGERTY
Mailing Address 129 CHARLES STREET
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02114-3252
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THE PARTNERS
Occupation: INVESTMENT ADVISOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252314
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT S. HAHN
Mailing Address 218 EAST HILL ROAD
City: OAKHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 01068-9623
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 385.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.244289
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 3070.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071493

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 548 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT S. HAHN
Mailing Address 218 EAST HILL ROAD
City: OAKHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 01068-9623
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 385.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT S. HAHN
Mailing Address 218 EAST HILL ROAD
City: OAKHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 01068-9623
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 385.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251724
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN T. HAILER
Mailing Address 128 BEACON STREET
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02116-1543
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.256144
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2640.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071494

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 549 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. CLAIRE HALEY
Mailing Address 40 PINE STREET
City: FRANKLIN | State: MA | Zip Code: 02038-2623
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247471
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. CLAIRE HALEY
Mailing Address 40 PINE STREET
City: FRANKLIN | State: MA | Zip Code: 02038-2623
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255065
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. CLAIRE HALEY
Mailing Address 40 PINE STREET
City: FRANKLIN | State: MA | Zip Code: 02038-2623
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255725
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071495

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 550 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. ANN P. HALL
Mailing Address 195 ROLLING ACRES ROAD
P.O. BOX 172
City: LUNENBURG | State: MA | Zip Code: 01462-1550
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252957
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. HENRY HALL
Mailing Address 1010 WALTHAM STREET
APARTMENT 493
City: LEXINGTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02421-8066
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254746
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3000.00
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REATTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. HENRY HALL
Mailing Address 1010 WALTHAM STREET
APARTMENT 493
City: LEXINGTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02421-8066
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254746B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 3200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071496

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 551 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. JEAN E. HALL
Mailing Address 1010 WALTHAM STREET
APARTMENT 493
City: LEXINGTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02421-8066
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.256408
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. LAWRENCE HALL
Mailing Address INFO REQUESTED
City: INFO REQUESTED | State: XX | Zip Code: 99999
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251423
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. SARAH E. HALL
Mailing Address 81 GODFREY DRIVE
City: NORTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02766-1368
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.244358
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12026071497

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 552 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM HALL
Mailing Address 183 STATE STREET
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02109-2600
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: R A HALL & CO, LLC
Occupation: C.P.A.
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255277
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. THOMAS HALUCH
Mailing Address 169 MUNSING ST
City: LUDLOW | State: MA | Zip Code: 01056-1159
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245316
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 110.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN HAMEL
Mailing Address 91 CLARK STREET
City: LYNN | State: MA | Zip Code: 01902-1116
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: J. & S. TRANSPORT COMPANY INC.
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249310
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1610.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071498

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 553 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. KENNETH HAMEL
Mailing Address 248 SOUTH STREET
City: BELCHERTOWN | State: MA | Zip Code: 01007-9237
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DIVERSIFIC METAL INC.
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248804
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. KENNETH HAMEL
Mailing Address 248 SOUTH STREET
City: BELCHERTOWN | State: MA | Zip Code: 01007-9237
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DIVERSIFIC METAL INC.
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253732
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PAUL HAMILTON
Mailing Address 413 WEST CREEK STREET
City: FREDERICKSBURG | State: TX | Zip Code: 78624-3113
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1900.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.244349
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071499

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 554 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PAUL HAMILTON
Mailing Address 413 WEST CREEK STREET
City: FREDERICKSBURG | State: TX | Zip Code: 78624-3113
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1900.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248669
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT B. HAMILL
Mailing Address 72 APPLE TREE LANE
City: NEW CANAAN | State: CT | Zip Code: 06840-2603
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GEFFERIES AND COMPANY INC.
Occupation: FINANCIAL SERVICES
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247899
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. EDWARD H. HAMM
Mailing Address 10 ISLE RIDGE
City: HOBE SOUND | State: FL | Zip Code: 33455-2505
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248808
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071500

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 555 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. EDWARD H. HAMM
Mailing Address 243 S. BEACH ROAD
City: HOBE SOUND | State: FL | Zip Code: 33455-2512
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255312
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 800.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COLLEEN HAMMOND
Mailing Address 10 PINE AVE
City: BURLINGTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 01803-3204
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LAHEY CLINIC
Occupation: NURSE
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245820
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN L. HAMMOND
Mailing Address 9605 N CRESTWOOD CT
City: MEQUON | State: WI | Zip Code: 53092-5355
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SENSIENT TECHNOLOGIES CORPORATION
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245070
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071501

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 556 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. TYRONE T. HANLAN
Mailing Address 197 8TH STREET
SUITE 710
City: CHARLESTOWN | State: MA | Zip Code: 02129-4233
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N.T.S. GUEST STREET L.L.C.
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247327
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. EDWARD E. HANLON
Mailing Address 14 NOEL DRIVE
City: HOLLISTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 01746-2089
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LIBERTY MUTUAL GROUP
Occupation: INSURANCE MANAGEMENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249883
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JONATHAN HANLON
Mailing Address 298 POWDER POINT AVENUE
City: DUXBURY | State: MA | Zip Code: 02332-3922
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DUROMAR, INC.
Occupation: MARKETING/STRATEGIC PLANNING
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246170
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071502

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 557 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSEPH HANLON
Mailing Address 550 PLEASANT STREET
City: WINTHROP | State: MA | Zip Code: 02152-2780
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PWC | Occupation: CPA
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251206
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR. ALFRED W. HANMER
Mailing Address 57 HARRINGTON RIDGE ROAD
City: SHERBORN | State: MA | Zip Code: 01770-1121
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NEWTON WELLESLEY ORTHOPEDIC ASSOC | Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245332
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAM HANNIGAN
Mailing Address 391 CLAREMONT ROAD
City: BERNARDSVILLE | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07924-1120
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MYSELF | Occupation: SELF-EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252635
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12026071503

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 558 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ERIC HANSEN
Mailing Address 4 BEAVOR PATH
City: MATTAPOISETT | State: MA | Zip Code: 02739-1115
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HANSEN SCALLOPING INC.
Occupation: SMALL BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249838
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN M. HANSEN
Mailing Address 55 OVERLOOK DRIVE
City: WESTFIELD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01085-2516
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245302
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 600.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN M. HANSEN
Mailing Address 55 OVERLOOK DRIVE
City: WESTFIELD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01085-2516
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245302B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -150.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071504

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 559 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN M. HANSEN
Mailing Address 55 OVERLOOK DRIVE
City: WESTFIELD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01085-2516
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246364
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN M. HANSEN
Mailing Address 55 OVERLOOK DRIVE
City: WESTFIELD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01085-2516
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246473
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2950.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN M. HANSEN
Mailing Address 55 OVERLOOK DRIVE
City: WESTFIELD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01085-2516
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246473B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2350.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 2950.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071505

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 560 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN M. HANSEN
Mailing Address 55 OVERLOOK DRIVE
City: WESTFIELD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01085-2516
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247173
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2350.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN M. HANSEN
Mailing Address 55 OVERLOOK DRIVE
City: WESTFIELD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01085-2516
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247336
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION
REFUNDED $200.00 ON 10/31/2011

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN M. HANSEN
Mailing Address 55 OVERLOOK DRIVE
City: WESTFIELD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01085-2516
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251609
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
REFUNDED $500.00 ON 12/08/2011

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071505

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 561 OF 1710

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PETER HANSEN
Mailing Address RIO MONDAY 185
P.O. BOX 27839
City: ASUNCION, PARAGUAY | State: DC | Zip Code: 20038-7839
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: ECONOMIST
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255666
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GREGG L. HANSON
Mailing Address 150 MOUNT HOPE STREET
City: NORTH ATTLEBORO | State: MA | Zip Code: 02760-4200
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MEDICAL PROFESSIONAL MUTUAL INSURAI
Occupation: FINANCIAL SERVICES
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249436
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT H. HANSON
Mailing Address 53 COUNTY STREET
City: ATTLEBORO | State: MA | Zip Code: 02703-2127
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THE NORKING COMPANY
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247834
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071507

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 562 OF 1710

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. STEPHANIE M. HANSON
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 9295
City: AVON | State: CO | Zip Code: 81620-9203
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243617
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MATTHEW K. HARBAUGH
Mailing Address 14507 WELLINGTON ESTATES MANOR
City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63017-7952
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COUIDIEN PHARMACEUTICALS | Occupation: C.F.O.
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246157
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. AMY HARDCASTLE
Mailing Address 36 ROSE COURT WAY
City: WALPOLE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02032-1185
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252261
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071508

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 563 OF 1710
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CHRISTOPHER C. HARDING
Mailing Address 9 MARVIN ROAD
City: WELLESLEY | State: MA | Zip Code: 02482-6613
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ARCADIA SOLUTIONS
Occupation: HEALTHCARE CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247271
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. LAWRENCE HARJU
Mailing Address 801 PLYMOUTH STREET
City: MIDDLEBORO | State: MA | Zip Code: 02346-3007
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: CRANBERRY GROWER
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247310
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DANIEL HARKINS
Mailing Address 5 CROCKER POND RD.
City: WRENTHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02093-1147
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TOWN OF NORWOOD
Occupation: FIRE LIEUTENANT
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254454
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 3700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071509

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 564 OF 1710

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DAVID V. HARKINS
Mailing Address 100 FEDERAL STREET
C/O TH LEE 35TH FLOOR
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02110-1802
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TH LEE COMPANY
Occupation: VICE CHAIRMAN
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250640
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES HARLESS
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1210
City: GILBERT | State: WV | Zip Code: 25621-1210
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INTERNATIONAL INDUSTRIES INC.
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1625.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254931
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JERRY HARNIK
Mailing Address 9 WALNUT HOLLOW LANE
City: LINCROFT | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07738-1005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GUARDIAN LIFE INSURANCE CO.
Occupation: INSURANCE
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248491
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 6000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071510

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 565 OF 1710

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHANNA HARRISON
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 135
City: WESTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02493-0005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247416
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN HARRIS
Mailing Address 665 BELLEVUE AVE
City: NEWPORT | State: RI | Zip Code: 02840-4280
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RAYTHEON
Occupation: VICE PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251215
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN HARRINGTON
Mailing Address 34 BRIDLE PATH ROAD
City: WESTWOOD | State: MA | Zip Code: 02090
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254711
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SEE REATTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 5500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071511

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 566 OF 1710

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN HARRINGTON
Mailing Address 34 BRIDLE PATH ROAD
City: WESTWOOD | State: MA | Zip Code: 02090
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254711B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -225.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAUREEN HARRINGTON
Mailing Address 34 BRIDLE PATH ROAD
City: WESTWOOD | State: MA | Zip Code: 02090
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255638
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 225.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN G. HARRINGTON
Mailing Address 149 BOSTON ROAD
City: CHELMSFORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01824-3906
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: LIQUOR STORE OWNER
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253102
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071512

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 567 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. LAWRENCE J. HARRINGTON
Mailing Address 39 SHORELINE DRIVE
City: FOXBORO | State: MA | Zip Code: 02035-1116
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RAYTHEON COMPANY
Occupation: VICE PRESIDENT, INTERNAL AUDIT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248986
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. MARY W. HARRISON
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 805
City: STOCKBRIDGE | State: MA | Zip Code: 01262-0805
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249780
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. PAULA HARRIS
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 207
City: DUXBURY | State: MA | Zip Code: 02331-0207
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WH CORNERSTONE INVESTMENTS
Occupation: FINANCIAL SERVICES
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253149
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071513

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 568 OF 1710

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. TERENCE JAY HARRIST
Mailing Address 33 WHITNEY ROAD
City: NEWTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02460-2428
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245429
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. TERENCE JAY HARRIST
Mailing Address 33 WHITNEY ROAD
City: NEWTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02460-2428
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245429B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. TERENCE JAY HARRIST
Mailing Address 33 WHITNEY ROAD
City: NEWTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02460-2428
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246368
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 5000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071514

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 569 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. LEO HART
Mailing Address 15 WINDEMERE CIRCLE
City: BRAINTREE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02184-4505
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247006
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MICHAEL HART
Mailing Address 5 SARAH LANE
City: CHELMSFORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01824-1962
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RAYTHEON
Occupation: PRINCIPLE FELLOW
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250605
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. SHARON DONOVAN HART
Mailing Address 29 NARDONE CIRCLE
City: ABINGTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02351-2934
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STATE STREET CORPORATION
Occupation: TECHNOLOGY
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243467
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12026071515

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 570 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. HOUSTON H. HARTE
Mailing Address 9601 MCALLISTER FREEWAY
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78216-4681
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248247
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. EUGENE A.M. HARTIGAN
Mailing Address 16 RIVERSIDE DRIVE
City: DEDHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02026-7112
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: G.B. GROUP | Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246153
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RICHARD R. HARTLEY
Mailing Address 69 CHESTERTON ROAD
City: WELLESLEY | State: MA | Zip Code: 02481-1106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245401
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 3200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071516

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 571 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAM HARTRANFT
Mailing Address 94 HIGHLAND ST
City: WEST NEWTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02465-2405
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PLYMOUTH ROCK
Occupation: INSURANCE EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248079
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 220.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES A. HARVEY
Mailing Address 68 HOPKINTON ROAD
City: WESTBOROUGH | State: MA | Zip Code: 01581-2126
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EL. HARVER & SONS
Occupation: RECYCLING
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243570
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES A. HARVEY
Mailing Address 68 HOPKINTON ROAD
City: WESTBOROUGH | State: MA | Zip Code: 01581-2126
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EL. HARVER & SONS
Occupation: RECYCLING
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245544
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 620.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071517

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 572 OF 1710

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MARK HASTINGS
Mailing Address 3 BUCKINGHAM TERRACE
City: WELLESLEY | State: MA | Zip Code: 02482-7339
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GARVIN HILL CAPITAL PARTNERS
Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247216
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 6000.00
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REATTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. LISA HASTINGS
Mailing Address 3 BUCKINHAM TERRACE
City: WELLESLEY | State: MA | Zip Code: 02482-7339
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248407
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MARK HASTINGS
Mailing Address 3 BUCKINGHAM TERRACE
City: WELLESLEY | State: MA | Zip Code: 02482-7339
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GARVIN HILL CAPITAL PARTNERS
Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247216B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2000.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 6000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071518

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 573 OF 1710

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MARK HASTINGS
Mailing Address 3 BUCKINGHAM TERRACE
City: WELLESLEY | State: MA | Zip Code: 02482-7339
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GARVIN HILL CAPITAL PARTNERS
Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248408B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MARK HASTINGS
Mailing Address 3 BUCKINGHAM TERRACE
City: WELLESLEY | State: MA | Zip Code: 02482-7339
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GARVIN HILL CAPITAL PARTNERS
Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248410
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRUCE HAUCK
Mailing Address 88 ELIOT ST
City: NATICK | State: MA | Zip Code: 01760-5543
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255570
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071519

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 574 OF 1710

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS MEGAN E. HAUCK
Mailing Address 133 DUDDINGTON PLACE SE
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20003-2625
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NATHANSON & HAUCK
Occupation: PARTNER
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252389
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. KATHLEEN G. HAVENS
Mailing Address 127 GLENMERE DRIVE
City: CHATHAM | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07928-1307
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: FINE ARTIST
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249368
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. KATHLEEN G. HAVENS
Mailing Address 127 GLENMERE DRIVE
City: CHATHAM | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07928-1307
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: FINE ARTIST
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253784
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 575.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071520

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 575 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARC HAVES
Mailing Address 300 EAST 59TH ST
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10022-2061
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HAVES ASSETS
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248849
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. BRIAN HAWKESWORTH
Mailing Address 721 OLD BASS RIVER ROAD
City: DENNIS | State: MA | Zip Code: 02638-2503
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254341
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MICHAEL HAYDEN
Mailing Address 6704 PARKWOOD LANE
City: EDINA | State: MN | Zip Code: 55436-1736
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246832
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071521

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 576 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN HAYES
Mailing Address 21 FAIRMOUNT STREET
City: SALEM | State: MA | Zip Code: 01970-1607
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255613
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM J. HAYES JR.
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 25
City: WEST BARNSTABLE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02668-0025
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246292
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM J. HAYES JR.
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 25
City: WEST BARNSTABLE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02668-0025
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2350.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255208
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071522

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 577 OF 1710

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FREDERICK HAYNES
Mailing Address 40 GROVE ST
City: WELLESLEY | State: MA | Zip Code: 02482-7702
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LIVINGSTON & HAYNES P.C.
Occupation: CPA
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248837
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. LUCILE W. HAYS
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1108
City: NANTUCKET | State: MA | Zip Code: 02554-1108
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.244216
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. LUCILE W. HAYS
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1108
City: NANTUCKET | State: MA | Zip Code: 02554-1108
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.244216B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 3500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020715273

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 578 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. LUCILE W. HAYS
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1108
City: NANTUCKET | State: MA | Zip Code: 02554-1108
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246353
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSIE HAYWOOD
Mailing Address 2 HAWTHORNE VILLAGE
City: CONCORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01742-2835
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EXECUTIVE ANALYTICS & DESIGN, INC. | Occupation: C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245809
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSIE HAYWOOD
Mailing Address 2 HAWTHORNE VILLAGE
City: CONCORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01742-2835
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EXECUTIVE ANALYTICS & DESIGN, INC. | Occupation: C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252418
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071524

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 579 OF 1710

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. THOMAS N. HAZEN
Mailing Address 20 BAYON DRIVE
APARTMENT 130
City: SOUTH HADLEY | State: MA | Zip Code: 01075-3340
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243604
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. THOMAS N. HAZEN
Mailing Address 20 BAYON DRIVE
APARTMENT 130
City: SOUTH HADLEY | State: MA | Zip Code: 01075-3340
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.256128
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION / REDESIGNATION REQUESTED (AUTOMATIC)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. MARTHA M. HEAD
Mailing Address 1616 W. 22ND STREET
City: MINNEAPOLIS | State: MN | Zip Code: 55405-2401
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: BUSINESS
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246889
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071525

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 580 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEPHEN HEAFEY
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 198
City: ALAMO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94507-0198
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: TELECOMMUNICATIONS SALES
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247431
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEPHEN HEAFEY
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 198
City: ALAMO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94507-0198
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: TELECOMMUNICATIONS SALES
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251133
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEPHEN HEAFEY
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 198
City: ALAMO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94507-0198
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: TELECOMMUNICATIONS SALES
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255580
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071525

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 581 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. LEWIS HEAFITZ
Mailing Address 145 ROSEMARY STREET
SUITE E.
City: NEEDHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02494-3259
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EQUITY INDUSTRIAL PARTNERS
Occupation: PRINCIPAL
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254013
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. KERRY MURPHY HEALEY
Mailing Address 10 CURTIS POINT
City: BEVERLY | State: MA | Zip Code: 01915-2037
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HARVARD KENNEDY SCHOOL OF GOVERNM
Occupation: VISITING FELLOW
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250655
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. KATHLEEN M. HEALY
Mailing Address 25 APPLEBLOSSOM LANE
City: SOUTH EASTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02375-1340
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HEALY & HEALY
Occupation: C.P.A.
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 6800.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253059
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
CONTRIBUTION

REATTRIBUTION / REDESIGNATION REQUESTED (AUTOMATIC)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 4000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071527

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 582 OF 1710

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PATRICK HEALY
Mailing Address 9 BELDEN DRIVE
City: WESTFIELD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01085-2505
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: P.J. HEALY CO.
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 385.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254264
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PHILIP HEALY
Mailing Address 52 HEDGE ROAD
City: BROOKLINE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02445-7551
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RT CONSULTING
Occupation: PRINCIPAL
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247370
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. J. DAVID HEANEY
Mailing Address 3260 CHEVY CHASE DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77019-3210
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HEANEY ROSENTHAL INC.
Occupation: INVESTMENTS
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252137
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1535.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071528

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 583 OF 1710

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES W. HEAVENER
Mailing Address 3300 UNIVERSITY BLVD. #218
3300 UNIVERSITY BOULEVARD
City: WINTER PARK | State: FL | Zip Code: 32792-7435
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: FULL SAIL UNIVERSITY
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250646
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ALLAN R. HED
Mailing Address 271 CLINTON ROAD
City: BROOKLINE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02445-4225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NEW BALANCE ATHLETIC
Occupation: INTERNATIONAL EXECUTIVE VICE PRESIDI
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247192
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MICHAEL HEFFERNAN
Mailing Address 244 GROVE STREET
City: WELLESLEY | State: MA | Zip Code: 02482-7411
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247313
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 4500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071529

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 584 OF 1710

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MICHAEL HEFFERNAN
Mailing Address 244 GROVE STREET
City: WELLESLEY | State: MA | Zip Code: 02482-7411
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247313B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MICHAEL HEFFERNAN
Mailing Address 244 GROVE STREET
City: WELLESLEY | State: MA | Zip Code: 02482-7411
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248406
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. REBECCA HEFFERNAN
Mailing Address 3 JANLYN CIR
City: WESTBOROUGH | State: MA | Zip Code: 01581-1558
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: METRO WEST MEDICAL CENTER
Occupation: VICE PRESIDENT HUMAN RESOURCES
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248384
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071520

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 585 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. HELEN HEGBLOM
Mailing Address 8 WOODFIELD ROAD
City: WELLESLEY | State: MA | Zip Code: 02482-1017
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 10 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.244818
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. HELEN HEGBLOM
Mailing Address 8 WOODFIELD ROAD
City: WELLESLEY | State: MA | Zip Code: 02482-1017
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255971
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. T. E. HEIDENREICH III
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 2819
City: DUXBURY | State: MA | Zip Code: 02331-2819
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: PIER FISH COMPANY | Occupation: PACKAGING PRODUCTS
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249907
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071531

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 586 OF 1710
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN P. HEINSTADT
Mailing Address 46 BLODGETT AVENUE
City: DUXBURY | State: MA | Zip Code: 02332-5045
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253201
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 125.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. STEPHEN HELFER
Mailing Address 3 CRAWFORD STREET #8
City: CAMBRIDGE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02139-1640
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247825
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. STEPHEN HELFER
Mailing Address 3 CRAWFORD STREET #8
City: CAMBRIDGE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02139-1640
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252361
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020871532

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. IRWIN M. HELLER
Mailing Address 177 HAPMSHIRE ROAD
City: WELLESLEY | State: MA | Zip Code: 02481-1217
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MINTZ LEVIN
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253210
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REATTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. IRWIN M. HELLER
Mailing Address 177 HAPMSHIRE ROAD
City: WELLESLEY | State: MA | Zip Code: 02481-1217
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MINTZ LEVIN
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253210B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHEILA HELLER
Mailing Address 177 HAPMSHIRE ROAD
City: WELLESLEY | State: MA | Zip Code: 02481-1217
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253493
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071523

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 588 OF 1710
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM C. HELLIESEN
Mailing Address 36 WHITTIER ROAD
City: READING | State: MA | Zip Code: 01867-1656
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249024
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DOUGLAN HELLYAR
Mailing Address 947 WESTWOOD DRIVE
City: BIRMINGHAM | State: MI | Zip Code: 48009-1161
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WARRIOR | Occupation: VICE PRESIDENT/MARKETING & C.O.O.
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247189
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT P. HENDERSON
Mailing Address 10 LONGWOOD DRIVE
APARTMENT 241
City: WESTWOOD | State: MA | Zip Code: 02090-1140
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255462
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SEE REATTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 6200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071534

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 589 OF 1710

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAROL HENDERSON
Mailing Address 10 LONGWOOD DRIVE
APARTMENT 241
City: WESTWOOD | State: MA | Zip Code: 02090-1140
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255631
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT P. HENDERSON
Mailing Address 10 LONGWOOD DRIVE
APARTMENT 241
City: WESTWOOD | State: MA | Zip Code: 02090-1140
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255462B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRIAN HENDRICKS
Mailing Address 216 MAIN ST.
UNIT E 1
City: MAYNARD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01754-2524
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246055
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

12020071535

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 590 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRIAN HENDRICKS
Mailing Address 216 MAIN ST.
UNIT E 1
City: MAYNARD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01754-2524
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252463
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GERALD P. HENDRICK
Mailing Address 106 PEMBROKE STREET
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02118-1208
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EDWARDS, WILDMAN PARTNER L.L.P.
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249470
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CHRISTOPHER C. HENES
Mailing Address 80 CARROLL AVENUE
City: WESTWOOD | State: MA | Zip Code: 02090-1430
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MASS MILITARY DIVISION
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.244623
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071536

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 591 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM J. HENRICKSEN
Mailing Address 22 LINDA ISLE
City: NEWPORT BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 92660-7206
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253598
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WAYNE HENRY
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 36
City: E. BRIDGEWATER | State: MA | Zip Code: 02333-0036
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247365
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CHARLES HERIN
Mailing Address 13742 HILLWOOD TRAIL
City: CORPUS CHRISTI | State: TX | Zip Code: 78410-4807
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.244454
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071537

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 592 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JONELL HERMANSON
Mailing Address 1125 NW COUCH STREET
City: PORTLAND | State: OR | Zip Code: 97209-4142
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: M FINANCIAL GROUP
Occupation: FINANCIAL SERVICES
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252567
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MICHAEL L. HERMAN
Mailing Address 17 OLDE HICKORY PATH
City: WESTBOROUGH | State: MA | Zip Code: 01581-3853
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PRICEWATERHOUSE COOPERS
Occupation: C.P.A.
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251068
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GREGORY J. HERREMA
Mailing Address 20 BROOKSIDE FARM LANE
City: SUDBURY | State: MA | Zip Code: 01776-3176
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249299
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12026071538

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 593 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES HERSCOT
Mailing Address 776 BOYLSTON STREET # E11D
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02199-7850
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PRINCETON PRO DUTIES MANAGEMENT
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247549
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. KRISTEN HAYLER HERTEL
Mailing Address 419 SHERIDAN ROAD
City: WINNETKA | State: IL | Zip Code: 60093-2626
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247891
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. KRISTEN HAYLER HERTEL
Mailing Address 419 SHERIDAN ROAD
City: WINNETKA | State: IL | Zip Code: 60093-2626
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247891B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
(MEMO ITEM)
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 3500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071529

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 594 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. KRISTEN HAYLER HERTEL
Mailing Address 419 SHERIDAN ROAD
City: WINNETKA | State: IL | Zip Code: 60093-2626
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254926
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. FRANK S. HERTZOG
Mailing Address 7900 SHADOW BEND DRIVE
City: HUNTSVILLE | State: AL | Zip Code: 35802-3914
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245661
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. FRANK S. HERTZOG
Mailing Address 7900 SHADOW BEND DRIVE
City: HUNTSVILLE | State: AL | Zip Code: 35802-3914
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249769
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071540

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 595 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRUCE HERZFELDER
Mailing Address 133 BEACH STREET
City: COHASSET | State: MA | Zip Code: 02025-1430
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: MANAGING DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246671
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROY HERZFELDER
Mailing Address 350 LINCOLN STREET SUITE 111
City: HINGHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02043-1585
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246447
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN HETHERINGTON
Mailing Address 697 VALLEY ROAD
City: NEW CANAAN | State: CT | Zip Code: 06840-3334
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STATE OF CONNECTICUT
Occupation: LEGISLATOR
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247535
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 375.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 5375.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071541

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 596 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CHARLES C. HEWITT
Mailing Address 726 HIGH STREET
City: DEDHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02026-4150
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GUY CARPENTER & COMPANY
Occupation: REINSURANCE BROKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253185
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT J. HEWITT
Mailing Address ONE O'CONNOR PLAZA SUITE 1100
City: VICTORIA | State: TX | Zip Code: 77901-6549
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: O'CONNOR & HEWITT; LTD.
Occupation: OIL AND GAS EXPLORATION AND DEVELOF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253691
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DEAN HICKEY
Mailing Address 7 FIELDSTONE DRIVE
City: SHREWSBURY | State: MA | Zip Code: 01545-5048
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243546
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071542

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 597 OF 1710

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARL HICKS
Mailing Address 5600 WISCONSIN AVE
City: CHEVY CHASE | State: MD | Zip Code: 20815-4405
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THE GROWTH GROUP
Occupation: MANAGEMENT CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247480
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. LAURENCE HICKS
Mailing Address 56 WHITE OAK RD
City: WELLESLEY | State: MA | Zip Code: 02481-1435
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NEUROTHERM
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255546
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM C.S. HICKS
Mailing Address 5 WILDWOOD ROAD
City: WAYLAND | State: MA | Zip Code: 01778-2121
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245385
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020715423

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. TANIA R. HIGGINS
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1014
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10021-0036
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248764
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. BRIAN J. HIIGGINS
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1014
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10021-0036
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: KING STREET | Occupation: MANAGING MEMBER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248765
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. BROOKE C. HIL
Mailing Address 100 STUART STREET APARTMENT 25C
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02116-4715
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249556
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 5250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071544

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 599 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KRISTIN HILF
Mailing Address 11 ELDERBERRY CIRCLE
City: SUDBURY | State: MA | Zip Code: 01776-1690
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RAYTHEON IDS
Occupation: VP, COMMUNICATIONS
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250587
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. AL F. HILL JR.
Mailing Address 47 HIGHLAND PARK VILLAGE #200
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205-2786
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: A.G. HILL PARTNERS
Occupation: INVESTMENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248098
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DAVID M. HILL
Mailing Address 54 ORCHARD LANE
City: WAYLAND | State: MA | Zip Code: 01778-1908
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: PROPERTY MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 304.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245879
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 3100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12026071545

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 600 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. HAMILTON H. HILL
Mailing Address 1701 W. WRIGHTWOOD
City: CHICAGO | State: IL | Zip Code: 60614-1913
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BARTLIT BECK
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246118
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. HAMILTON H. HILL
Mailing Address 1701 W. WRIGHTWOOD
City: CHICAGO | State: IL | Zip Code: 60614-1913
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BARTLIT BECK
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248673
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. JOAN HILL
Mailing Address 575 AMALFI DRIVE
City: PACIFIC PALISADES | State: CA | Zip Code: 90272-4504
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FOX SPORTS
Occupation: T.V. PRODUCER
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243931
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071546

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 601 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. LISA HILL
Mailing Address 114 PROSPECT STREET
City: MARLBOROUGH | State: MA | Zip Code: 01752-4115
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MIT LINCOLN LABORATORY
Occupation: ELECTRONIC TECHNICIAN
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.244897
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RICHARD HILL
Mailing Address 10 LOGWOOD DRIVE APT 370
City: WESTWOOD | State: MA | Zip Code: 02090-1144
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248437
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DAVID D. HILLER
Mailing Address 1550 N. STATE PARKWAY
City: CHICAGO | State: IL | Zip Code: 60610-8602
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ROBERT E. MCCORMIDE FOUNDATION
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250953
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 3600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071547

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 602 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. MARY L. HILT
Mailing Address 250 MOUNTAIN AVE
City: ARLINGTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02474-1635
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: ARTIST
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 675.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249936
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES M. HINCHLEY
Mailing Address 2 HARVARD STREET
City: WELLESLEY | State: MA | Zip Code: 02482-4608
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LIBERTY MUTUAL GROUP
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249870
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAM HINCHEY
Mailing Address 601 CANTERBURY HILL
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78209-2817
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250025
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071548

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 603 OF 1710

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GILBERT HINE
Mailing Address 25702 APACHE CREEK
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78260-7025
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MCCLELLAND AND HINE
Occupation: INSURANCE BROKER
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249910
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHRISTOPHER HINES
Mailing Address 15 MASTHEAD DRIVE
City: NORWELL | State: MA | Zip Code: 02061-2803
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BLUM, SHAPIRO & CO.
Occupation: CPA
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254532
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. KEN HINES JR.
Mailing Address 60 BUBIER ROAD
City: MARBLEHEAD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01945-3640
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254777
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071549

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 604 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MICHAEL F. HINES
Mailing Address 78 ABBOTT ROAD
City: WELLESLEY | State: MA | Zip Code: 02481-6104
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251695
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. STEVE HIRT
Mailing Address 78 AUTUMN LANE
City: HANOVER | State: MA | Zip Code: 02339-3111
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: P.W.C.
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252118
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. KENNETH B. HISCOE
Mailing Address 19 RED GATE LANE
City: FRANKLIN | State: MA | Zip Code: 02038-1365
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PFIZER
Occupation: LOBBYIST
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252318
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071550

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 605 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RICHARD HISEY
Mailing Address 439 STEARNS STREET
City: CARLISLE | State: MA | Zip Code: 01741-1880
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BERKLEE COLLEGE OF MUSIC
Occupation: CHIEF FINANCIAL OFFICER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248507
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GEORGE HIXON
Mailing Address 315 E. COMMERCE #300
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78205-2947
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246874
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. KAREN J. HIXON
Mailing Address 111 W. LYNWOOD
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78212-2304
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248240
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 5500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071551

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 606 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES M. HOAK
Mailing Address 3505 TURTLE CREEK BLVD. #208
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75219-5562
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOAK MEDIA CORPORATION
Occupation: CHAIRMAN
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250229
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DAVID W. HOBBS
Mailing Address 300 NEW JERSEY AVENUE NW SUITE 601
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20001-2080
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THE HOBBS GROUP
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250239
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN H. HOBBS
Mailing Address 439 WIGGINGTON ROAD
City: LYNCHBURG | State: VA | Zip Code: 24502-4625
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BRANDON COPSYNC, LLC
Occupation: C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252317
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020971552

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 607 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSEPH HODGEN
Mailing Address 4805 SHALLOWFORD CIR
City: VIRGINIA BEACH | State: VA | Zip Code: 23462-7925
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RAYTHEON
Occupation: PROJECT ADMINISTRATOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246025
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSEPH HODGEN
Mailing Address 4805 SHALLOWFORD CIR
City: VIRGINIA BEACH | State: VA | Zip Code: 23462-7925
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RAYTHEON
Occupation: PROJECT ADMINISTRATOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.256053
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MICHAEL HOEFFLER
Mailing Address 43 OLD SUGAR RD.
City: BOLTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 01740-1125
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RAYTHEON
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251123
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071553

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 608 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. LOUIS E. HOEGLER
Mailing Address 330 HIGH STREET
City: WALPOLE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02081-2156
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 370.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249370
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. LOUIS E. HOEGLER
Mailing Address 330 HIGH STREET
City: WALPOLE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02081-2156
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 370.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251759
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HEIDI HOELLER
Mailing Address 3 WILD TURKEY RUN
City: MEDWAY | State: MA | Zip Code: 02053-2377
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PRICEWATERHOUSECOOPERS LLP | Occupation: AUDITOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251299
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071554

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 609 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. FRANK J. HOENEMEYER
Mailing Address 97 CAPTAINS WALK
City: NORTH CHATHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02650-1041
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248794
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARK HOFFMAN
Mailing Address 44 BRIDGE STREET
City: NORWELL | State: MA | Zip Code: 02061-2332
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LIFEYIELD LLC | Occupation: GENERAL MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245811
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RICHARD HOFMANN
Mailing Address 2800 S. OCEAN BLVD
City: BOCA RATON | State: FL | Zip Code: 33432-8332
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252650
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071555

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 610 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM F. HOFMANN III
Mailing Address 223 RUTLEDGE ROAD
City: BELMONT | State: MA | Zip Code: 02478-2632
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PROVIDER INSURANCE
Occupation: INSURANCE AGENT
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.240279B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2000.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM F. HOFMANN III
Mailing Address 223 RUTLEDGE ROAD
City: BELMONT | State: MA | Zip Code: 02478-2632
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PROVIDER INSURANCE
Occupation: INSURANCE AGENT
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242568B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM F. HOFMANN III
Mailing Address 223 RUTLEDGE ROAD
City: BELMONT | State: MA | Zip Code: 02478-2632
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PROVIDER INSURANCE
Occupation: INSURANCE AGENT
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246322
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071556

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 611 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM F. HOFMANN III
Mailing Address 223 RUTLEDGE ROAD
City: BELMONT | State: MA | Zip Code: 02478-2632
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PROVIDER INSURANCE
Occupation: INSURANCE AGENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246324
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. KRISTEN R. HOGAN
Mailing Address 8047 PHILLIPS ROAD
City: NEW BEDFORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 02745
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: O'HARA CORPORATION
Occupation: OFFICE MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249823
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAVID HOJLO
Mailing Address 161 MASS AVE STE 304
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02115-3050
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CORBCO,INC
Occupation: BUSINESSOWNER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251310
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071557

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 612 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CHARLES HOLDEN
Mailing Address 32 GLEN ROAD
City: HOPKINTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 01748-2345
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THOMAS H. LEE PARTNERS
Occupation: C.F.O.
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252109
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DONALD B. HOLMES JR.
Mailing Address 17 HAROLD AVENUE
City: READING | State: MA | Zip Code: 01867-1232
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PRICEWATERHOUSE COOPERS, L.L.P.
Occupation: C.P.A.
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251065
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. SUSANNE HOOE
Mailing Address 10 LONGWOOD DRIVE UNIT 357
City: WESTWOOD | State: MA | Zip Code: 02090-1143
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071558

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 613 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. SUSANNE HOOE
Mailing Address 10 LONGWOOD DRIVE
UNIT 357
City: WESTWOOD | State: MA | Zip Code: 02090-1143
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253678
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. SETH HOOGASIAN
Mailing Address 5 GRIGGS ROAD
City: BROOKLINE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02446-4782
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THERMO FISHER SCIENTIFIC
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249288
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KENNETH HORAK
Mailing Address 59 WHEELWRIGHT FARM
City: COHASSET | State: MA | Zip Code: 02025-1542
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 351.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255688
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071559

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 614 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAX HORN
Mailing Address 367 BEACH AVENUE
City: HULL | State: MA | Zip Code: 02045-1542
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: RE MGT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1600.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245810
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAX HORN
Mailing Address 367 BEACH AVENUE
City: HULL | State: MA | Zip Code: 02045-1542
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: RE MGT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1600.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248869
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN HORNE
Mailing Address 112 MUIRFIELD DRIVE
City: PONTE VEDRA BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 32082-3932
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255403
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1600.00
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REATTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 2850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071560

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 615 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOAN HORNE
Mailing Address 112 MUIRFIELD DRIVE
City: PONTE VEDRA BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 32082-3932
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.257737
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN HORNE
Mailing Address 112 MUIRFIELD DRIVE
City: PONTE VEDRA BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 32082-3932
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255403B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -1500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM K. HOSKINS
Mailing Address 85 E. INDIA ROW UNIT 20 A/B
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02110-3320
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOSKINS & ASSOCIATES | Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250048
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071561

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 616 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM K. HOSKINS
Mailing Address 85 E. INDIA ROW
UNIT 20 A/B
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02110-3320
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOSKINS & ASSOCIATES
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254358
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM K. HOSKINS
Mailing Address 85 E. INDIA ROW
UNIT 20 A/B
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02110-3320
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOSKINS & ASSOCIATES
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254493
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
REFUND TO BE ISSUED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MICHAEL HOSTAGE
Mailing Address 109 MAIN STREET
City: SOUTHBOROUGH | State: MA | Zip Code: 01772-1431
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245179
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 4000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071562

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 617 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. W. T. HOUGH JR.
Mailing Address 24015 GRAN PALACIO
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78261-2766
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BASIC INDUSTRIES LTD.
Occupation: MANAGEMENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248260
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN HOULIHAN
Mailing Address 215 GRANVILLE LANE
City: NORTH ANDOVER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01845-4903
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EDWARDS ANGELL PALMER & DODGE L.L.P
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249528
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEPHEN HOULIHAN
Mailing Address 22 ALPRILLA FARM ROAD
City: HOPKINTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 01748-1922
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOULIHAN & MULDOON
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246641
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071563

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 618 OF 1710

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ALFRED D. HOUSTON
Mailing Address 19 TANLEWOOD ROAD
City: WELLESLEY | State: MA | Zip Code: 02481-2615
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246402
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ALFRED D. HOUSTON
Mailing Address 19 TANLEWOOD ROAD
City: WELLESLEY | State: MA | Zip Code: 02481-2615
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246402B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ALFRED D. HOUSTON
Mailing Address 19 TANLEWOOD ROAD
City: WELLESLEY | State: MA | Zip Code: 02481-2615
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247167
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071564

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 619 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. KEITH HOVAN
Mailing Address 316 MARYS POND ROAD
City: ROCHESTER | State: MA | Zip Code: 02770-4012
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SOUTHEAST HOSPITAL
Occupation: C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251392
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. MARTHA G. HOWARTH
Mailing Address 28 SCHOOL STREET
City: FALL RIVER | State: MA | Zip Code: 02720-3426
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BRISTOL COMMUNITY COLLEGE
Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245603
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT M. HOWARD
Mailing Address 600 W. BROADWAY HWY. #1800
City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92101-3375
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LATHAM & WALKINS L.L.C.
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.244007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 2450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071565

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 620 OF 1710
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT M. HOWARD
Mailing Address 600 W. BROADWAY HWY. #1800
City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92101-3375
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LATHAM & WALKINS L.L.C.
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.244007B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2000.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT M. HOWARD
Mailing Address 600 W. BROADWAY HWY. #1800
City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92101-3375
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LATHAM & WALKINS L.L.C.
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246347
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMAS HOWARD
Mailing Address 9 KENWOOD STREET
City: CHELMSFORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01824-4305
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RAYTHEON
Occupation: DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248834
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071566

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 621 OF 1710

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DAVID F. HOWE
Mailing Address 7 CHARLES WAY
City: NORTH EASTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02356-1023
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: J. DERENZO COMPANY
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249450
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REATTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DAVID F. HOWE
Mailing Address 7 CHARLES WAY
City: NORTH EASTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02356-1023
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: J. DERENZO COMPANY
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249450B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KAREN HOWE
Mailing Address 7 CHARLES WAY
City: NORTH EASTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02356-1023
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250666
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071567

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 622 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN HOWENSTINE
Mailing Address 5005 RIVERWAY
SUITE 100
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77056-2123
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251980
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GREG HOWES
Mailing Address 23 SOUTH STREET
City: CONCORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01742-4021
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOWES INSURANCE GROUP
Occupation: INSURANCE BROKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2200.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251226
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MICHAEL G. HOWLEY
Mailing Address 29 TOPSFIELD ROAD
City: BOXFORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01921-2613
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253934
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071568

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 623 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. SUSAN HOYT
Mailing Address 1 FAIRFIELD STREET
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02116-1606
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243632
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JESSIE HSIAO
Mailing Address 15 HAMPSHIRE STREET
City: MANSFIELD | State: MA | Zip Code: 02048-1113
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COVIDIEN | Occupation: DIRECTOR/CORPORATE TREASURY
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246381
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. STANLEY S. HUBBARD
Mailing Address 3415 UNIVERSITY AVENUE
City: SAINT PAUL | State: MN | Zip Code: 55114-1019
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HUBBARD BROADCASTING, INC. | Occupation: BROADCAST EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246836
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 3250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071569

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 624 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DAVID R. HUBBELL
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 28
City: OSTERVILLE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02655-0028
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247276
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DAVID R. HUBBELL
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 28
City: OSTERVILLE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02655-0028
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252352
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. J. WILLIAM H. HUDGINS
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 909
City: EDGARTOWN | State: MA | Zip Code: 02539-0909
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: SEA CAPTAIN
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248221
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071570

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 625 OF 1710
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RICHARD HUENNEKENS
Mailing Address 5193 DEL MAR MESA ROAD
City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92130-6812
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VOLCANO CORPORATION
Occupation: PRESIDENT & CEO
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250033
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. FREDERICK B. HUFNAGEL
Mailing Address 6 FULTON STREET
City: NEWBURYPORT | State: MA | Zip Code: 01950-3909
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252952
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. HAROLD L. HUGGINS
Mailing Address 426 SUMMIT RIDGE PLACE
City: NASHVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37215-3835
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NASHVILLE CITY PAPER
Occupation: SPORTS WRITER
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249689
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071571

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 626 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES J. HUGHES
Mailing Address 26 RIVERVIEW DRIVE
City: NEWBURY | State: MA | Zip Code: 01951-1807
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HUGHES WEALTH MANAGEMENT GROUP
Occupation: FINANCIAL PLANNER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246220
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT G. HUGHES
Mailing Address 16 WILLOW STREET UNIT 210
City: MELROSE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02176-3885
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249180
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. S. SUZANNE HUGUENIN
Mailing Address 49 OYSTER POND ROAD
City: FALMOUTH | State: MA | Zip Code: 02540-1632
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248952
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071572

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 627 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. CATHERINE HULT
Mailing Address 42 TYLER LANE
City: HANOVER | State: MA | Zip Code: 02339-3102
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PEABODY PROPERTIES INC.
Occupation: VICE PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246164
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. ANNE A. HUMMEL
Mailing Address 7 COOKE AVENUE
City: KINGSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02364-1838
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KRAUS & HUMMEL L.L.P.
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243626
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR. SEAN HUNT
Mailing Address 7 NIBLICK LANE
City: GREENLAND | State: NH | Zip Code: 03840-2623
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DARTMOUTH-HITCHCOCK CLINIC
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 472.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248875
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 3100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071573

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 628 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. THOMAS HUNT
Mailing Address 42 DICKENS STREET
City: DORCHESTER | State: MA | Zip Code: 02122-2710
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: BRICKLAYER & MASON
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253822
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WOODY HUNT
Mailing Address 515 WOODLAND AVENUE
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79922-2036
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HUNT COMPANIES, INC.
Occupation: CHAIRMAN/CEO
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248218
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM A. HUNTER
Mailing Address 23 CARTHAY CIRCLE
City: NEWTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02461-1106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247903
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071574

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 629 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DANIEL C. HURLEY II
Mailing Address 6 BYRONS WAY
City: FRANKLIN | State: MA | Zip Code: 02038-3371
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MCDONALD'S
Occupation: OWNER/OPERATOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252300
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. DOROTHEA HURLEY
Mailing Address 4 BAY SHORE ROAD
City: HYANNIS | State: MA | Zip Code: 02601-4702
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HYANNIS HOLIDAY MOTEL
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252992
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RICHARD HURLEY
Mailing Address 15 UNION WHARF ROAD
City: DENNISPORT | State: MA | Zip Code: 02639-2514
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: RETAILER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252119
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071575

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 630 OF 1710

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JON B. HURST
Mailing Address 99 GROVER STREET
City: BEVERLY | State: MA | Zip Code: 01915-1541
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETAILERS ASSOCIATIONS OF MASSACHUS
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252287
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A STEPHEN HUT JR.
Mailing Address 3908 UNDERWOOD ST.
City: CHEVY CHASE | State: MD | Zip Code: 20815-5030
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-WILMER HALE
Occupation: LAWYER
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252792
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DAN R. HUTCHINS III
Mailing Address 18 FOX RUN ROAD
City: SUDBURY | State: MA | Zip Code: 01776-2768
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PWC
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251319
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12026071576

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 631 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RYAN E. HUTCHINS
Mailing Address 155 FEDERAL STREET
SUITE 400
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02110-1896
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GILBANE BUILDIING COMPANY
Occupation: VICE PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247253
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RYAN E. HUTCHINS
Mailing Address 155 FEDERAL STREET
SUITE 400
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02110-1896
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GILBANE BUILDIING COMPANY
Occupation: VICE PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253106
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM A. HUTCHINSON
Mailing Address 52 JEFFREY LANE
City: AMHERST | State: MA | Zip Code: 01002-2532
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245633
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12026071577

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 632 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR. KATHLEEN HUTTER
Mailing Address 51 HARTMAN ROAD
City: NEWTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02459-3034
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BOSTON UNIVERSITY
Occupation: DENTIST
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.256177
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. SYLVIADOLPH HUTTER
Mailing Address 1135 WEBSTER STREET
City: NEEDHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02492-3237
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MGPO - MGH- PARTNERS
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 554.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255282
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. FRANCIS J. HYATT
Mailing Address 33 CONANT ROAD
City: NASHUA | State: NH | Zip Code: 03062-1803
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LIBERTY MUTUAL GROUP
Occupation: SVP, TALENT MANAGEMENT & HR SERVICE
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249869
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071578

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 633 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES E. HYLAND
Mailing Address 1101 PENNSYLVANIA AVENUE NW
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20004-2504
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249447
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN A. IACOPUCCI
Mailing Address 22 GEORGE ST
City: MEDFORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 02155-4514
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AVID ENGINEERS
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243629
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM J. IANDOLI
Mailing Address 29 LACONIA ROAD
City: WORCESTER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01609-1537
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252178
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071579

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 634 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DOMINICK M. IANNO
Mailing Address 47 ROBBINS ROAD
City: WALPOLE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02081-1932
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PFIZER, INC.
Occupation: DIRECTOR, PUBLIC AFFAIRS
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252292
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PAUL IERARDI
Mailing Address 124 CLARK ROAD
City: LOWELL | State: MA | Zip Code: 01852-3210
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MATRIX SALES, INC.
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.244526
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN IGOE
Mailing Address 15 ROBERT V BEAUPRE CIRCLE
City: NORTH ATTLEBORO | State: MA | Zip Code: 02760-6274
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ON SEMICONDUCTOR
Occupation: DIRECTOR - SALES
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 309.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248873
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071580

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 635 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM F. IGOE JR.
Mailing Address 476 MUNROE AVENUE
City: SLEEPY HOLLOW | State: NY | Zip Code: 10591-1622
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 201.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249086
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM F. IGOE JR.
Mailing Address 476 MUNROE AVENUE
City: SLEEPY HOLLOW | State: NY | Zip Code: 10591-1622
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 201.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249428
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM F. IGOE JR.
Mailing Address 476 MUNROE AVENUE
City: SLEEPY HOLLOW | State: NY | Zip Code: 10591-1622
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 201.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252031
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 101.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071581

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 636 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOSEPH S. IMLER
Mailing Address 63 WOODWARD ROAD
City: BREWSTER | State: MA | Zip Code: 02631-2509
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 213.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246532
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOSEPH S. IMLER
Mailing Address 63 WOODWARD ROAD
City: BREWSTER | State: MA | Zip Code: 02631-2509
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 213.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249018
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOSEPH S. IMLER
Mailing Address 63 WOODWARD ROAD
City: BREWSTER | State: MA | Zip Code: 02631-2509
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 213.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251758
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071582

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 637 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOSEPH S. IMLER
Mailing Address 63 WOODWARD ROAD
City: BREWSTER | State: MA | Zip Code: 02631-2509
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 213.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254792
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MATHEW J. INSANA
Mailing Address 71 OAK HILL AVENUE
City: PAWTUCKET | State: RI | Zip Code: 02860-6127
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ROCKLAND TRUST | Occupation: BANKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253168
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. TERESA A. IORIO
Mailing Address 21 GAVIN CIRCLE
City: ANDOVER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01810-4262
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248760
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 538.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071583

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 638 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GEORGE IRELAND
Mailing Address 535 BOYLSTON STREET
TOP FLOOR
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02116-3717
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GEOLOGIC RESOURCES PARTNERS L. L. C.
Occupation: GEOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253907
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2600.00
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REATTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. ELISABETH IRELAND
Mailing Address 535 BOYLSTON STREET
TOP FLOOR
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02116-3717
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.256685
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GEORGE IRELAND
Mailing Address 535 BOYLSTON STREET
TOP FLOOR
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02116-3717
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GEOLOGIC RESOURCES PARTNERS L. L. C.
Occupation: GEOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253907B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 2600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071584

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 639 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEVEN IRIZARRY
Mailing Address 1600 N. OAK ST.
#1431
City: ARLINGTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22209-2768
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ROBERTI WHITE LLC
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251359
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. GAIL ISAKSEN
Mailing Address 72 FORT STREET
City: FAIRHAVEN | State: MA | Zip Code: 02719-2812
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FAIRHAVEN SHIPYARD
Occupation: BOAT SHIPYARD
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251500
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. VERNA G. ISTOCK
Mailing Address 9659 MASHIE COURT
City: NAPLES | State: FL | Zip Code: 34108-1997
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251669
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071585

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 640 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAPT. ARNOLD ITZ (RET.)
Mailing Address 1137 MAIN STREET
City: HANOVER | State: MA | Zip Code: 02339-1264
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.244564
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAPT. ARNOLD ITZ (RET.)
Mailing Address 1137 MAIN STREET
City: HANOVER | State: MA | Zip Code: 02339-1264
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254153
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. MARJORIE M. IVES
Mailing Address 5 MEADOW LANE
City: MARBLEHEAD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01945-3430
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253535
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071586

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 641 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. NICHOLAS IWANCZUK
Mailing Address 225 HIXVILLE ROAD
City: DARTMOUTH | State: MA | Zip Code: 02747-1991
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NICK'S AUTO
Occupation: AUTO REPAIR
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249895
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CHARLES IZLAR
Mailing Address 6 HUNTINGWOOD RETREAT
City: SSAVANNAH | State: GA | Zip Code: 31411-2828
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LEWIS BROADCASTING CORP.
Occupation: CPA
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.244391
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. BOOTH D. JACKSON
Mailing Address 12 LAKEVIEW ROAD
City: LITTLETON | State: MA | Zip Code: 01460-1635
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248015
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071587

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 642 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. BOOTH D. JACKSON
Mailing Address 12 LAKEVIEW ROAD
City: LITTLETON | State: MA | Zip Code: 01460-1635
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248953
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. BOOTH D. JACKSON
Mailing Address 12 LAKEVIEW ROAD
City: LITTLETON | State: MA | Zip Code: 01460-1635
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253561
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. TINA JACKSON
Mailing Address 75 SKAGERRAK ROAD
City: CHARLESTOWN | State: RI | Zip Code: 02813-3728
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: FISHERMAN
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253154
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071588

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 643 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JONATHON S. JACOBSON
Mailing Address 14 HIGHFIELDS ROAD
City: WAYLAND | State: MA | Zip Code: 01778-2816
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STRATEGIC GRANT PARTNERS
Occupation: PHILANTHROPY
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 7400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252183
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCOTT JAECKEL
Mailing Address 2 AVERY STREET
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02111-1002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THOMAS LEE PARTNERS
Occupation: INVESTMENT MANAGEMENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251362
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRYNN B. JAFRY
Mailing Address 46 MEADOW ROAD
City: BOLTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 01740-1120
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250652
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 7750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071589

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 644 OF 1710

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANDREW JAGODA
Mailing Address 14 PARADISE DRIVE
City: SCARSDALE | State: NY | Zip Code: 10583-1522
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KATTEN MUCHIN ROSENMAN LLP
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255552
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES W. JAKOBEK
Mailing Address 50 BURR DRIVE
City: NEEDHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02492-2779
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.244549
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES W. JAKOBEK
Mailing Address 50 BURR DRIVE
City: NEEDHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02492-2779
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248972
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 950.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071590

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 645 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. MARYANN JALKUT
Mailing Address 142 BAKER STREET
City: WALPOLE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02081-4123
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251462
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. JEANNINE B. JAMES
Mailing Address 8 OLD FARM ROAD
City: DOVER | State: MA | Zip Code: 02030-2512
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248916
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PHILIP P. JAMESON
Mailing Address 15 SAGAMORE ROAD
City: WELLESLEY | State: MA | Zip Code: 02481-2813
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: G.W. & WADE LLC
Occupation: FINANCIAL COUNSELOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250650
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 3100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071591

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 646 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MICHAEL JAMMEN
Mailing Address 133 MARLBOROUGH STREET
UNIT 2
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02116
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: URBANMERITAGE, LLC (SELF-EMPLOYED)
Occupation: REAL ESTATE INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.256028
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMAS JANES
Mailing Address ONE LONGFELLOW PLACE
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02114-2438
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255764
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM S. JANES
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1204, ROUTE 627
THE POND HOUSE
City: MIDDLEBURG | State: VA | Zip Code: 20118-1204
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: IRON POINT PARTNERS
Occupation: MANAGING PARTNER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252193
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 4000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071592

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 647 OF 1710

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEONARD JARDINE
Mailing Address 1002 KING ST.
City: RYE BROOK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10573-1042
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BNP PARIBAS
Occupation: SALES MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255828
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. KEITH B. JARRETT
Mailing Address 5 NORWOOD AVENUE
City: ROCKPORT | State: MA | Zip Code: 01966-1714
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: K.B.J. L.L.C.
Occupation: PRIVATE EQUITY
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254916
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCOTT JARRED
Mailing Address 2171 PRESIDENT ST
City: CARMEL | State: IN | Zip Code: 46032-8245
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GUARDIAN LIFE
Occupation: FINANCIAL ADVISOR
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248885
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020715953

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 648 OF 1710

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR. RICHARD G. JARVIS
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1025
City: GARDNER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01440-6025
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: DOCTOR OF OPTOMETRY
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249696
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR. RICHARD G. JARVIS
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1025
City: GARDNER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01440-6025
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: DOCTOR OF OPTOMETRY
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.256126
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RICHARD J. JASTREM
Mailing Address 4 MEADOW LANE
City: MANSFIELD | State: MA | Zip Code: 02048-2840
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WALSH, JASTREM & BROWNE, LLP
Occupation: C.P.A.
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251733
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071594

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 649 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES D. JAVARAS
Mailing Address 4 THE CLEARINGS WAY
City: PRINCETON | State: MA | Zip Code: 01541
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: B:H.R.
Occupation: INSURANCE
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243552
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CHRISTOPHER JEDREY
Mailing Address 249 DUDLEY ROAD
City: NEWTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02459-2831
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MCDERMOTT WILL & EMERY, L.L.P.
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251813
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CHRISTOPHER JEDREY
Mailing Address 249 DUDLEY ROAD
City: NEWTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02459-2831
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MCDERMOTT WILL & EMERY, L.L.P.
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251813B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 6000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

12020071595

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 650 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CHRISTOPHER JEDREY
Mailing Address 249 DUDLEY ROAD
City: NEWTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02459-2831
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MCDERMOTT WILL & EMERY, L.L.P.
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.256666
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. MICHELINE JEDREY
Mailing Address 249 DUDLEY ROAD
City: NEWTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02459-2831
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251797
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. MICHELINE JEDREY
Mailing Address 249 DUDLEY ROAD
City: NEWTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02459-2831
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251797B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 5000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071595

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 651 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. MICHELINE JEDREY
Mailing Address 249 DUDLEY ROAD
City: NEWTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02459-2831
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253892
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN W. JENNINGS
Mailing Address 6225 LONGMONT DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77057-1817
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HANCOCK PARK ASSOCIATES
Occupation: FINANCE, PRIVATE EQUITY
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251522
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. LANCE C. JENSEN
Mailing Address 1 PELHAM TERRACE
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02118-2003
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252250
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071597

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 652 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIMI JESPERSEN
Mailing Address 10 CHRISTINE LANE
City: SALEM | State: NH | Zip Code: 03079-1234
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JENZABAR, INC.
Occupation: VICE PRESIDENT, FINANCE
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254559
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR. JOHN S. JEWELL
Mailing Address 11 DOVER CIRCLE
City: FRANKLIN | State: MA | Zip Code: 02038-1560
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SIEMENS
Occupation: CHEMIST
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248731
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. LINDA K. JEWELL
Mailing Address 11 DOVER CIRCLE
City: FRANKLIN | State: MA | Zip Code: 02038-1560
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249533
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071598

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 653 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DANIEL J. JICK
Mailing Address 15 LAWRENCE ROAD
City: CHESTNUT HILL | State: MA | Zip Code: 02467-1201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HIGHVISTA STRATEGIES
Occupation: MANAGING DIRECTOR AND CEO
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252182
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SIGURD W. JOHANNESSEN
Mailing Address 113 MACARTHUR DRIVE
City: NEW BEDFORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 02740-7276
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WARRIOR FUEL CORPORATION
Occupation: C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249833
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. ANN R. JOHNSTON
Mailing Address 100 BRISTOL ROAD
City: WELLESLEY | State: MA | Zip Code: 02481-2729
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251093
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1750.00
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REATTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 3250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071599

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 654 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. ANN R. JOHNSTON
Mailing Address 100 BRISTOL ROAD
City: WELLESLEY | State: MA | Zip Code: 02481-2729
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251093B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -250.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GEORGE W. JOHNSTON
Mailing Address 100 BRISTOL ROAD
City: WELLESLEY | State: MA | Zip Code: 02481-2729
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: REALTOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251630
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. C. BRUCE JOHNSTONE
Mailing Address 827 CHARLES RIVER STREET
City: NEEDHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02492-1007
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FIDELITY INVESTMENTS | Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246668
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071600

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 655 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. C. BRUCE JOHNSTONE
Mailing Address 827 CHARLES RIVER STREET
City: NEEDHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02492-1007
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FIDELITY INVESTMENTS
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246669
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. EDWARD C. JOHNSON III
Mailing Address 82 DEVONSHIRE STREET, F9A3
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02109-3605
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FIDELITY INVESTMENTS
Occupation: CHAIRMAN
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250996
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ELEANOR JOHNSON
Mailing Address 827 WINDSOR DRIVE SE
City: SAMMAMISH | State: WA | Zip Code: 98074-3423
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HIGHLAND CAPITAL BROKERAGE
Occupation: AALU BOARD MEMBER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255890
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 4000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071601

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 656 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. ELIZABETH B. JOHNSON
Mailing Address 1 CHARLES RIVER SQUARE
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02114-3202
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248679
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REATTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EDWARD JOHNSON
Mailing Address 1 CHARLES RIVER SQUARE
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02114-3202
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250663
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. ELIZABETH B. JOHNSON
Mailing Address 1 CHARLES RIVER SQUARE
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02114-3202
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248679B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -200.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071602

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 657 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ERIC G. JOHNSON
Mailing Address 124 HARRISON AVENUE
City: WAKEFIELD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01880-4380
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.244236
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. FRANK T. JOHNSON
Mailing Address 11 DAIRY DRIVE
City: UPTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 01568-1725
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COMPTECH SYSTEMS
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 360.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245606
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. FRANK T. JOHNSON
Mailing Address 11 DAIRY DRIVE
City: UPTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 01568-1725
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COMPTECH SYSTEMS
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 360.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254995
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071503

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 658 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAY JOHNSON
Mailing Address 112 WATER STREET
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02109-4206
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SYNERSOFT, LLC
Occupation: SOFTWARE CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251320
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TOM JOHNSON
Mailing Address 7881 COCOBAY DR
City: NAPLES | State: FL | Zip Code: 34108-6510
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.244805
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TOM JOHNSON
Mailing Address 7881 COCOBAY DR
City: NAPLES | State: FL | Zip Code: 34108-6510
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251262
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071604

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 659 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. CAROLE JOLIE
Mailing Address 26 NOURSE STREET
City: WESTBOROUGH | State: MA | Zip Code: 01581-3559
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250052
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 225.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
D JONE JR
Mailing Address 2010 GARDEN PL
City: BIRMINGHAM | State: AL | Zip Code: 35223-1156
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246720
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ALLEN P. JONES
Mailing Address 110 PINE LAKES AVENUE
City: SAVANNAH | State: GA | Zip Code: 31405-1012
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245548
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071605

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 660 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ALLEN P. JONES
Mailing Address 110 PINE LAKES AVENUE
City: SAVANNAH | State: GA | Zip Code: 31405-1012
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249355
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RICHARD JONES
Mailing Address 1628 BUSHNELL AVE.
City: S. PASADENA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91030-4902
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NIXON PEABODY LLP | Occupation: PARTNER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247519
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT P. JONES
Mailing Address 104 PELCZAR ROAD
City: DRACUT | State: MA | Zip Code: 01826-4118
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: BANK CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.244518
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 345.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071686

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 661 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT P. JONES
Mailing Address 104 PELCZAR ROAD
City: DRACUT | State: MA | Zip Code: 01826-4118
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: BANK CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250159
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DAVID B. JORDAN
Mailing Address 165 MADISON AVENUE
City: MEMPHIS | State: TN | Zip Code: 38103-2723
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PRESIDENT & C.E.O.
Occupation: FIRST HORIZON CORP.
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250952
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. HOLGER JORDAN
Mailing Address 26 IVY MEADOWS LANE
City: WESTPORT | State: MA | Zip Code: 02790-4949
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.244088
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 305.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12026071607

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 662 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. HOLGER JORDAN
Mailing Address 26 IVY MEADOWS LANE
City: WESTPORT | State: MA | Zip Code: 02790-4949
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248312
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. HOLGER JORDAN
Mailing Address 26 IVY MEADOWS LANE
City: WESTPORT | State: MA | Zip Code: 02790-4949
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251753
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JENNIFER JORDAN
Mailing Address 4 CIDER HILL LANE
City: SHERBORN | State: MA | Zip Code: 01770-1400
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246644
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1070.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071608

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 663 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT JORRIE
Mailing Address 2519 OLD BROOK LANE
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78230-5228
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248248
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROGER P. JOSEPH
Mailing Address 65 E. INDIA ROW APARTMENT 35F
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02110-3323
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BINGHAM MCCUTCHEN, L.L.P.
Occupation: LAWYER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248324
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROGER P. JOSEPH
Mailing Address 65 E. INDIA ROW APARTMENT 35F
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02110-3323
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BINGHAM MCCUTCHEN, L.L.P.
Occupation: LAWYER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253290
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071609

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 664 OF 1710

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES JOSLIN
Mailing Address 145 FOREST STREET
City: WELLESLEY HILLS | State: MA | Zip Code: 02481-6811
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: T.F.C. FINANCIAL MANAGEMENT
Occupation: C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246150
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES JOSLIN
Mailing Address 145 FOREST STREET
City: WELLESLEY HILLS | State: MA | Zip Code: 02481-6811
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: T.F.C. FINANCIAL MANAGEMENT
Occupation: C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246150B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES JOSLIN
Mailing Address 145 FOREST STREET
City: WELLESLEY HILLS | State: MA | Zip Code: 02481-6811
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: T.F.C. FINANCIAL MANAGEMENT
Occupation: C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246374
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071518

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 665 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. SARAH JOSLIN
Mailing Address 145 FOREST STREET
City: WELLESLEY HILLS | State: MA | Zip Code: 02481-6811
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255386
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. KEVIN J. JOYCE
Mailing Address 29 N. MEAD STREET
City: CHARLESTOWN | State: MA | Zip Code: 02129-1448
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SOLE PRACTITIONER
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247209
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. KENNETH JUSTER
Mailing Address 15 W. 63RD STREET APARTMENT 25A
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10023-7165
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WASBURG PINCUS
Occupation: LAWYER/FINANCE
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247790
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071611

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 666 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DANIEL KABAT
Mailing Address 134 LONGFELLOW ROAD
City: SUDBURY | State: MA | Zip Code: 01776-1216
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PRICEWATERHOUSE COOPERS, L.L.P.
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251055
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SEAN KAG
Mailing Address 40 WOOD END LANDE
City: MEDFIELD | State: MA | Zip Code: 02052-2224
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EMC
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250575
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 600.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHOLLY KAGAN
Mailing Address POB447
City: MARBLEHEAD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01945-0447
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255760
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071612

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 667 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEPHEN KAHANE
Mailing Address 18 WILLARD STREET
City: NEWTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02458-2231
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ATHENAHEALTH
Occupation: PHYSICIAN / CORP EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.256083
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JACK KALAVRITINOS
Mailing Address 10306 SNOWPINE WAY
City: POTOMAC | State: MD | Zip Code: 20854-3940
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COVIDIEN
Occupation: GOVERMENT AFFAIRS
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246465
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JACK KALAVRITINOS
Mailing Address 10306 SNOWPINE WAY
City: POTOMAC | State: MD | Zip Code: 20854-3940
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COVIDIEN
Occupation: GOVERMENT AFFAIRS
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246466
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071614

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 668 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN KAMINSKY
Mailing Address 7 LAUREL AVE
City: NORTHBOROUGH | State: MA | Zip Code: 01532-1670
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RAYTHEON
Occupation: BUSINESS DEVELOPMENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251117
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PETER F. KAMPF
Mailing Address 21 ST. NICHOLAS AVENUE
City: CHELMSFORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01824-1822
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RAYTHEON
Occupation: BUSINESS LEAN
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251436
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN KANE
Mailing Address 18242 VIA CAPRINI DR
City: MIROMAR LAKES | State: FL | Zip Code: 33913-7612
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: FINANCIAL CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255525
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12026071614

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 669 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN C. KANE
Mailing Address 5 SPRING MARSH CIRCLE
City: SAVANNAH | State: GA | Zip Code: 31411-2948
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251696
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MICHAEL G. KANE
Mailing Address 162 POND ST.
City: ASHLAND | State: MA | Zip Code: 01721-2061
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: BUILDER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253074
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. JEANNE S. KANGAS
Mailing Address 959 HILL ROAD
City: BOXBOROUGH | State: MA | Zip Code: 01719-1012
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: ARNOLD & KANGAS, P.C. | Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2720.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248730
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071615

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 670 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. JEANNE S. KANGAS
Mailing Address 959 HILL ROAD
City: BOXBOROUGH | State: MA | Zip Code: 01719-1012
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ARNOLD & KANGAS, P.C.
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2720.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248730B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -220.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. JEANNE S. KANGAS
Mailing Address 959 HILL ROAD
City: BOXBOROUGH | State: MA | Zip Code: 01719-1012
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ARNOLD & KANGAS, P.C.
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2720.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250800
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 220.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAVID KAPLAN
Mailing Address 11 SASSAMON ROAD
City: NATICK | State: MA | Zip Code: 01760-5629
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SHEPHERD KAPLAN LLC
Occupation: INVESTMENT ADVISOR
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248864
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071616

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 671 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KAREN KAPLAN
Mailing Address 3 YOLANDE ROAD
City: MARBLEHEAD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01945-2071
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HILL HOLLIDAY | Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251277
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. LAWRENCE E. KAPLAN
Mailing Address 101 PRINCETON ROAD
City: CHESTNUT HILL | State: MA | Zip Code: 02467-3159
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GOODWIN PROCTOR, L.L.P. | Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247296
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MICHAEL KAPLAN
Mailing Address PO BOX
City: MARBLEHEAD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01945
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251267
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071617

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 672 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORTON KAPLAN
Mailing Address 1717 N. BAYSHORE DRIVE
City: MIAMI | State: FL | Zip Code: 33132-1180
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TRANS CHEMICAL CORP
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247450
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RALPH KAPLAN
Mailing Address 64 BLODGETT AVENUE
City: SWAMPSCOTT | State: MA | Zip Code: 01907-1606
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KAPPY'S FINE WINE & SPIRITS
Occupation: RETAIL LIQUOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252305
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MARK C. KAPLIN
Mailing Address 11 BRIDLE LANE
City: SCITUATE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02066-4461
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WILMER HALE
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252270
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071618

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 673 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. STEVE KAPP
Mailing Address 429 W. CHESTNUT HILL AVENUE
City: PHILADELPHIA | State: PA | Zip Code: 19118-3711
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MAVERICK CAPITTAL
Occupation: SECURITIES ANALYST
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253110
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ANDREW KARA
Mailing Address 99 ANDERER LANE
City: WEST ROXBURY | State: MA | Zip Code: 02132-2254
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KARA LAW OFFICES
Occupation: PARTNER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247297
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. HENRY KARA
Mailing Address 139 WEATHERBEE DRIVE
City: WESTWOOD | State: MA | Zip Code: 02090-2138
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247298
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
REFUND TO BE ISSUED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 3250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071619

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 674 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. HENRY KARA
Mailing Address 139 WEATHERBEE DRIVE
City: WESTWOOD | State: MA | Zip Code: 02090-2138
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247299
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. HENRY KARA
Mailing Address 139 WEATHERBEE DRIVE
City: WESTWOOD | State: MA | Zip Code: 02090-2138
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247299B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. HENRY KARA
Mailing Address 139 WEATHERBEE DRIVE
City: WESTWOOD | State: MA | Zip Code: 02090-2138
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.256412
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12026071620

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 675 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GEORGE KARIOTIS
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 398
City: EASTHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02642-0398
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250176
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JONATHAN KARIS
Mailing Address 25 LEDGE HILL RD.
City: SOUTHBOROUGH | State: MA | Zip Code: 01772-1119
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NIXON PEABODY LLP | Occupation: PARTNER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247521
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. LOUIS P. KAROL
Mailing Address 600 OLD COUNTRY ROAD SUITE 505
City: GARDEN CITY | State: NY | Zip Code: 11530-2008
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250249
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071621

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 676 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JON KASLE
Mailing Address 27 BOWKER DRIVE
City: SUDBURY | State: MA | Zip Code: 01776-1284
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RAYTHEON COMPANY
Occupation: VICE PRESIDENT, CORPORATE PUBLIC RE
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250565
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. STEVE B. KASPAR
Mailing Address 5 LANCASTER ROAD
City: WINDHAM | State: NH | Zip Code: 03087-1776
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RAYTHEON
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251476
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANDREW KATZ
Mailing Address 4 ANDOVER COUNTRY CLUB LANE
City: ANDOVER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01810-2868
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PETEDGE
Occupation: PRESIDENT/CEO
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.244907
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020716522

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 677 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. EVELYN R. KATZ
Mailing Address 84 WITHINGTON ROAD
City: NEWTONVILLE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02460-2040
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252206
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
I. A. KATZ
Mailing Address 3210 BAKLAWN AVENUE # 120
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75219
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248086
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOSHUA KATZEN
Mailing Address 40 NONANTUM STREET
City: NEWTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02458-2434
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: SELF-EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252190
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REATTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 4000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071623

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 678 OF 1710

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMELIA KATZEN
Mailing Address 40 NONANTUM STREET
City: NEWTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02458-2434
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253476
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOSHUA KATZEN
Mailing Address 40 NONANTUM STREET
City: NEWTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02458-2434
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: SELF-EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252190B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -200.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. STEPHEN E. KAUFFMAN
Mailing Address 78 BERKELEY STREET APARTMENT 7 UNIT 7
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02116-6200
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252259
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071624

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 679 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOSEPH H. KAUFMAN
Mailing Address 49 OGDEN ROAD
City: SCARSDALE | State: NY | Zip Code: 10583-3022
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SIMPSON THACHER & BARTLETT L.L.P.
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247906
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. KARL A. KAUFMAN
Mailing Address 31 PAYSON ROAD
City: UNION | State: ME | Zip Code: 04862-3057
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: CAPTAIN OF FISHING BOAT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253176
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. KEITH W. KAUPPILA
Mailing Address 29 COMMONWEALTH AVENUE
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02116-2349
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250999
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 3250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071625

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 680 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. KEITH W. KAUPPILA
Mailing Address 29 COMMONWEALTH AVENUE
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02116-2349
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255228
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CHARLES P. KAVOOGIAN
Mailing Address 16 ALBION ROAD
City: WELLESLEY | State: MA | Zip Code: 02481-1345
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: C.B. RICHARD ELLIS
Occupation: COMMERICAL REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247252
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKIO KAWAI
Mailing Address 8 FILOMENA DRIVE
City: PITTSFIELD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01201-8434
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252474
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071626

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 681 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. MELANIE KAZLAS
Mailing Address 42 EDWARD DRIVE
City: WINCHESTER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01890-3601
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CHILDREN'S HOSPITAL
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250944
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. MELANIE KAZLAS
Mailing Address 42 EDWARD DRIVE
City: WINCHESTER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01890-3601
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CHILDREN'S HOSPITAL
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254541
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. STEVEN A. KEADY
Mailing Address 23 HUNTER LANE
City: CANTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02021-1731
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: K. & H. ELECTRICIAN SYSTEM INC.
Occupation: ELECTRICIAN
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249462
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071627

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 682 OF 1710

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GARRETT P. KEANE
Mailing Address 145 CANTON STREET
City: RANDOLPH | State: MA | Zip Code: 02368-1801
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253335
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. MARGARET KEANE-HAJDAROVIC
Mailing Address 6 PALMER COURT
City: RIDGEFIELD | State: CT | Zip Code: 06877-3518
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243457
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES ALAN KEARNEY
Mailing Address 240 MIDDLEBORO ROAD
City: EAST FREETOWN | State: MA | Zip Code: 02717-1320
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: O'HARA CORP. | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249909
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1285.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071628

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 683 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. LISA KEATING
Mailing Address 47 BERKSHIRE STREET
City: NORFOLK | State: MA | Zip Code: 02056-1942
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ELITE FOOD BRANDS
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247315
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. RITA B. KECHEJIAN
Mailing Address 50 FAIRVIEW AVENUE
City: BROCKTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02301-2904
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245526
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GUNJAN KEDIA
Mailing Address 9 SKATING POND ROAD
City: WESTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02493-2536
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STATE STREET
Occupation: MANAGEMENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243463
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 3550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071629

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 684 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAJ. GEN. GEORGE W. KEEFE (RET.)
Mailing Address 26 LONGFELLOW DRIVE
City: FLORENCE | State: MA | Zip Code: 01062-9772
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.244746
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN W. KEEFE
Mailing Address 287-289 LINDEN STREET
City: WELLESLEY | State: MA | Zip Code: 02482
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255371
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. HARRY KEEGAN
Mailing Address 155 PLEASANT STREET
City: NORWELL | State: MA | Zip Code: 02061-2521
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BRAINTREE LABORATORIES, INC. | Occupation: C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251536
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 3100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071630

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 685 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. JESSIE C. KEENAN
Mailing Address 16 PINE POINT ROAD
City: STOW | State: MA | Zip Code: 01775-1512
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.244550
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. JESSIE C. KEENAN
Mailing Address 16 PINE POINT ROAD
City: STOW | State: MA | Zip Code: 01775-1512
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251754
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. JESSIE C. KEENAN
Mailing Address 16 PINE POINT ROAD
City: STOW | State: MA | Zip Code: 01775-1512
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071631

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 686 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. JESSIE C. KEENAN
Mailing Address 16 PINE POINT ROAD
City: STOW | State: MA | Zip Code: 01775-1512
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254897
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. JESSIE C. KEENAN
Mailing Address 16 PINE POINT ROAD
City: STOW | State: MA | Zip Code: 01775-1512
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.256227
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MICHAEL L. KEISER
Mailing Address 2450 N. LAKEVIEW AVENUE
City: CHICAGO | State: IL | Zip Code: 60614-2878
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: B.D.G.R., INC. | Occupation: BUSINESS
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255481
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071632

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 687 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. CHRISTINE A. KELLEY
Mailing Address 185 BUCK KNOLL ROAD
City: RAYNHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02767-5339
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255377
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DAVID N. KELLEY II
Mailing Address 39 BULLIVANT FARM ROAD
City: MARION | State: MA | Zip Code: 02738-1153
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251422
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DONALD A. KELLEY
Mailing Address 720 CYPRESS AVENUE
City: RIO VISTA | State: CA | Zip Code: 94571-9737
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.244395
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 535.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12022071623

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 688 OF 1710

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DONALD A. KELLEY
Mailing Address 720 CYPRESS AVENUE
City: RIO VISTA | State: CA | Zip Code: 94571-9737
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253843
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES F. KELLEHER
Mailing Address 17 HILLCREST ROAD
City: BELMONT | State: MA | Zip Code: 02478-2953
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251072
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. KEVIN H. KELLEY
Mailing Address 32 ARROWHEAD DRIVE
City: NORWELL | State: MA | Zip Code: 02061-2399
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: IRON-SHORE, INC.
Occupation: C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249497
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1535.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12028071634

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 689 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. MARYELLEN M. KELLEY
Mailing Address 32 ARROWHEAD DRIVE
City: NORWELL | State: MA | Zip Code: 02061-2399
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249442
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. THOMAS KELLEHER
Mailing Address 47 KENDALL ROAD
City: JEFFERSON | State: MA | Zip Code: 01522-1001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: REAL ESTATE BROKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243561
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. TIMOTHY F. KELLEHER
Mailing Address 12 PINEY POINT ROAD
City: MARION | State: MA | Zip Code: 02738-2023
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: T.D. BANK WAREHAM
Occupation: BANKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251490
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071635

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 690 OF 1710
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM KELLEY
Mailing Address 16 GLENMEADOW COURT
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225-2042
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243724
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM D. KELLEHER JR.
Mailing Address 6 WESTWOOD DRIVE
City: WORCESTER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01609-1243
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: REALTOR
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.244005
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PETER KELLNER
Mailing Address 12 EAST 49TH ST.
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10017-1028
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RICHMOND GLOBAL LLC | Occupation: MANAGING PARTNER
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248444
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071636

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 691 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ALBERT C. KELLY JR.
Mailing Address 601 N. MAIN STREET
City: BRISTOW | State: OK | Zip Code: 74010-2018
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SPIRIT BANK | Occupation: BANKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246445
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. CAROL A. KELLY
Mailing Address 63 TILDEN ROAD
City: SCITUATE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02066-3923
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253562
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. FRANCIS J. KELLY III
Mailing Address 101 HUNTINGTON AVENUE
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02199-7603
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ARNOLD WORLDWIDE | Occupation: VICE CHAIRMAN
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248231
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071637

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 692 OF 1710

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JASON KELLY
Mailing Address 70 WEST RUTLAND SQUARE
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02118-3041
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PWC | Occupation: CPA
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251309
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MITCHELL J. KELLY
Mailing Address 265 EAST 66TH STREET APARTMENT 18C
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10065-6406
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ANACONDA CAPITAL MANAGEMENT, L.L.C. | Occupation: FINANCE
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252025
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. THOMAS KELLY
Mailing Address 50 FRIEND STREET
City: WEYMOUTH | State: MA | Zip Code: 02189-2138
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RUSSELECTRIC, INC. | Occupation: SALES ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.244304
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 950.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071638

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 693 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. TIMOTHY D. KELLY
Mailing Address 80 S. 8TH STREET
City: MINNEAPOLIS | State: MN | Zip Code: 55402-2100
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: LAWYER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246900
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT L. KEMP
Mailing Address 1330 MONUMENT STREET
City: CONCORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01742-5322
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CAPITOL GROWTH MANAGEMENT-BOSTON
Occupation: INVESTMENT ADMINISTRATOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251675
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DANIEL C. KENARY
Mailing Address 42 CHATHAM CIRCLE
City: WELLESLEY | State: MA | Zip Code: 02481-2805
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MASS BAY BREWING COMPANY
Occupation: MANAGEMENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1750.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253250
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071679

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 694 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES J. KENNEDY
Mailing Address 46 RIVERSIDE DRIVE
City: NORWELL | State: MA | Zip Code: 02061-2227
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KENNEDY CARPET
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 575.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246403
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JEROME F. KENNEDY
Mailing Address 48 BANK STREET
City: N. ATTLEBORO | State: MA | Zip Code: 02760-1619
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KENNEDY AUTO TRANSPORTATION
Occupation: TRUCK DRIVER/SELF-EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253360
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR. KAREN A. KENNEDY
Mailing Address 145 CENTRAL PARK WEST, APT. 12-C
DO NOT MAIL - FRIEND OF KMH
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10023-6296
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251381
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 5600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071640

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 695 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR. KAREN A. KENNEDY
Mailing Address 145 CENTRAL PARK WEST, APT. 12-C
DO NOT MAIL - FRIEND OF KMH
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10023-6296
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251381B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR. KAREN A. KENNEDY
Mailing Address 145 CENTRAL PARK WEST, APT. 12-C
DO NOT MAIL - FRIEND OF KMH
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10023-6296
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.258857
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MICHAEL KENNEALY
Mailing Address 4 BRENT ROAD
City: LEXINGTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02420-1824
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SPECTRUM EQUITY INVESTORS | Occupation: PRIVATE EQUITY
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246837
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REATTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 5000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071641

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 696 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MICHAEL KENNEALY
Mailing Address 4 BRENT ROAD
City: LEXINGTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02420-1824
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SPECTRUM EQUITY INVESTORS
Occupation: PRIVATE EQUITY
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246837B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. TRISHA KENNEALY
Mailing Address 4 BRENT ROAD
City: LEXINGTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02420-1824
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246846
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PATRICK J. KENNEDY JR.
Mailing Address 112 EAST PECAN STREET SUITE 800
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78205-1578
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KENNEDY TOPPIN & SUTHERLAND L.L.P.
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248252
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071642

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 697 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TOM KENNEDY
Mailing Address 40 SKYVIEW LANE
City: SUDBURY | State: MA | Zip Code: 01776-1147
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RAYTHEON
Occupation: PRESIDENT IDS
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249956
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM F. KENNEDY
Mailing Address 107 FORBES HILL ROAD
City: QUINCY | State: MA | Zip Code: 02170-3605
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251438
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. THOMAS M. KENT
Mailing Address 19 ALBEE DRIVE
City: BRAINTREE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02184-8251
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PRICEWATERHOUSE COOPERS
Occupation: C.P.A.
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251018
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071643

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 698 OF 1710

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. BRUCE D. KENYON SR.
Mailing Address 92 ROOSEVELT AVENUE
City: WESTFIELD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01085-1056
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 295.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245527
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. BRUCE D. KENYON SR.
Mailing Address 92 ROOSEVELT AVENUE
City: WESTFIELD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01085-1056
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 295.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249759
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. THOMAS A. KERSHAW
Mailing Address 84 BEACON STREET
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02108-3421
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HAMPSHIRE HOUSE CORPORATION | Occupation: CHAIRMAN & C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.244050
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 600.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 680.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071644

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 699 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. THOMAS A. KERSHAW
Mailing Address 84 BEACON STREET
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02108-3421
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HAMPSHIRE HOUSE CORPORATION
Occupation: CHAIRMAN & C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.244050B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -600.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. THOMAS A. KERSHAW
Mailing Address 84 BEACON STREET
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02108-3421
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HAMPSHIRE HOUSE CORPORATION
Occupation: CHAIRMAN & C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246348
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 600.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. MONA E. KETCHAM
Mailing Address 307 SMITH NECK ROAD
City: SOUTH DARTMOUTH | State: MA | Zip Code: 02748-1414
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: FISHING
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251420
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071645

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 700 OF 1710

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. THOMAS KETCHUM
Mailing Address 185 ROUND HILL ROAD
City: GREENWICH | State: CT | Zip Code: 06831-3324
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251602
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. THEODORE KETTERER
Mailing Address 10 LOCKE ROAD
City: WABAN | State: MA | Zip Code: 02468-1416
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247274
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. HOWARD KEYES
Mailing Address 5855 VAN NUYS BLVD.
City: VAN NUYS | State: CA | Zip Code: 91401-4219
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KEYES AUTOMOTIVE GROUP | Occupation: AUTO DEALER
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254671
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
CONTRIBUTION

REATTRIBUTION / REDESIGNATION REQUESTED (AUTOMATIC)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 6500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071646

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 701 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT P. KHEDERIAN
Mailing Address 200 POND ROAD
City: WELLESLEY | State: MA | Zip Code: 02482-5732
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246425
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. HALVOR KIELLAND
Mailing Address 738 WEED STREET
City: NEW CANAAN | State: CT | Zip Code: 06840-4016
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249259
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT L. KILROY
Mailing Address 334 MENDON STREET
City: UPTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 01568-1440
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MIRICK, O'CONNELL DEMALLIE & LOUGEE L
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243593
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071647

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 702 OF 1710

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT L. KILROY
Mailing Address 334 MENDON STREET
City: UPTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 01568-1440
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MIRICK, O'CONNELL DEMALLIE & LOUGEE L
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.244010
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALEXA KIMBALL
Mailing Address 4 MONMOUTH ST
City: BROOKLINE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02446-5605
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MASS GEN HOSPITAL
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248538
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DOUGLAS KINCANNON
Mailing Address 420 FOREST DR
City: LAKE JACKSON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77566-4612
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: TAVEL AGENT
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254243
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071648

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GEORGE E. KING SR.
Mailing Address 3 BIRCH ROAD
P.O. BOX 366
City: MIDDLETON | State: MA | Zip Code: 01949
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: G.T.G., INC.
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248922
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JACK KING
Mailing Address 398 CENTRAL ST
City: FRAMINGHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 01701-4839
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PIAM
Occupation: INSURANCE EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 11 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.244908
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. KENNETH M. KING
Mailing Address 25 KENSINGTON DRIVE
City: CANTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02021-2451
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246156
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12026071548

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 704 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. NORMA WHOTTON KING
Mailing Address 14777 BERGLUND ROAD
City: PECATONICA | State: IL | Zip Code: 61063-9556
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EOER READY PIN & MFG. INC.
Occupation: PRESIDENT/OWNER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251952
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT KING
Mailing Address 138 WEST MAIN STREET
City: WEST BROOKFIELD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01585-2821
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WICKABOAG VETERINARY CLINIC
Occupation: VETERINARIAN
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251982
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. JUSTINE S. KIRKWOOD
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 323
53 TOWHEE LANE
City: SOUTH ORLEANS | State: MA | Zip Code: 02662-0323
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248014
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071650

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 705 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. JUSTINE S. KIRKWOOD
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 323
53 TOWHEE LANE
City: SOUTH ORLEANS | State: MA | Zip Code: 02662-0323
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251740
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. JUSTINE S. KIRKWOOD
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 323
53 TOWHEE LANE
City: SOUTH ORLEANS | State: MA | Zip Code: 02662-0323
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255210
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. KAREN A. KIRKWOOD
Mailing Address 7 LANDMARK ROAD
City: WESTFORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01886-4427
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 520.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249304
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 170.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071651

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 706 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. KAREN A. KIRKWOOD
Mailing Address 7 LANDMARK ROAD
City: WESTFORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01886-4427
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 520.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250644
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. SETH A. KLARMAN
Mailing Address 10 SAINT JAMES AVE
SUITE 1700
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02116-3813
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BAUPOST GROUP
Occupation: INVESTMENT ADVISOR
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.244213
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2600.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. SETH A. KLARMAN
Mailing Address 10 SAINT JAMES AVE
SUITE 1700
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02116-3813
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BAUPOST GROUP
Occupation: INVESTMENT ADVISOR
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.244213B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 3100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071652

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 707 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. SETH A. KLARMAN
Mailing Address 10 SAINT JAMES AVE
SUITE 1700
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02116-3813
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BAUPOST GROUP
Occupation: INVESTMENT ADVISOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246351
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ELLIOT M. KLAYMAN
Mailing Address 25 BAYBERRY ROAD
City: CANTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02021-2460
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.244280
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. SHERRI E. KLAYMAN
Mailing Address 66 LAWNDALE ROAD
City: MANSFIELD | State: MA | Zip Code: 02048-1620
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UTILITY CONTRACTORS ASSOCIATION OF N
Occupation: GRAPHIC DESIGNER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.244245
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071653

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 708 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RICHARD M. KLEBERG III
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 17777
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78217-0777
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: INVESTMENTS
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248243
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RICHARD M. KLEBERG III
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 17777
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78217-0777
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: INVESTMENTS
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251396
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. BARBARA KLEIN
Mailing Address 11 FOSTER STREET
City: MARBLEHEAD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01945-3601
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PRESIDENT
Occupation: THERMAL CIRCUITS
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251538
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071654

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 709 OF 1710

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ERNEST KLEIN
Mailing Address 7 BRIMMER STREET
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02108-1001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243968
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MICHAEL KLEINBERG
Mailing Address 65 RAMONA COURT
City: NEW ROCHELLE | State: NY | Zip Code: 10804-1908
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: M.D.K.A. PARTNERS | Occupation: OFFICE DESIGN
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255041
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROGER KLEIN
Mailing Address 63 BEETHOVEN AV
City: NEWTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02468-1732
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TREND | Occupation: INVESTOR/ATTY
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245863
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12029071655

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 710 OF 1710

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. SANDRA L. KLEIN
Mailing Address 11 JUNIPER ROAD
City: PEABODY | State: MA | Zip Code: 01960-2718
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250737
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEVEN KLEPPER
Mailing Address 68 HUDSON ST.
City: MILTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02186-1453
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RAYTHEON COMPANY
Occupation: ENGINEERING
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248838
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. KERRY KLIGERMAN
Mailing Address 2430 NE 33RD STREET
City: LIGHTHOUSE POINT | State: FL | Zip Code: 33064-8143
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NEW BALANCE
Occupation: EXECUTIVE VICE PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247294
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071655

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 711 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DAVID KLOTZBACH
Mailing Address 41 OAK BLUFF CIRCLE
City: PLYMOUTH | State: MA | Zip Code: 02360-1356
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BACH CORP | Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250200
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DAVID KLOTZBACH
Mailing Address 41 OAK BLUFF CIRCLE
City: PLYMOUTH | State: MA | Zip Code: 02360-1356
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BACH CORP | Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252929
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ALAN KLUTCH
Mailing Address 2454 HARBOUR LANE
City: SANIBEL | State: FL | Zip Code: 33957-2029
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251998
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071557

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 712 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GORDON G. KLUZAK
Mailing Address 770 BOYLSTON STREET
APARTMENT 18I
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02199-7716
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BOSTON BRUINS
Occupation: ANNOUNCER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4800.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247283
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2400.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GORDON G. KLUZAK
Mailing Address 770 BOYLSTON STREET
APARTMENT 18I
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02199-7716
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BOSTON BRUINS
Occupation: ANNOUNCER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4800.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247283B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GORDON G. KLUZAK
Mailing Address 770 BOYLSTON STREET
APARTMENT 18I
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02199-7716
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BOSTON BRUINS
Occupation: ANNOUNCER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4800.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248400
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071658

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 713 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. TANIA KLUZAK
Mailing Address 770 BOYLSTON STREET
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02199-7700
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247525
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2400.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. JOYCE A. KNARR
Mailing Address 6 NEW MEADOW LANE
City: TOPSFIELD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01983-2000
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248727
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLARD A. KNARR
Mailing Address 6 NEW MEADOW LANE
City: TOPSFIELD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01983-2000
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ARBOR BENEFIT GROUP, L.P.
Occupation: INSURANCE EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248767
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 3400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020716559

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 714 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. DEBORAH S. KNIGHT
Mailing Address 74 LORING ROAD
City: WESTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02493-2472
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250930
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LESTER KNIGHT
Mailing Address 155 THORN TREE LANE
City: WINNETKA | State: IL | Zip Code: 60093-3731
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ROUNDTABLE HEALTHCARE PARTNERS
Occupation: FOUNDING PARTNER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254354
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. BETTY D. KNOTT
Mailing Address 456 HILL STREET
City: WHITINSVILLE | State: MA | Zip Code: 01588-1017
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245656
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071660

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 715 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. BETTY D. KNOTT
Mailing Address 456 HILL STREET
City: WHITINSVILLE | State: MA | Zip Code: 01588-1017
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245656B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -100.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. BETTY D. KNOTT
Mailing Address 456 HILL STREET
City: WHITINSVILLE | State: MA | Zip Code: 01588-1017
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246370
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES M. KNOTT SR.
Mailing Address 456 HILL STREET
City: WHITINSVILLE | State: MA | Zip Code: 01588-1017
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RIVERDALE MILLS | Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245692
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071661

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 716 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES M. KNOTT SR.
Mailing Address 456 HILL STREET
City: WHITINSVILLE | State: MA | Zip Code: 01588-1017
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RIVERDALE MILLS
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245692B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -150.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES M. KNOTT SR.
Mailing Address 456 HILL STREET
City: WHITINSVILLE | State: MA | Zip Code: 01588-1017
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RIVERDALE MILLS
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246371
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES KOCH
Mailing Address 186 PARK STREET
City: NEWTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02458-2044
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THE BOSTON BEER COMPANY
Occupation: BREWER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253057
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12022071662

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 717 OF 1710
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES KOCH
Mailing Address 186 PARK STREET
City: NEWTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02458-2044
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THE BOSTON BEER COMPANY
Occupation: BREWER
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253107
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. PAIGE KOHLER
Mailing Address 3 STONEWALL ROAD
City: LEXINGTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02421-8018
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MASTORAN CORPORATION
Occupation: RESTAURANT OWNER
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.244053
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. PAIGE KOHLER
Mailing Address 3 STONEWALL ROAD
City: LEXINGTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02421-8018
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MASTORAN CORPORATION
Occupation: RESTAURANT OWNER
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248927
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 2800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071653

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 718 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. MICHELE M. KOLLIGAN
Mailing Address 7 VINSON CIRCLE
City: WINCHESTER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01890-3217
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DISTRICT CORPORATION OF NEW ENGLANI
Occupation: HVAC DISTRIBUTOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246406
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DIRK H. KOOPMAN
Mailing Address 119 COUNTRY CLUB DRIVE
City: WHITINSVILLE | State: MA | Zip Code: 01588-2384
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248743
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN KORDASH
Mailing Address 2 KNOLLWOOD DRIVE
City: DOVER | State: MA | Zip Code: 02030-2419
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246227
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071654

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 719 OF 1710

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN KORDASH
Mailing Address 2 KNOLLWOOD DRIVE
City: DOVER | State: MA | Zip Code: 02030-2419
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247780
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN KORDASH
Mailing Address 2 KNOLLWOOD DRIVE
City: DOVER | State: MA | Zip Code: 02030-2419
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248314
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN KORDASH
Mailing Address 2 KNOLLWOOD DRIVE
City: DOVER | State: MA | Zip Code: 02030-2419
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250284
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071665

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 720 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN KORDASH
Mailing Address 2 KNOLLWOOD DRIVE
City: DOVER | State: MA | Zip Code: 02030-2419
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253849
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. TOM C. KOROLOGOS
Mailing Address 3150 SOUTH STREET, N.W., APT. 2A
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20007-4402
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TCK INTERNATIONAL
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255168
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. TERESA K. KOSTER
Mailing Address 200 BEACON STREET UNIT 4
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02116-1332
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ARTHUR J. GALLAGHER
Occupation: INSURANCE
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243510
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071666

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 721 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SP KOTHARI
Mailing Address 11 WALNUT STREET
City: LEXINGTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02421-8219
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MIT
Occupation: PROFESSOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245947
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SP KOTHARI
Mailing Address 11 WALNUT STREET
City: LEXINGTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02421-8219
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MIT
Occupation: PROFESSOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255859
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM KOURAKOS
Mailing Address 15 CENTRAL PARK WEST #11D
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10023-7713
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248268
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071667

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 722 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEVEN KOUROUBACALIS
Mailing Address 200 BROADWAY
City: LYNNFIELD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01940-2349
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NEDOLL & NOVELTY CO
Occupation: WHOLESALER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248494
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN KOVALCIK
Mailing Address 750 MARRETT ROAD
City: LEXINGTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02421-7309
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VICTORY PROPERTIES
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245149
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 900.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN F. KOWALCZYK
Mailing Address 11 CEDARBROOK ROAD
City: LYNN | State: MA | Zip Code: 01904-1515
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GENERAL ELECTRIC
Occupation: DEFENSE
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250626
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071668

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 723 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RICHARD KOWALSKY
Mailing Address 5740 CHRISTMAS LAKE POINT
City: SHOREWOOD | State: MN | Zip Code: 55331-9103
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AAPA
Occupation: MEDICAL
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249928
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. STANLEY KOWALCZYK
Mailing Address 81 TARBOX STREET
City: DEDHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02026-3826
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.244097
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRIEDRICH KRAMER
Mailing Address 24 YALE STREET
City: WINCHESTER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01890-2406
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RAYTHEON COMPANY
Occupation: ENGINEERING
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251182
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071559

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 724 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MICHAEL E. KRAMER
Mailing Address 13 BARLINK WAY
City: SWAMPSCOTT | State: MA | Zip Code: 01907-1233
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MUNICIPAL REVENUE SERVICES
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252371
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. SAMUEL KRAMER
Mailing Address 41 WARWICK STREET
City: QUINCY | State: MA | Zip Code: 02170-2214
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: AUTO REPAIR
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251875
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. HENRY R. KRAVIS
Mailing Address 9 WEST 57TH STREET SUITE 4200
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10019-2701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KOHLBERG, KRAVIS, ROBERTS & COMPANY
Occupation: BUSINESSMAN
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251798
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 5300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071670

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 725 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. HENRY R. KRAVIS
Mailing Address 9 WEST 57TH STREET
SUITE 4200
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10019-2701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KOHLBERG, KRAVIS, ROBERTS & COMPANY
Occupation: BUSINESSMAN
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251798B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. HENRY R. KRAVIS
Mailing Address 9 WEST 57TH STREET
SUITE 4200
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10019-2701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KOHLBERG, KRAVIS, ROBERTS & COMPANY
Occupation: BUSINESSMAN
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253894
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GERALD KUBIK
Mailing Address 535 OLD STONEBROOK
City: NAGOG WOODS | State: MA | Zip Code: 01718-1008
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249717
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071671

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 726 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. MARGARET MAE KUEHL
Mailing Address N874 POPE ROAD
City: WAUPACA | State: WI | Zip Code: 54981-9068
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.244400
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. MARGARET MAE KUEHL
Mailing Address N874 POPE ROAD
City: WAUPACA | State: WI | Zip Code: 54981-9068
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248686
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. MARGARET MAE KUEHL
Mailing Address N874 POPE ROAD
City: WAUPACA | State: WI | Zip Code: 54981-9068
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251760
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071672

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 727 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. MARGARET MAE KUEHL
Mailing Address N874 POPE ROAD
City: WAUPACA | State: WI | Zip Code: 54981-9068
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253009
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. DEBORAH M. KURINSKY
Mailing Address 1 BRIDLE TRAIL ROAD
City: NEEDHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02492-1478
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: CONSULTANT, NON PROFIT MANAGEMENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252205
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. STEVEN R. KURSH
Mailing Address 266 HIGHLAND STREET
City: WESTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02493-1112
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NORTHEASTERN UNIVERSITY | Occupation: PROFESSOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249422
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1535.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071673

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 728 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. STEPHEN J. KUZMA
Mailing Address 2 TABITHA TERRACE
City: CHATHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02633-2741
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252401
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. BERIT KVILHAUG
Mailing Address 307 SMITH NECK ROAD
City: SOUTH DARTMOUTH | State: MA | Zip Code: 02748-1414
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: FISHERMAN
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DAVID L'ECUYER
Mailing Address 45 BOYLSTON CIRCLE
City: SHREWSBURY | State: MA | Zip Code: 01545-1810
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CENTRAL ONE FCU
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243533
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071674

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 729 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. KEITH LABELLE
Mailing Address 118 NINIGRET ROAD
City: NARRAGANSETT | State: RI | Zip Code: 02882-1243
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ALYONQUIN PRODUCTS
Occupation: CLEANING SUPPLIER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249898
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR. DANIEL M. LABY
Mailing Address 1 TAMARACK WAY
City: SHARON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02067-2343
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EYE CARE FOR KIDS, L.L.C.
Occupation: PHYSICIAN/SELF-EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252208
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PETER LACAILLADE
Mailing Address 282 BEACON STREET
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02116-1101
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CERTIFIED OIL CO.
Occupation: PRESIDENT/CEO
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252013
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 3750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071675

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 730 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RONALD F. LADNER
Mailing Address 114 PILGRIM DRIVE
City: HOLDEN | State: MA | Zip Code: 01520-1927
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BRIERLY LOMBARD & COMPANY
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246419
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. PAMELA F. LAFRENIERE
Mailing Address 13R HAMILTON STREET
City: NEW BEDFORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 02740-6326
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251419
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. CHRISTINE M. LAHEY
Mailing Address 12 GILBERT STREET
City: NORTH ANDOVER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01845-2308
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LIBERTY MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY
Occupation: HUMAN RESOURCES MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249868
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071676

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 731 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. JANET H. LAINE
Mailing Address 3210 HEATHERWOOD
City: YARMOUTH PORT | State: MA | Zip Code: 02675-1456
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248931
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. HARRIETT LAKE
Mailing Address 210 RIVER BEND COURT
City: LONGWOOD | State: FL | Zip Code: 32779-4918
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252063
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2400.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MICHAEL L. LALLI
Mailing Address 36 WOOD LANE
City: MAYNARD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01754-2444
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOBBS BROOK MANAGEMENT LLC | Occupation: VP BUILDING SERVICES
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248165
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071677

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 732 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MICHAEL L. LALLI
Mailing Address 36 WOOD LANE
City: MAYNARD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01754-2444
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOBBS BROOK MANAGEMENT LLC
Occupation: VP BUILDING SERVICES
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253731
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. SALLY G. LAMB
Mailing Address 25 ROLLING HILLS DRIVE
City: EAST BRIDGEWATER | State: MA | Zip Code: 02333-2068
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245377
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAYMOND LAMBERT
Mailing Address 20 HARVARD DR
City: MILFORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01757-1208
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245044
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 950.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071578

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 733 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. LIONEL LAMOUREUX
Mailing Address 366 MAIN STREET
City: EAST BROOKFIELD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01515-1727
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LAMOUREUX FORD INC.
Occupation: FORD DEALER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1600.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246513
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. LIONEL LAMOUREUX
Mailing Address 366 MAIN STREET
City: EAST BROOKFIELD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01515-1727
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LAMOUREUX FORD INC.
Occupation: FORD DEALER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1600.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255203
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ARTHUR LAMY
Mailing Address 12 BIGELOW ROAD
City: SOUTHBOROUGH | State: MA | Zip Code: 01772-1020
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252934
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071679

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 734 OF 1710
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. ANDREA LANCE
Mailing Address 55 ST. GERMAIN STREET #2
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02115-3223
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LANCE LAW L.L.C.
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251353
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. ANDREA LANCE
Mailing Address 55 ST. GERMAIN STREET #2
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02115-3223
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LANCE LAW L.L.C.
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254602
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. THOMAS J. LANDRY
Mailing Address FOX HILL VILLAGE UNIT 413
City: WESTWOOD | State: MA | Zip Code: 02090-1162
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251730
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071680

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 735 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ALAN J. LANE
Mailing Address 24 HAYES LANE
City: LEXINGTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02420-3707
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254848
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. CLAIRE A. LANE
Mailing Address 55 JOHN WISE AVENUE
City: ESSEX | State: MA | Zip Code: 01929-1067
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245595
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DAVID J. LANE
Mailing Address 55R JOHN WISE AVENUE
City: ESSEX | State: MA | Zip Code: 01929-1067
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: RISK MANAGEMENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245524
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071681

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 736 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN K. LANE
Mailing Address 70 E. CEDAR STREET #15E
City: CHICAGO | State: IL | Zip Code: 60611-1179
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253600
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JEFFREY M. LANG
Mailing Address 13 CENTRE STREET
City: NEW BEDFORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 02740-6381
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SEABORN, N.B.
Occupation: SEAFOOD INDUSTRY
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251499
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAM LANG
Mailing Address 8 EASTERN AVE.
City: MA. | State: MA | Zip Code: 02130
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BOSTON POLICE DEPT.
Occupation: COMMANDER ORGANIZED CRIME UNIT (RE
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249925
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 225.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 775.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071582

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 737 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RICHARD M. LANGILLE
Mailing Address 44 ELM STREET
City: NORTH ATTLEBORO | State: MA | Zip Code: 02760-2318
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: BARBER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.244337
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RICHARD M. LANGILLE
Mailing Address 44 ELM STREET
City: NORTH ATTLEBORO | State: MA | Zip Code: 02760-2318
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: BARBER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1150.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249373
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RICHARD M. LANGILLE
Mailing Address 44 ELM STREET
City: NORTH ATTLEBORO | State: MA | Zip Code: 02760-2318
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: BARBER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1150.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251762
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071682

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 738 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DENNIS J. LANGWELL
Mailing Address 44 DARTMOUTH STREET
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02116-5927
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LIBERTY MUTUAL
Occupation: SENIOR VICE PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249874
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARLEY LANK
Mailing Address 140 BEARD WAY
City: NEEDHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02492-1037
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FIDELITY INVESTMENTS
Occupation: FUND MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247401
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GORDON B. LANKTON
Mailing Address 98 LAKE SHORE DRIVE
City: STERLING | State: MA | Zip Code: 01564-1537
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NYPRO INC.
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 535.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247038
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 4600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071684

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 739 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CHARLES LAPIENE
Mailing Address 35 GRANBY HEIGHTS
City: GRANBY | State: MA | Zip Code: 01033-9722
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 248.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250207
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. VIRGINIA LAPORTE
Mailing Address 229 RIVERVIEW DRIVE
City: CHATHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02633-1238
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247037
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. EDWARD H. LARKIN
Mailing Address 5 KETTLE LANE
City: MASHPEE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02649-2843
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LIBERTY CASKET COMPANY
Occupation: GENERAL MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243491
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 565.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071685

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 740 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN E. LARSEN
Mailing Address 8 HERON WAY
City: HINGHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02043-1589
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NEW BALANCE
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247212
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN E. LARSEN
Mailing Address 8 HERON WAY
City: HINGHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02043-1589
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NEW BALANCE
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247212B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN E. LARSEN
Mailing Address 8 HERON WAY
City: HINGHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02043-1589
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NEW BALANCE
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248390
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071686

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 741 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RICHARD D. LASSEN
Mailing Address 113 WILLOW STREET
City: WESTWOOD | State: MA | Zip Code: 02090-3725
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DELOITTE & TOUCHE
Occupation: C.P.A.
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254128
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. JACALYN LASTELLA
Mailing Address 77 ARLINGTON STREET
City: LEOMINSTER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01453-2727
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UCARE
Occupation: REGISTERED NURSE CASE MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 675.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243597
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 125.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN M. LASTELLA
Mailing Address 34 FOD ROAD
City: STERLING | State: MA | Zip Code: 01564-2319
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NORTH STAR CSI
Occupation: CONTRACTOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243577
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 450.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1075.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071687

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 742 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MICHAEL LASTELLA
Mailing Address 77 ARLINGTON STREET
City: LEOMINSTER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01453-2727
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: ELECTRICIAL ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243560
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 125.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. LOUIS E. LATAIF
Mailing Address 4000 ARROWOOD COURT
City: BONITA SPRINGS | State: FL | Zip Code: 34134-0754
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BOSTON UNIVERSITY
Occupation: DEAN
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245323
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. JENNIFER LATCHFORD
Mailing Address 152 CONANT ROAD
City: WESTWOOD | State: MA | Zip Code: 02090-1020
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: IMAGITAS
Occupation: DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254639
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 825.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071688

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 743 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MARK A. LATINA
Mailing Address 160 COLONIAL AVENUE
City: NORTH ANDOVER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01845-6349
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247211
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CONAN LAUGHLIN
Mailing Address 109 ESSEX ROAD
City: CHESTNUT HILL | State: MA | Zip Code: 02467-1316
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NORTH TIDE CAPITAL L.L.C.
Occupation: INVESTMENT MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247195
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN J. LAURENDEAU JR.
Mailing Address 6 BABE RUTH DRIVE
City: SUDBURY | State: MA | Zip Code: 01776-1942
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ACOSTA SALES & MARKETING
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247921
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 4000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071689

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 744 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROD M. LAURENZ
Mailing Address 129 HIGHLAND AVE.
City: SOMERVILLE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02143-1616
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LAURENZ FINANCIAL
Occupation: FINANCIAL ADVISOR
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251251
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN P. LAURING
Mailing Address 13 BRIGHAM ROAD
City: WORCESTER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01609-1005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LAURING CONSTRUCTION COMPANY
Occupation: GENERAL CONTRACTOR
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243556
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ARMAND F. LAUZON SR.
Mailing Address 1 MERIDIEN WAY
City: BILLERICA | State: MA | Zip Code: 01821-2852
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249337
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 625.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12026071690

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 745 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM LAVERACK JR.
Mailing Address 141 BRISCOE ROAD
City: NEW CANAAN | State: CT | Zip Code: 06840-2304
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: INVESTMENTS
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250226
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. BRYAN H. LAWRENCE
Mailing Address 580 PARK AVENUE APARTMENT 12C
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10065-7342
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: YORKTOWN PARTNERS L.L.C.
Occupation: INVESTING
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250958
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. BRYAN H. LAWRENCE
Mailing Address 580 PARK AVENUE APARTMENT 12C
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10065-7342
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: YORKTOWN PARTNERS L.L.C.
Occupation: INVESTING
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255209
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071691

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 746 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. SETH W. LAWRY
Mailing Address 370 CONCORD ROAD
City: WESTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02493-1313
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THOMAS H. LEE PARTNERS
Occupation: FINANCE
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252223
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NICK LAZARES
Mailing Address 255 ADAMS ST.
City: MILTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02186-4232
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ADMIRALS BANK
Occupation: BANKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3499.04

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251629
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 999.04
CONTRIBUTION
IN-KIND: FOOD AND BEVERAGE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. FRED N. LAZENBY
Mailing Address 1201 BELLE MEADE BLVD.
City: NASHVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37205-4507
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: L.N.C. INC.
Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246142
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 5999.04

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071692

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 747 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. VIRGINIA B. LAZENBY
Mailing Address 1201 BELLE MEADE BLVD.
City: NASHVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37205-4507
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BRETAGNE, L.L.C.
Occupation: OIL PRODUCER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246141
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. LAURENCE F. LE JEUNE
Mailing Address 2820 COUNTY ROAD 24
City: LONG LAKE | State: MN | Zip Code: 55356-9538
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246886
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. ALMA LEAFQUIST
Mailing Address 16 CORDIS STREET
City: WAKEFIELD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01880-1710
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254985
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071693

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 748 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GEORGE LEAHEY
Mailing Address 1243 ANDOVER STREET
City: TEWKSBURY | State: MA | Zip Code: 01876-1098
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250147
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. CYNTHIA LEAHY
Mailing Address 162 HIGHLAND STREET
City: WESTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02493-1112
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: IROBOT | Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245415
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ALFRED R. LEAL
Mailing Address 143 FIELDSTONE DRIVE
City: CARLISLE | State: PA | Zip Code: 17015-9054
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: HEMATOLOGY & ONCOLOGY CONSULTANT: | Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251641
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071694

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 749 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DAVID W. LEARY
Mailing Address 623 ROUTE 6A
City: EAST SANDWICH | State: MA | Zip Code: 02537-1445
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 09 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.244960
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DAVID W. LEARY
Mailing Address 623 ROUTE 6A
City: EAST SANDWICH | State: MA | Zip Code: 02537-1445
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248530
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. J. KEVIN LEARY
Mailing Address 50 FRANKLIN STREET 3RD FLOOR SUITE 3A
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02110-1308
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: LAW OFFICES OF G. DOHERTY
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252296
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071695

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 750 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ALFRED LEBLANC
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 326
City: YARMOUTH, NOVA SCOTIA B6A 4B3
State: FF
Zip Code: 99999
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CHEBOGUE FISHERIES
Occupation: SEAFOOD
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 0.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.256120
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
REFUNDED $250.00 ON 12/15/2011

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. FRANCIS R. LEBLANC
Mailing Address 1 AMBERWOOD DRIVE
City: EXETER
State: NH
Zip Code: 03833-4723
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253929
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MATTHEW LEBRETTON
Mailing Address 8 VOLUNTEER ROAD
City: HINGHAM
State: MA
Zip Code: 02043-3623
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NEW BALANCE
Occupation: DIRECTOR PUBLIC AFFAIRS
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247184
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071696

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 751 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHRISTOPHER LEE
Mailing Address 227 PARK AVE 45TH FLOOR
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10172
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HIGHLAND CAPITAL
Occupation: FINANCE
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252710
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHRISTOPHER LEE
Mailing Address 227 PARK AVE 45TH FLOOR
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10172
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HIGHLAND CAPITAL
Occupation: FINANCE
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252711
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR. HENRY LEE
Mailing Address 16035 INGLEWOOD DRIVE
City: LAKEVILLE | State: MN | Zip Code: 55044-8769
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245556
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 5200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071597

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 752 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. TSAIFENG LEE
Mailing Address 722 E. 2620 N.
City: PROVO | State: UT | Zip Code: 84604-4056
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.244409
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. TSAIFENG LEE
Mailing Address 722 E. 2620 N.
City: PROVO | State: UT | Zip Code: 84604-4056
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248722
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. EDWARD LEEDE
Mailing Address 6400 S. FIDDLERS GREEN CIRCLE
2100 PLAZA TOWER ONE
City: GREENWOOD VILLAGE | State: CO | Zip Code: 80111-4950
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: INVESTMENTS
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251975
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 575.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071698

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 753 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GERARD W. LEEMAN JR.
Mailing Address 10 FOX RD
City: WAKEFIELD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01880-2625
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EMD SERONO, INC.
Occupation: CPA
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1040.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252637
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. SUSAN B. LEEMING
Mailing Address 83 WHITNEY ROAD
City: HARVARD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01451-1406
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254471
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DREW M. LEFF
Mailing Address 112 BEACH STREET UNIT 6
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02111-2542
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: G.L.C. DEVELOPMENT RESOURCES
Occupation: REAL ESTATE CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254042
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071699

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 754 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DEXTER R. LEGG
Mailing Address 846 MIDDLE STREET
City: PORTSMOUTH | State: NH | Zip Code: 03801-5022
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: LIBERTY MUTUAL GROUP
Occupation: INSURANCE EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249879
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR. JOHN W. LEHMANN
Mailing Address 15 TRAINING FIELD ROAD
City: WAYLAND | State: MA | Zip Code: 01778-1415
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246376
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR. JOHN W. LEHMANN
Mailing Address 15 TRAINING FIELD ROAD
City: WAYLAND | State: MA | Zip Code: 01778-1415
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246376B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 4250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071700

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 755 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR. JOHN W. LEHMANN
Mailing Address 15 TRAINING FIELD ROAD
City: WAYLAND | State: MA | Zip Code: 01778-1415
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247165
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. EILEEN LEIBERMAN
Mailing Address 10 OLDS WOODS DRIVE
City: HARRISON | State: NY | Zip Code: 10528-2420
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255042
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAL J. LEIBOWITZ
Mailing Address 227 BRIDLE TRAIL ROAD
City: NEEDHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02492-1487
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WILMER HALE
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252272
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12022071701

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 756 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOEL LEIDER
Mailing Address 3 WYNCREST CIRCLE
City: ANDOVER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01810-6042
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WINCHESTER SYSTEMS INC.
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251365
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PAUL LEMIEUX
Mailing Address 102 WAMSUTTA STREET
City: NEW BEDFORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 02740-6822
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249839
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PAUL LENZI
Mailing Address 18 INTERBALE ROAD
City: NAHANT | State: MA | Zip Code: 01908-1315
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252268
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071702

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 757 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. THOMAS C. LEONE
Mailing Address 38 COVENTRY ROAD
City: ATKINSON | State: NH | Zip Code: 03811-2550
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: PROSENVICES, INC.
Occupation: SALES MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251048
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. SHERYLL LEPINE
Mailing Address 20 BENOIT AVENUE
City: PELHAM | State: NH | Zip Code: 03076-2156
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249463
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR. HENRY M. LERNER
Mailing Address 196 WINDSOR ROAD
City: WABAN | State: MA | Zip Code: 02468-1120
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252176
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071703

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 758 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. J. DAVID LESLIE
Mailing Address 1 DESMOUTH LANE
City: MARBLEHEAD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01945
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RACKEMANN, SAWYER & BREWSTER, P.C.
Occupation: LAWYER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250893
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN LETENDRE
Mailing Address 8 BEECHNUT LANE
City: HUDSON | State: MA | Zip Code: 01749-3249
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RAYTHEON COMPANY
Occupation: DIRECTOR, BUSINESS DEVEL
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250560
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ANDREW LEVINE
Mailing Address 9 THURSTON ROAD
City: MELROSE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02176-1306
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DONOGHUE, BARNETTE & SINGLE, P.C.
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249495
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071704

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 759 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM H. LEVISON
Mailing Address 19 PHINNEY ROAD
City: LEXINGTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02421-7716
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250271
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. HAROLD J. LEVY
Mailing Address 15 CHARCOAL HILL ROAD
City: WESTPORT | State: CT | Zip Code: 06880-1633
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255486
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR. RODERICK LEWIN
Mailing Address 100 GIBSON ROAD
City: ASHBURNHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 01430-1415
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COMMUNITY HEALTH CONNECTIONS
Occupation: FACIAL SURGEON
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247017
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071705

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 760 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ALAN LEWIS
Mailing Address 347 CONGRESS STREET
C/O KENSINGTON INVESTMENT COMPANY
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02210-1280
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GRAND CIRCLE CORPORATION
Occupation: CEO/CHAIRMAN
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250221
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ALAN LEWIS
Mailing Address 347 CONGRESS STREET
C/O KENSINGTON INVESTMENT COMPANY
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02210-1280
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GRAND CIRCLE CORPORATION
Occupation: CEO/CHAIRMAN
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250221B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ALAN LEWIS
Mailing Address 347 CONGRESS STREET
C/O KENSINGTON INVESTMENT COMPANY
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02210-1280
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GRAND CIRCLE CORPORATION
Occupation: CEO/CHAIRMAN
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250830
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 5000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020671706

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 761 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. ANNE F. LEWIS
Mailing Address 37 STRASSER AVENUE
City: WESTWOOD | State: MA | Zip Code: 02090-2023
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245674
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CLIFFORD M. LEWIS
Mailing Address 5310 N. OCEAN DRIVE #602
City: SINGER ISLAND | State: FL | Zip Code: 33404-2567
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STATE STREET BANK | Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243471
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. EARL R. LEWIS
Mailing Address 87 PIRDINEY STREET
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02114
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FLIR SYSTEMS | Occupation: C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247230
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071707

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 762 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. TOM LEWIS
Mailing Address 33 OLD STAMFORD ROAD
City: NEW CANAAN | State: CT | Zip Code: 06840-6244
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247793
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR. WILLIAM LEWIT
Mailing Address 25 VALLEY RD
City: SCARSDALE | State: NY | Zip Code: 10583-1126
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252830
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ANDREW J. LEY
Mailing Address 36 COUNTRY CLUB ROAD
City: DEDHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02026-5607
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JAGER SMITH, P.C.
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245376
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12022071708

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 763 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ANDREW J. LEY
Mailing Address 36 COUNTRY CLUB ROAD
City: DEDHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02026-5607
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JAGER SMITH, P.C.
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249030
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN G. LIARIKOS II
Mailing Address INFO REQUESTED
City: INFO REQUESTED | State: XX | Zip Code: 99999
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SEAFUELS INC.
Occupation: FUEL DEALER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251408
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MARK S. LIBERMAN
Mailing Address 27 SUNSET DRIVE
City: THORNWOOD | State: NY | Zip Code: 10594-2005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TRA, INC.
Occupation: C.E.O./MEDIA
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251074
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 950.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020717709

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 764 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. JOANNE S. LIDDY
Mailing Address 4201 GULF SHORE BLVD. N.
City: NAPLES | State: FL | Zip Code: 34103-2242
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253760
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARK LIEBERMAN
Mailing Address 27 SUNSET DRIVE
City: THORNWOOD | State: NY | Zip Code: 10594-2005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: TRA
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251078
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
IN-KIND: FOOD & BEVERAGE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN S. LILLARD
Mailing Address 1340 N. WAUKEGAN ROAD
City: LAKE FOREST | State: IL | Zip Code: 60045-1147
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252068
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071710

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 765 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GARY H. LIN
Mailing Address 17 MOHAWK PATH
City: HOLLISTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 01746-3304
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HORIZON BLUE CROSS BLUE SHIELD OF NJ
Occupation: ACTUARY
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255388
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. JULIANNE LINDSAY
Mailing Address 81 CHANNING ROAD
City: WATERTOWN | State: MA | Zip Code: 02472-3337
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EASTERN BANKER
Occupation: BANKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252016
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RICHARD C. LINDSTROM
Mailing Address 241 MANCHAUG ROAD
City: SUTTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 01590-1647
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245589
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12022007117 11

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 766 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR. RICHARD D. LINDSAY
Mailing Address 233 LOWELL STREET
City: ANDOVER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01810-3426
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: VETERINARIAN
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251050
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. KEVIN L. LINEWEBER
Mailing Address 14 SAMOSET ROAD
City: EAST SANDWICH | State: MA | Zip Code: 02537-1612
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.244655
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. KEVIN L. LINEWEBER
Mailing Address 14 SAMOSET ROAD
City: EAST SANDWICH | State: MA | Zip Code: 02537-1612
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249369
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071712

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 767 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP LINNEMANN
Mailing Address 41 SCHOOL ST
City: ANDOVER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01810-4036
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255708
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MARC LIPSCHULTZ
Mailing Address 1060 FIFTH AVENUE
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10128-0104
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: K.K.R.
Occupation: PARTNER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246439
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. TONY LISTA
Mailing Address 4 LANGDON ROAD
City: NATICK | State: MA | Zip Code: 01760-1305
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SGHE
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248433
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 5500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071711

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 768 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. THOMAS LITLE
Mailing Address 1182 MONUMENT STREET
City: CONCORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01742-5320
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LITLE & CO
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251647
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. SHAWNI M. LITTLEHALE
Mailing Address 140 RIVER STREET
City: NORWELL | State: MA | Zip Code: 02061-2212
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PIONEER INSTITUTE
Occupation: PUBLIC POLICY CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247538
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NOEL LLOYD
Mailing Address 2815 EASTLAKE AVE. E. #202
City: SEATTLE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98102-3086
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.244975
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071714

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 769 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DANIEL LOEB
Mailing Address 18TH FLOOR
390 PARK AVENUE
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10022-4608
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THIRD POINT LLC
Occupation: HEDGE FUND MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.256168
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION / REDESIGNATION REQUESTED (AUTOMATIC)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. JOYCE H. LOFMARK
Mailing Address 38 BROOKHOUSE DRIVE
City: MARBLEHEAD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01945-1611
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 670.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247308
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. JENNIFER LOGUE
Mailing Address 50 SIMS RD.
City: QUINCY | State: MA | Zip Code: 02170-3426
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MCCAULEY LOGUE COMMUNICATIONS
Occupation: WRITER/PUBLICIST
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255159
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 5600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071715

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 770 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MICHAEL LOMAZZO
Mailing Address 3 ROLLING RIDGE ROAD
City: WINDHAM | State: NH | Zip Code: 03087-2121
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250588
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DAVID H. LONG
Mailing Address 10 STRAWBERRY HILL STREET
City: DOVER | State: MA | Zip Code: 02030-2250
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LIBERTY MUTUAL GROUP | Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249861
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DAVID H. LONG
Mailing Address 10 STRAWBERRY HILL STREET
City: DOVER | State: MA | Zip Code: 02030-2250
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LIBERTY MUTUAL GROUP | Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249861B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -1500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 2750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071716

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 771 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DAVID H. LONG
Mailing Address 10 STRAWBERRY HILL STREET
City: DOVER | State: MA | Zip Code: 02030-2250
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LIBERTY MUTUAL GROUP
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250824
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. KAREN LONG
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 358
City: SPRUCE HEAD | State: ME | Zip Code: 04859-0358
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: O'HARA CORPORATION, N.B.
Occupation: SEAFOOD INDUSTRY
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251496
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PATRICK J. LONGO
Mailing Address 207 PARIS STREET
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02128-3058
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DYNAMICS RESEARCH CORPORATION
Occupation: MACHINIST
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1050.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251994
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020971717

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 772 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VIRGINIA LOPER
Mailing Address 3309 23RD STREET
City: ARLINGTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22201-4310
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LOPER CONSULTING
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248498
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RICHARD C. LORD
Mailing Address 18 TAMARACK LANE
City: PEABODY | State: MA | Zip Code: 01960-2752
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ASSOCIATED INDUSTRIES/ M.I.T.
Occupation: PRESIDENT & C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247266
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. KEN LORING
Mailing Address 11 CONROY TERACE
City: SCITUATE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02066-4307
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BOSTON INTERIORS
Occupation: RETAILER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251925
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071718

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 773 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. DONNA J. LORUSSO
Mailing Address 44 MAPLE TERRACE
City: PLAINVILLE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02762-1947
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LAKE PEARL
Occupation: PHONE RECEPTIONIST
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246207
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GERARD C. LORUSSO
Mailing Address 680 WEST STREET
City: WRENTHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02093-1722
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LORUSSO CORPORATION
Occupation: CONTRACTOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252342
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT F. LOUGHREY
Mailing Address 121 LOCUST STREET
City: HOLYOKE | State: MA | Zip Code: 01040-3103
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248978
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071719

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 774 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT F. LOUGHREY
Mailing Address 121 LOCUST STREET
City: HOLYOKE | State: MA | Zip Code: 01040-3103
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253786
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. FELICIO R. LOURENCO
Mailing Address 5 STEPHEN STREET
City: FAIRHAVEN | State: MA | Zip Code: 02719-5424
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VIRGINIA SANDS
Occupation: BOAT OWNER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253138
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RANDALL K. LOWRY JR.
Mailing Address 15914 RATHLIN COURT
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77379-6887
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UNION GAS CORPORATION
Occupation: OIL & GAS EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246290
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071720

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 775 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RICHARD W. LOWRY
Mailing Address 7 WINTER STREET
City: NANTUCKET | State: MA | Zip Code: 02554-3637
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251539
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. EDWARD A. LOZICK
Mailing Address 29425 CHAGRIN BLVD.
City: CLEVELAND | State: OH | Zip Code: 44122-4639
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SWAGELOK COMPANY
Occupation: CHAIRMAN OF THE BOARD
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245649
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 750.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHARLES H. LUFKIN
Mailing Address 322 STERLING STREET, UNIT D-1
UNIT D-1
City: WEST BOYLSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 01583-1250
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DYNAMICS RESEARCH CORPORATION
Occupation: SR TECHNICAL RECRUITER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245222
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071721

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 776 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MURRAY J. LUKOFF
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 80631
City: SOUTH DARTMOUTH | State: MA | Zip Code: 02748-0631
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HALLORAN, LUKOFF & SMITH, P.C.
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251495
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT L. LUMPKINS
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 16228
City: ST. LOUIS PARK | State: MN | Zip Code: 55416-0228
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249246
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GREGORY J. LUNT
Mailing Address 29 COLONIAL RD
City: WEBSTER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01570-3610
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FITNESS DISTRIBUTORS INC
Occupation: OWNER/MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 752.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254397
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071722

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 777 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MELVYN LURIE
Mailing Address 18 HOBBS BROOK ROAD
City: WESTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02493-2037
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245409
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JON L. LUTHER
Mailing Address 410 OLD TOWNE LANE
City: JUNO BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33408-2347
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254919
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REATTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JON L. LUTHER
Mailing Address 410 OLD TOWNE LANE
City: JUNO BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33408-2347
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254919B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -250.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071723

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 778 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHARON LUTHER
Mailing Address 410 OLD TOWNE LANE
City: JUNO BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33408-2347
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255643
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CAMERON LYNCH
Mailing Address 1237 POTOMAC STREET NW
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20007-3230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253116
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. JOAN PENDLETON LYNCH
Mailing Address 19 FOREST HILL ROAD
City: WAYLAND | State: MA | Zip Code: 01778-3204
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ASCENT VENTURE PARTNERS
Occupation: VENTURE CAPITAL
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255241
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071724

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 779 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. FRANK R. LYON
Mailing Address 734 OENOKE RIDGE ROAD
City: NEW CANAAN | State: CT | Zip Code: 06840-3125
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INSURANCE BROKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247904
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MICHAEL LYONS
Mailing Address 75 GREGORY LANE
City: FRANKLIN PARK | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08823-1676
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BANK OF NEW YORK MELLON | Occupation: RISK ANALYST
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245735
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MICHAEL LYONS
Mailing Address 75 GREGORY LANE
City: FRANKLIN PARK | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08823-1676
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BANK OF NEW YORK MELLON | Occupation: RISK ANALYST
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251132
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071725

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 780 OF 1710

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MICHAEL LYONS
Mailing Address 75 GREGORY LANE
City: FRANKLIN PARK | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08823-1676
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BANK OF NEW YORK MELLON
Occupation: RISK ANALYST
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255579
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. PASQUALINA C. LYONS
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 73
City: WEST BROOKFIELD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01585-0073
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.256163
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ARTHUR MABBETT
Mailing Address 37 POWDER HOUSE ROAD EXT.
City: MEDFORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 02155-2911
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MABBETT & ASSOCIATES, INC.
Occupation: ENVIRONMENTAL CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247506
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 3550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071726

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 781 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. JEAN F. MACCORMACK
Mailing Address 6 WILD PEPPER LANE
City: SOUTH DARTMOUTH | State: MA | Zip Code: 02748-1437
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UNIVERSITY OF MASS
Occupation: CHANCELLOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253165
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. BRUCE MACDONALD
Mailing Address 39 MASON ROAD
City: NEWTON CENTRE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02459-1505
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249766
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ANTONIO M. MACEDO
Mailing Address 22 TABER STREET
City: ACUSHNET | State: MA | Zip Code: 02743-1840
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249856
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071727

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 782 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. BEVERLY MACEDO
Mailing Address 29 GELLETTE ROAD
City: FAIRHAVEN | State: MA | Zip Code: 02719-5408
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SHIPYARD | Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251403
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MICHAEL R. MACH
Mailing Address 15 WINTER STREET
City: LINCOLN | State: MA | Zip Code: 01773-3401
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EATON VANCE | Occupation: INVESTMENT MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250747
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT MACINTOSH
Mailing Address 50 HILLCREST PARKWAY
City: WINCHESTER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01890-1428
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1050.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251445
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071728

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 783 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MERRILL J. MACK
Mailing Address 24 TERRACE ROAD
City: WESTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02493-1825
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247046
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. KEVIN J. MACKENNA
Mailing Address 52 MAIN STREET APARTMENT 4H
City: STONEHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02180-3341
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255375
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MICHELLE MACKES
Mailing Address 874 COUNTY ST.
City: TAUNTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02780-3748
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: M.D. OF FALL RIVER, INC. | Occupation: MICHELLE MACKES
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252668
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 950.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12026071729

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 784 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DONALD MACKINNON
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 152
City: HINGHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02043-0152
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ATLANTIC DEVELOPMENT
Occupation: REAL ESTATE DEVELOPER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250589
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM Q. MACLEAN JR.
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 230
City: FAIRHAVEN | State: MA | Zip Code: 02719-0230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SYLORIA GRAYS INSURANCE
Occupation: GENERAL INSURANCE
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249815
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. ELIZABETH S. MACMILLAN
Mailing Address 1050 BEACH ROAD # 1-H
City: VERO BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 32963-3413
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246888
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 4000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020717279

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 785 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. FRANCIS F. MACMILLIAN JR.
Mailing Address 143 CARTER FIELD ROAD
City: NORTH ANDOVER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01845-1144
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MERRIMACK VALLEY GASTROENTEROLOG | Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.244417
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. FRANCIS F. MACMILLIAN JR.
Mailing Address 143 CARTER FIELD ROAD
City: NORTH ANDOVER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01845-1144
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MERRIMACK VALLEY GASTROENTEROLOG | Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253798
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. WHITNEY MACMILLAN
Mailing Address 1050 BEACH ROAD APARTMENT 1-H
City: VERO BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 32963-3413
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246902
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071731

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 786 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MALCOLM W. MACNAUGHT
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 2233
City: DUXBURY | State: MA | Zip Code: 02331-2233
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245337
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MALCOLM W. MACNAUGHT
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 2233
City: DUXBURY | State: MA | Zip Code: 02331-2233
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253162
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN D. MACOMBER
Mailing Address 2806 N. STREET NW
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20007-3339
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.256137
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071722

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 787 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANDREW MACWILLIAM
Mailing Address 3 COCHRAN FARM RD
City: WINDHAM | State: NH | Zip Code: 03087-1679
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PWC
Occupation: CPA
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251311
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. CHRISTINE D. MADIGAN
Mailing Address 577 LOWELL STREET
City: LEXINGTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02420-1918
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NEW BALANCE ATHLETICS SHOE
Occupation: V.P. RESPONSIBLE LEADERSHIP
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247329
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DAVID J. MADIGAN
Mailing Address 10 S. PASTURE LANE
City: DUXBURY | State: MA | Zip Code: 02332-3738
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BRECKENRIDGE CAPITAL
Occupation: C.I.O.
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250995
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020717343

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 788 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PETER T. MADIGAN
Mailing Address 903 VICAR LANE
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22302-3422
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: PECK, MADIGAN, JONES & STEWART, INC.
Occupation: POLITICAL CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254674
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. SARAH C. MADIGAN
Mailing Address 10 S. PASTURE LANE
City: DUXBURY | State: MA | Zip Code: 02332-3738
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: DUXBURY PUBLIC SCHOOLS
Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250994
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. CONSTANCE MADSEN
Mailing Address 2493 FIELD ROSE DRIVE
City: HOLLADAY | State: UT | Zip Code: 84121-1571
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243656
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071734

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 789 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DANIEL MAGALNICK
Mailing Address 52 COPPERMINE ROAD
City: TOPSFIELD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01983-2019
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SALEM-PEABODY ORAL SURGERY
Occupation: ORAL MAXILLOFACIAL SURGEON
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248884
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. DEBORAH A. MAGALHAES
Mailing Address 6 JORDON LANE
City: EAST FREETOWN | State: MA | Zip Code: 02717-1035
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: M.V. ELECTRIC
Occupation: CONSTRUCTION
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249893
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MANUEL J. MAGALHAES
Mailing Address 58 NORMAN ST
City: NEW BEDFORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 02744-2218
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HERA FISHING CORPORATION
Occupation: CAPTAIN
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251037
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071735

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 790 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOSEPH A. MAGGIO
Mailing Address INFO REQUESTED
City: INFO REQUESTED | State: XX | Zip Code: 99999
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251471
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES J. MAGUIRE
Mailing Address 5 WILD HOLLY LANE
City: MEDFIELD | State: MA | Zip Code: 02052-2835
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PRICEWATERHOUSE COOPERS, L.L.P.
Occupation: C.P.A.
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251057
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. THOMAS W. MAGUIRE
Mailing Address 5 RALEIGH ROAD
City: DOVER | State: MA | Zip Code: 02030-2342
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252234
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 3750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12022007176

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOSEPH C. MAHER JR.
Mailing Address 10 WHITTEMORE STREET
City: WEST ROXBURY | State: MA | Zip Code: 02132-2504
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STEWARD HEALTH CARE
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249458
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3500.00
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REATTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. JOAN F. MAHER
Mailing Address 10 WHITTEMORE STREET
City: WEST ROXBURY | State: MA | Zip Code: 02132-2504
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250837
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOSEPH C. MAHER JR.
Mailing Address 10 WHITTEMORE STREET
City: WEST ROXBURY | State: MA | Zip Code: 02132-2504
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STEWARD HEALTH CARE
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249458B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	3500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

12020071737

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JANE MAHEU
Mailing Address 131 SHORE DRIVE WEST
City: MASHPEE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02649-4180
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.244855
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RONALD MAHEU
Mailing Address 274 BEACON STREET
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02116-1230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BEACON CONSULTING
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 552.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245192
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. GERTRUDE MAHONEY
Mailing Address 44 GEORGE AGGOTT ROAD
City: NEEDHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02492-3226
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.256215
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071738

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 793 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR. RONALD P. MAIER
Mailing Address 58 HORSE FENCE HILL ROAD
City: SOUTHBURY | State: CT | Zip Code: 06488-2186
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: VETERINARIAN
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251000
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SAIBAL MAITRA
Mailing Address 10 BRADFORD TERRACE APARTMENT 5
City: BROOKLINE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02446-6037
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252254
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. MARYJANE TURNER MAKRIDES
Mailing Address 50 GRAFTON STREET
City: NEWTON CENTER | State: MA | Zip Code: 02459-1545
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BASCON-TURNER INSTRUMENTS INC.
Occupation: BUSINESS MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2800.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252179
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 5750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071739

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 794 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. MARYJANE TURNER MAKRIDES
Mailing Address 50 GRAFTON STREET
City: NEWTON CENTER | State: MA | Zip Code: 02459-1545
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BASCON-TURNER INSTRUMENTS INC.
Occupation: BUSINESS MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2800.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252179B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. MARYJANE TURNER MAKRIDES
Mailing Address 50 GRAFTON STREET
City: NEWTON CENTER | State: MA | Zip Code: 02459-1545
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BASCON-TURNER INSTRUMENTS INC.
Occupation: BUSINESS MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2800.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253886
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. MARYJANE TURNER MAKRIDES
Mailing Address 50 GRAFTON STREET
City: NEWTON CENTER | State: MA | Zip Code: 02459-1545
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BASCON-TURNER INSTRUMENTS INC.
Occupation: BUSINESS MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2800.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253887
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
SEE REATTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020671740

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 795 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ALKIS C. MAKRIDES
Mailing Address 50 GRAFTON STREET
City: NEWTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02459-1545
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: E.I.C. LABORATORIES, INC.
Occupation: CHEMIST
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254944
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. MARYJANE TURNER MAKRIDES
Mailing Address 50 GRAFTON STREET
City: NEWTON CENTER | State: MA | Zip Code: 02459-1545
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BASCON-TURNER INSTRUMENTS INC.
Occupation: BUSINESS MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2800.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253887B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLAIRE MALAGUTI
Mailing Address 200 MAPLE STREET
City: STOW | State: MA | Zip Code: 01775-1235
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BCBSMA
Occupation: DIRECTOR, QUALITY
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247306
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 25.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071741

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 796 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLAIRE MALAGUTI
Mailing Address 200 MAPLE STREET
City: STOW | State: MA | Zip Code: 01775-1235
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BCBSMA
Occupation: DIRECTOR, QUALITY
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251183
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JUAN J. MALLARI
Mailing Address 6 REED AVENUE
City: WATERFORD | State: CT | Zip Code: 06385-3615
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243513
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN F. MALLOY
Mailing Address 5 LUDLOW TRAIL
City: PLYMOUTH | State: MA | Zip Code: 02360-8242
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245624
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12029071742

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 797 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN F. MALLOY
Mailing Address 5 LUDLOW TRAIL
City: PLYMOUTH | State: MA | Zip Code: 02360-8242
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255237
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RICHARD F. MALLOY
Mailing Address 6276 CLEARWOOD ROAD
City: BETHESDA | State: MD | Zip Code: 20817-5633
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CANADIAN EMBASSY
Occupation: TRADE ANALYST
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245202
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RICHARD F. MALLOY
Mailing Address 6276 CLEARWOOD ROAD
City: BETHESDA | State: MD | Zip Code: 20817-5633
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CANADIAN EMBASSY
Occupation: TRADE ANALYST
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248676
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071743

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 798 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RICHARD F. MALLOY
Mailing Address 6276 CLEARWOOD ROAD
City: BETHESDA | State: MD | Zip Code: 20817-5633
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CANADIAN EMBASSY
Occupation: TRADE ANALYST
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252354
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WESLEY D. MALLOREY
Mailing Address 15 KENTFIELD COURT
City: LACONIA | State: NH | Zip Code: 03246-3677
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.244561
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WESLEY D. MALLOREY
Mailing Address 15 KENTFIELD COURT
City: LACONIA | State: NH | Zip Code: 03246-3677
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248688
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 130.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071744

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 799 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WESLEY D. MALLOREY
Mailing Address 15 KENTFIELD COURT
City: LACONIA | State: NH | Zip Code: 03246-3677
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254089
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR. PETER MALONE
Mailing Address 149 RANDOLPH AVENUE
City: MILTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02186-3524
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: C.S.P. ASSOCIATES, INC. | Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.256133
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. SANDRA M. MALONEY
Mailing Address 170 DUDLEY STREET
City: BROOKLINE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02445-5908
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249408
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2610.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071745

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 800 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. SANDRA M. MALONEY
Mailing Address 170 DUDLEY STREET
City: BROOKLINE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02445-5908
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255289
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
D. FARIS MALOUF
Mailing Address 77 ACCESS ROAD SUITE 4
City: NORWOOD | State: MA | Zip Code: 02062-5244
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243979
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ALAN J. MALUS
Mailing Address 35 LINDEN PLACE
City: SEWICKLEY | State: PA | Zip Code: 15143-1328
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THERMO FISHER SCIENTIFIC | Occupation: SENIOR VICE PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249297
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071745

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 801 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOSEPH M. MANDATO
Mailing Address 82 MONTE VISTA AVENUE
City: ATHERTON | State: CA | Zip Code: 94027-5431
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255404
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MANUEL MANEIRO
Mailing Address 20 KIMBALL ROAD
City: AMESBURY | State: MA | Zip Code: 01913-2104
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: F.L. CAULFIELD & SONS
Occupation: CONSTRUCTION PROJECT MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246997
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MANUEL MANEIRO
Mailing Address 20 KIMBALL ROAD
City: AMESBURY | State: MA | Zip Code: 01913-2104
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: F.L. CAULFIELD & SONS
Occupation: CONSTRUCTION PROJECT MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252994
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071747

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 802 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DAVID MANFREDI
Mailing Address 90 PEMBROKE STREET
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02118-1208
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ELLOWS/MANFREDI ARCHITECTS
Occupation: ARCHITECT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247267
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. JAMIE N. MANION
Mailing Address 6 MOUNTAIN VIEW DRIVE
City: FRAMINGHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 01701-3000
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247542
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. DEBORAH A. MANN
Mailing Address 93 SOUTH BAY ROAD
City: OSTERVILLE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02655-2314
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255376
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071748

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 803 OF 1710

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JEFFREY L. MANN
Mailing Address 93 SOUTHBAY ROAD
City: OSTERVILLE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02655-2314
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DELSA ENTERPRISES, INC.
Occupation: PROMOTER OF CONSUMER SHOWS
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255374
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHEL MANN
Mailing Address 11935 27TH AVENUE
City: PLYMOUTH | State: MN | Zip Code: 55441-2907
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BIG ISLAND PUBLISHING
Occupation: VIDEO GAME PUBLISHER
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246862
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. JOAN MANNING
Mailing Address 15 VALLEY FORGE WAY
City: FOXBORO | State: MA | Zip Code: 02035-1741
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.244306
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12022071749

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 804 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN C. MANOOG
Mailing Address 450 SOUTH STREET
City: HYANNIS | State: MA | Zip Code: 02601-5434
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248652
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CHRISTOPHER C. MANSFIELD
Mailing Address 50 WOODLEIGH ROAD
City: DEDHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02026-3116
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: LIBERTY MUTUAL
Occupation: SENIOR VICE PRESIDENT/GENERAL COUN
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249871
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MICHAEL A. MANZO
Mailing Address 326 MAIN STREET
City: WINCHESTER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01890
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248995
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071750

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 805 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. JOAN M. MARCONI
Mailing Address 7 COREY WAY
City: NORTHBOROUGH | State: MA | Zip Code: 01532-1548
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GILBERT CONSTRUCTION
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253144
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. BRIAN MARDER
Mailing Address INFO REQUESTED
City: INFO REQUESTED | State: XX | Zip Code: 99999
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250144
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. BRIAN I. MARDER
Mailing Address 22 S. WATER STREET
City: NEW BEDFORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 02740-7235
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Occupation: FISHERMAN
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251626
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071751

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 806 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. LOUIS J. MARETT
Mailing Address 32 SHADY HILL ROAD
City: WESTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02493-1408
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TESTA, HURWITZ + THIBEAULT, LL
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1050.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.244307
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. LOUIS J. MARETT
Mailing Address 32 SHADY HILL ROAD
City: WESTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02493-1408
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TESTA, HURWITZ + THIBEAULT, LL
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1050.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249005
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PAUL A. MARGOLIS
Mailing Address 25 BRIDLE PATH
City: WALTHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02493-2052
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LONGWORTH MANAGEMENT COMPANY
Occupation: VENTURE CAPITAL
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249237
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071752

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 807 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ANTHONY MARINO
Mailing Address 203 GREEN HILL ROAD
City: LONGMEADOW | State: MA | Zip Code: 01106-2965
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: INSURANCE BROKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.244363
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GILLIAN B. MARINO
Mailing Address 254 WESTFIELD STREET
City: DEDHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02026-5623
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: CHEESEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246413
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. LAUREN D. MARINO
Mailing Address 145 CENTRE STREET
City: DOVER | State: MA | Zip Code: 02030-2453
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246455
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 3600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071752

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 808 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. LAUREN D. MARINO
Mailing Address 145 CENTRE STREET
City: DOVER | State: MA | Zip Code: 02030-2453
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246456
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. LINDA K. MARINO
Mailing Address 1 SNOWS HILL LANE
City: DOVER | State: MA | Zip Code: 02030-2456
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246431
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MILDRED MARIO
Mailing Address 350 SOUTH RIVER ROAD
City: NEW HOPE | State: PA | Zip Code: 18938-1287
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245726
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 4500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071754

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 809 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. SUSAN E. MARK
Mailing Address 4780 LODGE LANE
City: EXCELSIOR | State: MN | Zip Code: 55331-9287
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246904
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ARMAS C. MARKKULA
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 620170
City: WOODSIDE | State: CA | Zip Code: 94062-0170
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253525
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM M. MARKOT
Mailing Address 73 CHARLESBANK ROAD
City: NEWTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02458-1730
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245430
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071755

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 810 OF 1710
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. NORMAND R. MAROIS
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 563
City: SUTTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 01590-0563
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250324
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. COSETTE MARONEY
Mailing Address 8 WILLOWDALE ROAD
City: WINCHESTER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01890-4029
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: P.W.C. | Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252117
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAZEN C. MARSHALL
Mailing Address 7852 MIDDAY LANE
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22306-2724
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247317
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12026071756

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 811 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR. KENNETH A. MARSHALL
Mailing Address 125 COOLIDGE AVENUE #310
City: WATERTOWN | State: MA | Zip Code: 02472-2874
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: PLASTIC SURGEON
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243650
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT H. MARSH
Mailing Address 308 WEST STREET NW
City: VIENNA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22180-4151
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250243
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRAD MARSTON
Mailing Address 90 BEACON STREET
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02108-3324
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FOURTIER STRATEGIES, LLC
Occupation: PARTNER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247384
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071757

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 812 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRAD MARSTON
Mailing Address 90 BEACON STREET
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02108-3324
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FOURTIER STRATEGIES, LLC
Occupation: PARTNER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251155
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRAD MARSTON
Mailing Address 90 BEACON STREET
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02108-3324
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FOURTIER STRATEGIES, LLC
Occupation: PARTNER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251164
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. BETSY MARTIN
Mailing Address 20 HAYDEN WOODS
City: WRENTHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02093-1282
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ADMET, INC.
Occupation: MGR, ADMIN.
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250622
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071758

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 813 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHRISTOPHER MARTIN
Mailing Address 18 BYRD AVENUE
City: NEWTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02465-1626
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FEELEY & DRISCOLL, P.C.
Occupation: CPA
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254393
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. EDWARD MARTIN JR.
Mailing Address 12309 MUHLY COVE
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78738-6039
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248235
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. KEVIN MARTIN
Mailing Address 26 MARINE ROAD
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02127-4003
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CPA
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247268
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 4000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071759

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 814 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT TORRANCE MARTIN
Mailing Address 5972 BENT PINE DRIVE
APARTMENT 170
City: ORLANDO | State: FL | Zip Code: 32822-3351
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250954
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. THOMAS W. MARTIN
Mailing Address 21 TRICKETT ROAD
City: LYNNFIELD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01940-2021
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MIDDLESEX GASES & TECHNOLOGIES INC.
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246994
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. VIRGINIA MARTINS
Mailing Address 6 STAGECOACH ROAD
City: WESTPORT | State: MA | Zip Code: 02790-1281
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BAY FUEL OIL
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249855
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071760

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 815 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EBRAHIM MASALEHDAN
Mailing Address 26 OLD CAMALI PARK
City: GROTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 01450
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TRANSMED USA
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251221
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JAMES MASIELLO
Mailing Address 234 LAFAYETTE ROAD
City: HAMPTON | State: NH | Zip Code: 03842-4105
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ALLIANCE HOLDINGS, INC.
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255845
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT N. MASSARO
Mailing Address 20 CHAPIN STREET
City: CHICOPEE | State: MA | Zip Code: 01013-2528
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.244372
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071761

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 816 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT N. MASSARO
Mailing Address 20 CHAPIN STREET
City: CHICOPEE | State: MA | Zip Code: 01013-2528
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253552
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DAVID R. MASSE
Mailing Address 6 CHAPLIN HILL ROAD
City: GEORGETOWN | State: MA | Zip Code: 01833-2317
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COMPASS REALTY ASSOCIATES
Occupation: COMMERCIAL REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248755
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. BENSON F. MASTERMAN
Mailing Address 63 JOHN ALDEN ROAD
City: HOLDEN | State: MA | Zip Code: 01520-1924
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MASTERMAN'S
Occupation: BUSINESS MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249042
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071762

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 817 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAVID MASTEN
Mailing Address 118 NORTHWOOD BLVD
City: GREENCASTLE | State: IN | Zip Code: 46135-1330
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: REAL ESTATE APPRAISER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255747
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN H. MASTERSON
Mailing Address 658 MAIN STREET
City: MEDFIELD | State: MA | Zip Code: 02052-2305
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: COVIDIEN
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246386
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN MASTRANGELO
Mailing Address 2 POWER RD
City: WESTFORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01886-4122
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: BELLE'S BISTRO
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246070
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12022071763

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 818 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NOREEN MASTROIANNI
Mailing Address 9 SOUTH BARN RD.
City: HOPKINTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 01748-2320
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 401.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248426
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RON MASTROGIOVANNI
Mailing Address 60 COPPERMINE ROAD
City: TOPSFIELD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01983-2019
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HEALTHVIEW SERVICES | Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248905
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RON MASTROGIOVANNI
Mailing Address 60 COPPERMINE ROAD
City: TOPSFIELD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01983-2019
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HEALTHVIEW SERVICES | Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248906
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 5200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071764

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 819 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. FRANCIS S. MASZK
Mailing Address 1861 E. LAVIEVE LANE
City: TEMPE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85284-3425
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250892
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
W MATLOCK
Mailing Address 2001 W CLEAR SKY CT
City: TUCSON | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85704-2184
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.244983
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN MICHAEL MATTESON
Mailing Address 508 COLUMBUS AVE APT 1
APARTMENT C.
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02118-3166
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ARCHAR GROUP | Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247247
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071765

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 820 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PAUL MATTERA
Mailing Address 16 FULLER AVENUE
City: SWAMPSCOTT | State: MA | Zip Code: 01907-2111
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LIBERTY MUTUAL GROUP
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249872
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RAYMOND C. MATTHEWS
Mailing Address 354 MERRIMAC STREET
City: NEWBURYPORT | State: MA | Zip Code: 01950-2021
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.244260
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JAMES MATTIE
Mailing Address 10 BEAUMONT POND DRIVE
City: FOXBORO | State: MA | Zip Code: 02035-3043
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PWC
Occupation: CPA
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251329
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071756

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 821 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GERALD S. MAY SR.
Mailing Address 76 HOPE LANE
City: DENNIS | State: MA | Zip Code: 02638-1928
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LAURA MCDOWELL-MAY PC
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.244469
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GERALD S. MAY SR.
Mailing Address 76 HOPE LANE
City: DENNIS | State: MA | Zip Code: 02638-1928
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LAURA MCDOWELL-MAY PC
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250177
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN M. MAY
Mailing Address 6 KENILWORTH ROAD
City: WINCHESTER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01890-1430
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PRICEWATERHOUSE COOPERS
Occupation: C.P.A.
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251062
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 290.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071767

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 822 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN MAYER JR.
Mailing Address 7 UPLAND DRIVE
City: GREENWICH | State: CT | Zip Code: 06831-4423
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251697
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. VINCENT J. MAYER
Mailing Address 29 UNION PARK
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02118-3702
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PRICEWATERHOUSE COOPERS, L.L.P.
Occupation: TAX CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251019
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. L. LOWRY MAYS
Mailing Address 200 E BASSE RD
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78209-8328
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CLEAR CHANNEL
Occupation: CHAIRMAN EMERITUS
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248219
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071758

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JIM MAZZO
Mailing Address 2500 MONACO DRIVE
City: LAGUNA BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 92651-1009
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255055
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN MC DONALD
Mailing Address 6 DURHAM DRIVE
City: ANDOVER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01810-5500
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BOYLSTON REALTY
Occupation: COMMERCIAL REAL ESTATE BROKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251363
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR. FREDERICK S. MCALPINE
Mailing Address 2 LOOKOUT FARM ROAD
City: NATICK | State: MA | Zip Code: 01760-5641
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249189
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071769

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 824 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KEVIN MCARDLE
Mailing Address 19 RADMORE
City: WORCESTER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01602-1740
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HISTOGENICS | Occupation: CFO
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 05 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245282
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. SHARON A. MCARDLE
Mailing Address 22D COUNTRY CLUB LANE
City: MILFORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01757-2266
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243648
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. SHARON A. MCARDLE
Mailing Address 22D COUNTRY CLUB LANE
City: MILFORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01757-2266
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248294
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071770

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 825 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. TIMOTHY J. MCBRIDE
Mailing Address 5016 UPTON STREET NW
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20016-1952
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COVIDIEN
Occupation: GOVERNMENT AFFAIRS
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246383
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. TIMOTHY J. MCBRIDE
Mailing Address 5016 UPTON STREET NW
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20016-1952
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COVIDIEN
Occupation: GOVERNMENT AFFAIRS
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246384
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. EDWARD J. MCCABE JR.
Mailing Address 27 CONSTITUTION HILL W.
City: PRINCETON | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08540-6753
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253656
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020971771

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 826 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. LINDA M. MCCANN
Mailing Address 20 OAK STREET
City: WAREHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02571-2135
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: SECTOR MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253135
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. BRIAN MCCARTHY
Mailing Address 48 MARSH AVENUE
City: WORCESTER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01605-2215
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UNIV OF MASS.
Occupation: DIRECTOR OF FACILITIES
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254134
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CHARLES MCCARTHY
Mailing Address 316A MAIN STREET
City: NORTH EASTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02356-1107
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HILLIARD'S HOUSE OF CANDY
Occupation: ADMINISTRATOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250111
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071772

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GEORGE MCCARAY
Mailing Address 7 LAWRENCE STREET
City: QUINCY | State: MA | Zip Code: 02169-8715
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251727
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN F. MCCARTHY JR.
Mailing Address 1 PIERCE ROAD
City: PEABODY | State: MA | Zip Code: 01960-3711
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: B.K. MCCARTHY INSURANCE AGENCY | Occupation: INSURANCE AGENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245225
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JUSTIN MCCARTHY
Mailing Address 8804 WOODEN BRIDGE RD
City: POTOMAC | State: MD | Zip Code: 20854-2445
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PECK, MADIGAN, JONES & STEWART | Occupation: PUBLIC AFFAIRS
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248492
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071773

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 828 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. KATHLEEN L. MCCARTHY
Mailing Address 10449 BAINBRIDGE AVENUE
City: LOS ANGELES | State: CA | Zip Code: 90024-2611
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247669
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. KATHLEEN L. MCCARTHY
Mailing Address 10449 BAINBRIDGE AVENUE
City: LOS ANGELES | State: CA | Zip Code: 90024-2611
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247669B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. KATHLEEN L. MCCARTHY
Mailing Address 10449 BAINBRIDGE AVENUE
City: LOS ANGELES | State: CA | Zip Code: 90024-2611
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.256411
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071774

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 829 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT MCCARTHY
Mailing Address 53 OUTLOOK ROAD
City: WAKEFIELD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01880-1430
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
Occupation: FIELD INVESTIGATOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 305.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255992
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AUBREY K. MCCLENDON
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 18756
City: OKLAHOMA CITY | State: OK | Zip Code: 73154-0756
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253936
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AUBREY K. MCCLENDON
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 18756
City: OKLAHOMA CITY | State: OK | Zip Code: 73154-0756
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253936B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 5250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071775

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 830 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AUBREY K. MCCLENDON
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 18756
City: OKLAHOMA CITY | State: OK | Zip Code: 73154-0756
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254238
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ARTHUR MCCLINTOCK
Mailing Address 895 PLYMOUTH STREET
City: ABINGTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02351-2644
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GENERAL DYNAMICS
Occupation: ASSOC. ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252332
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. CAROL MCCLINTOCK
Mailing Address 895 PLYMOUTH STREET
City: ABINGTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02351-2644
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COMMONWEALTH COOPERATIVE BANK
Occupation: BANKER
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252337
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071776

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 831 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN R. MCCLINTOCK
Mailing Address 120 WOODCREST DRIVE
City: NORTH ANDOVER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01845-1353
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: ATTORNEY AND TRUSTEE
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246276
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MISS CECELIA MCCLOUD
Mailing Address 7 MCDONOUGH COURT
City: HYDE PARK | State: MA | Zip Code: 02136-1412
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.244535
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MISS CECELIA MCCLOUD
Mailing Address 7 MCDONOUGH COURT
City: HYDE PARK | State: MA | Zip Code: 02136-1412
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254854
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071777

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 832 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM P. MCCLOUD
Mailing Address 50 DANA DRIVE
City: WRENTHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02093-1055
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AMANO MC GANN INC.
Occupation: SALES EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254019
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES W. MCCLUTCHY
Mailing Address 72 NORTHERN BLVD.
City: NEWBURY | State: MA | Zip Code: 01951-1527
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243920
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MICHAEL J. MCCOLGAN
Mailing Address 1 GLENWOOD ROAD
City: SOUTHBOROUGH | State: MA | Zip Code: 01772-1127
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PRICEWATERHOUSE COOPER, L.L.P.
Occupation: C.P.A.
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251069
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1070.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071778

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 833 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DANIEL MCCONAGHY
Mailing Address 10 MATHEWSON LANE
City: BARRINGTON | State: RI | Zip Code: 02806-4413
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: GILBANE CONSTRUCTION
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253127
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSEPH MCCONVILLE
Mailing Address 120 JOHN REZZA DRIVE
City: NORTH ATTLEBORO | State: MA | Zip Code: 02763-4052
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: PWC
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251317
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RICHARD D. MCCORMICK
Mailing Address 3200 CHERRY CREEK SOUTH DRIVE SUITE 230
City: DENVER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80209-3246
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071779

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 834 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JAMES MCCOY
Mailing Address 24 BLACK HORSE DRIVE
City: ACTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 01720-2045
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RAYTHEON | Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249948
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. ERNESTINE E. MCCRACKEN
Mailing Address 65 CLEVELAND ST.
City: NORFOLK | State: MA | Zip Code: 02056-1003
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254294
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. LISA R. MCDONALD
Mailing Address 6 DURHAM DRIVE
City: ANDOVER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01810-5500
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BANK OF NEW ENGLAND | Occupation: A.V.P. BUSINESS DEVELOPMENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249890
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071780

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 835 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. MARY-ELLEN U. MCDONALD
Mailing Address 525 SMITH RIDGE ROAD
City: NEW CANAAN | State: CT | Zip Code: 06840-3222
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249236
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. PATRICIA MCELHONE
Mailing Address 32 WASHINGTON SQUARE W.
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10011-9217
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254917
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 350.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. STEPHEN C. MCEVOY
Mailing Address 15 DAY SCHOOL LANE
City: BELMONT | State: MA | Zip Code: 02478-2030
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253930
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071781

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 836 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. KAREN MCGANN
Mailing Address 32265 WINDWILL DRIVE
City: MILLVILLE | State: DE | Zip Code: 19970-3593
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.244317
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES MCGINN
Mailing Address 7 LYNN SHORE DRIVE
City: LYNN | State: MA | Zip Code: 01902-4905
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248892
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES D. MCGINLEY
Mailing Address 150 EASTBOURNE RD
City: NEWTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02459-1606
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EDWARD PALMER | Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249549
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071782

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 837 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. KEVIN M. MCGINITY
Mailing Address 15 HUBBARD ROAD
City: WESTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02493-2213
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MINTZ LEVIN COHN FERRIS GLOVSKY AND I
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253242
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES M. MCGLENNON
Mailing Address 149 LARCH ROAD
City: CAMBRIDGE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02138-3316
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LIBERTY MUTUAL GROUP
Occupation: C.I.O.
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249415
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES M. MCGLENNON
Mailing Address 149 LARCH ROAD
City: CAMBRIDGE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02138-3316
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LIBERTY MUTUAL GROUP
Occupation: C.I.O.
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249415B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071783

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 838 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES M. MCGLENNON
Mailing Address 149 LARCH ROAD
City: CAMBRIDGE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02138-3316
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LIBERTY MUTUAL GROUP
Occupation: C.I.O.
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250807
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. MARY JANE E. MCGOEY
Mailing Address 115 W. SQUANTUM STREET
City: NORTH QUINCY | State: MA | Zip Code: 02171-2124
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MASS. GENERAL HOSPITAL
Occupation: REGISTERED NURSE
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.244333
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. MARY JANE E. MCGOEY
Mailing Address 115 W. SQUANTUM STREET
City: NORTH QUINCY | State: MA | Zip Code: 02171-2124
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MASS. GENERAL HOSPITAL
Occupation: REGISTERED NURSE
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248319
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071784

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 839 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RICHARD D. MCGOLDRICK
Mailing Address 291 LINDEN STREET
City: WELLESLEY | State: MA | Zip Code: 02481-4914
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TOWN OF WELLESLEY
Occupation: DIRECTOR OF TRANSPORTATION
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243664
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DEBORAH MCGONIGLE
Mailing Address 3 TAFT CIRCLE
City: WINCHESTER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01890-3721
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LIBERTY MUTUAL
Occupation: SVP, MARKETING
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250055
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. KATHLEEN MARY MCGOVERN
Mailing Address 27 WEDGEMERE AVENUE
City: WINCHESTER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01890-2438
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: REGISTERED NURSE
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.244678
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12026071785

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 840 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. KATHLEEN MARY MCGOVERN
Mailing Address 27 WEDGEMERE AVENUE
City: WINCHESTER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01890-2438
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: REGISTERED NURSE
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248295
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN A. MCGRAIL
Mailing Address 28 DAMRELL STREET SUITE 300
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02127-2791
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: J.M. REALTY
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252290
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MATTHEW L. MCGRATH
Mailing Address 149 OAK STREET
City: FRANKLIN | State: MA | Zip Code: 02038-1843
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LAW OFFICE OF ROBERT E. NOONAN
Occupation: LAWYER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247667
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071786

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 841 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. MURIEL L. MCGRANN
Mailing Address 16 SANDRA DRIVE
City: CHELMSFORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01824-4767
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.244788
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. MURIEL L. MCGRANN
Mailing Address 16 SANDRA DRIVE
City: CHELMSFORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01824-4767
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249214
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. MURIEL L. MCGRANN
Mailing Address 16 SANDRA DRIVE
City: CHELMSFORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01824-4767
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253422
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 30.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071787

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 842 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. MURIEL L. MCGRANN
Mailing Address 16 SANDRA DRIVE
City: CHELMSFORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01824-4767
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254900
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBERT MCGRATH
Mailing Address 8 CAPTAINS WAY
City: BILLERICA | State: MA | Zip Code: 01821-3486
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RAYTHEON
Occupation: DIRECTOR OF OPERATIONS
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251185
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. THOMAS MCGRAIL JR.
Mailing Address 35 UPLAND ROAD
City: SHARON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02067-1733
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WELLINGTON MANAGEMENT CO.
Occupation: TAX ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250490
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1510.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071788

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 843 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TOMMY MCGUIRE
Mailing Address 11 ATLANTIC AVENUE
City: REVERE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02151-5401
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A | Occupation: N/A
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TOMMY MCGUIRE
Mailing Address 11 ATLANTIC AVENUE
City: REVERE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02151-5401
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A | Occupation: N/A
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250010
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TOMMY MCGUIRE
Mailing Address 11 ATLANTIC AVENUE
City: REVERE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02151-5401
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A | Occupation: N/A
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250012
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 255.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071789

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 844 OF 1710

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TOMMY MCGUIRE
Mailing Address 11 ATLANTIC AVENUE
City: REVERE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02151-5401
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A | Occupation: N/A
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250014
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. SARA MCHALE
Mailing Address 239 HIGH PLAIN STREET
City: WALPOLE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02081-4147
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TECHNOLOGY FOR MEMORY AND ORGANIZ | Occupation: RESEARCH AND CLERICAL ASSISTANT
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 390.12

Date of Receipt: 10 / 09 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245133
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. SARA MCHALE
Mailing Address 239 HIGH PLAIN STREET
City: WALPOLE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02081-4147
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TECHNOLOGY FOR MEMORY AND ORGANIZ | Occupation: RESEARCH AND CLERICAL ASSISTANT
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 390.12

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252825
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071790

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 845 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. EDWARD A. MCINTYRE
Mailing Address 38 WEST STREET
City: FOXBORO | State: MA | Zip Code: 02035-2732
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.244378
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 110.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KATHY MCKEIGUE
Mailing Address 22A INDIAN CAMP LN
City: LINCOLN | State: MA | Zip Code: 01773-1119
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STATE STREET INVESTMENT ANALYTICS | Occupation: FINANCIAL ANALYST/CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245274
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KATHY MCKEIGUE
Mailing Address 22A INDIAN CAMP LN
City: LINCOLN | State: MA | Zip Code: 01773-1119
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STATE STREET INVESTMENT ANALYTICS | Occupation: FINANCIAL ANALYST/CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.256023
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 410.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020717791

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 846 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GLEN MCKENNA
Mailing Address 7 LINDA DRIVE
City: WESTFIELD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01085-1422
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: C&S WHOLESALE GROCERS
Occupation: VICE PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255655
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES P. MCKENNEY
Mailing Address 575 NORTHFIELD ROAD
City: LUNENBURG | State: MA | Zip Code: 01462-1727
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LIBERTY MUTUAL AGENCY CORPORATION
Occupation: SENIOR VICE PRESIDENT & C.F.O.
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249863
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT B. MCKEON
Mailing Address 23 CONTENTMENT ISLAND ROAD
City: DARIEN | State: CT | Zip Code: 06820-6208
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VERITAS CAPITAL
Occupation: INVESTMENTS
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252093
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071792

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN R. MCKERNAN JR.
Mailing Address 337 FORESIDE ROAD
City: FALMOUTH | State: ME | Zip Code: 04105-1431
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243516
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KENDRA MCKINLEY
Mailing Address 384 MAIN ST.
City: NORWELL | State: MA | Zip Code: 02061-2153
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DBI
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254382
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. THOMAS L. MCLANE
Mailing Address 37 DUNNING ROAD
City: NEW CANAAN | State: CT | Zip Code: 06840-4009
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: R.S.R. PARTNERS
Occupation: EXECUTIVE SEARCH
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247910
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071793

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 848 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CHARLES E. MCLATCHY
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 72
City: GROTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 01450-0072
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.244145
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CHARLES E. MCLATCHY
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 72
City: GROTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 01450-0072
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246928
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CHARLES E. MCLATCHY
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 72
City: GROTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 01450-0072
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249223
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071794

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 849 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES MCLAUGHLIN
Mailing Address 30 TOWNS COURT
City: LYNN | State: MA | Zip Code: 01904-2625
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: TRUCK CENTER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 725.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.244548
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES MCLAUGHLIN
Mailing Address 30 TOWNS COURT
City: LYNN | State: MA | Zip Code: 01904-2625
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: TRUCK CENTER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 725.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247262
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES MCLAUGHLIN
Mailing Address 30 TOWNS COURT
City: LYNN | State: MA | Zip Code: 01904-2625
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: TRUCK CENTER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 725.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249721
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071795

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 850 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN MCLAUGHLIN
Mailing Address 405 ELIZABETH ROAD
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78209-5934
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248085
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. KIMBERLEY K. MCLAUGHLIN
Mailing Address 32 FORT STREET
City: FAIRHAVEN | State: MA | Zip Code: 02719-2714
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SULLIVAN, WILLIAMS & QUINTIN | Occupation: LEGAL SECRETARY
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249820
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MICHAEL MCLAUGHLIN
Mailing Address 7 BEECHNUT LN
City: HUDSON | State: MA | Zip Code: 01749-3250
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FLAGSHIP FOREST PRODUCTS, INC. | Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1840.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250552
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 3200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071796

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 851 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. TIMOTHY P. MCLAUGHLIN
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 216
City: PLAISTOW | State: NH | Zip Code: 03865-0216
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.244259
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARGARET MCLEAN
Mailing Address 52 SATUIT MEADOW LANE
City: NORWELL | State: MA | Zip Code: 02061-1400
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: LEGAL THRILLER WRITER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246735
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROSS I. MCLELLAN
Mailing Address 12 WHITCOMB LANE
City: HINGHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02043-3324
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STATE STREET CORPORATION
Occupation: FINANCE
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243470
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020871797

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 852 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. IAN W. MCLEOD
Mailing Address 22 DELEHANTY DRIVE
City: TEWKSBURY | State: MA | Zip Code: 01876-3805
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253931
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM R. MCLUCAS
Mailing Address 1950 VIRGINIA AVENUE
City: MCLEAN | State: VA | Zip Code: 22101-4936
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WILMER-HALE
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253120
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PAUL J. MCMACKIN JR.
Mailing Address 45 ROGER GOODWIN DRIVE
City: WRENTHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02093-1420
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MCMACKIN CORP.
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250311
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071798

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 853 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DEVIN MCMANUS
Mailing Address 155 COMANCHE DRIVE
City: FALMOUTH | State: MA | Zip Code: 02540-2882
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250946
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. DONNA M. MCMILLAN
Mailing Address 395 COLLINS GRANT COURT
City: YARDLEY | State: PA | Zip Code: 19067-5600
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: UNEMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.244124
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DOUGLAS MCMILLAN
Mailing Address 707 GOODRICH AVENUE
City: ST. PAUL | State: MN | Zip Code: 55105-3525
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MCMILLAN ELECTRIC COMPANY
Occupation: SELF-EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246876
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071799

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 854 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WHITNEY MCMILLAN JR.
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 5628
City: MINNEAPOLIS | State: MN | Zip Code: 55440-5628
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247265
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. KEVIN S. MCMULLEN
Mailing Address 26 ELIZABETH STREET
City: FAIRHAVEN | State: MA | Zip Code: 02719-4604
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: CAPTAIN-COMMERICAL FISHERMAN
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249822
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MARVIN H. MCMURREY JR.
Mailing Address 2137 STANMORE DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77019-5611
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MCMURREY INVESTMENT ADVISORS | Occupation: PORTFOLIO MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245304
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 4000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12022071800

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 855 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN R. MCNAIR
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1802
City: BREWSTER | State: MA | Zip Code: 02631
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248994
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. KATHY MCNAIR
Mailing Address 12 BAGNAL STREET
City: ALLSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02134-1310
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247183
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN F. MCNAMARA
Mailing Address 54 GARRISON DRIVE
City: SCITUATE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02066-4466
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: A.A. WILL CONSTRUCTION | Occupation: CONSTRUCTION
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249828
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071801

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 856 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAM MCNAMARA
Mailing Address 37 WHITMAR ROAD
City: MARSTONS MILLS | State: MA | Zip Code: 02648-1876
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PRESCIENT THINKING
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250607
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. KEVIN MCNULTY
Mailing Address 7 CHICKADEE LANE
City: WESTWOOD | State: MA | Zip Code: 02090-1153
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MEARS TECHNOLOGIES, INC.
Occupation: FINANCE PROFESSIONAL
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254719
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. CAROL MCPHERSON
Mailing Address 50 BAY POINT PATH
City: MARSHFIELD | State: MA | Zip Code: 02050-4209
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253199
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071802

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 857 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN MCPHEE
Mailing Address 20 SAINT NICHOLAS ROAD
City: DARIEN | State: CT | Zip Code: 06820-2823
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DESIGA WITHIN REACH, INC.
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250082
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MICHAEL MCSALLY
Mailing Address 49 BLAKE STREET
City: NEWTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02460-2005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: H.V.A.C. CONTRACTOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247290
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. LORILYNN MCSWEENEY
Mailing Address 711 CHESTNUT STREET
City: WABAN | State: MA | Zip Code: 02468-2018
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PRICEWATERHOUSE COOPERS
Occupation: PARTNER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251059
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071803

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 858 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. SEAN B. MCSWEENEY
Mailing Address 6 TAGGART COURT
City: ASHLAND | State: MA | Zip Code: 01721-1099
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LIBERTY MUTUAL GROUP
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249865
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAM MCWHORTER
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 340
City: SPRINGTOWN | State: PA | Zip Code: 18081-0340
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255941
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. STEPHEN MEAD JR.
Mailing Address 233 MIDDLESEX ROAD
City: CHESTNUT HILL | State: MA | Zip Code: 02467-1837
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253230
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071804

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 859 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. CLAIRE MEADOW
Mailing Address 35 N. CHATSWORTH AVENUE
APARTMENT 6H
City: LARCHMONT | State: NY | Zip Code: 10538-1958
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255054
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES R. MEANS
Mailing Address 2 EDSON ROAD
City: SOUTH NATICK | State: MA | Zip Code: 01760-5663
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BIOMENTOR INTERNATIONAL, INC.
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246727
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES R. MEANS
Mailing Address 2 EDSON ROAD
City: SOUTH NATICK | State: MA | Zip Code: 01760-5663
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BIOMENTOR INTERNATIONAL, INC.
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247301
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12026071805

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 860 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES R. MEANS
Mailing Address 2 EDSON ROAD
City: SOUTH NATICK | State: MA | Zip Code: 01760-5663
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: BIOMENTOR INTERNATIONAL, INC.
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253609
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES R. MEANS
Mailing Address 2 EDSON ROAD
City: SOUTH NATICK | State: MA | Zip Code: 01760-5663
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: BIOMENTOR INTERNATIONAL, INC.
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253821
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SETH MEDALIE
Mailing Address 758 SOUTH STREET
City: NEEDHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02492-2775
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: THE BULFINCH GROUP
Occupation: FINANCIAL SERVICES
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248488
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12022071806

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 861 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES M. MEDEIROS
Mailing Address 34 DECATUR LANE
City: WAYLAND | State: MA | Zip Code: 01778-2107
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PRICEWATERHOUSE COOPERS, L.L.P.
Occupation: C.P.A.
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250989
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT D. MEDEIROS
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 54
City: DARTMOUTH | State: MA | Zip Code: 02714-0054
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253130
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN P. MEDGYESY
Mailing Address 64 STONE HEDGE LANE
City: ATTLEBORO | State: MA | Zip Code: 02703-4343
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250182
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071807

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 862 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. MEGAN MEDICA
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 244
City: MIDDLEBURG | State: VA | Zip Code: 20118-0244
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PURRSFIELD FARM, L.L.C.
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251850
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHRISTOPHER MEEHAN
Mailing Address 51 BOGLE ST
City: WESTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02493-1001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SCOOTERBUG, INC.
Occupation: BUSINESS EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254399
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES MEEHAN
Mailing Address 108 SABIN STREET
City: BELCHERTOWN | State: MA | Zip Code: 01007-9385
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 401.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254337
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12026071808

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 863 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
R. J. MEELIA
Mailing Address 39 BUCKBOARD DRIVE
City: WALPOLE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02081-2201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252267
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. KENNETH B. MEHLMAN
Mailing Address 252 7TH AVE APT 17I
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10001-7351
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KOHLBERG KRAVIS ROBERTS & CO
Occupation: PARTNER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251811
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WALTER MEIER
Mailing Address 532 MAIN STREET
City: CHATHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02633-2239
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CHATHAM JEWELERS, INC.
Occupation: JEWELER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245779
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 5100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12026071809

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 864 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WALTER MEIER
Mailing Address 532 MAIN STREET
City: CHATHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02633-2239
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CHATHAM JEWELERS, INC.
Occupation: JEWELER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252556
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. VICTOR J. MELFA
Mailing Address 19 DEERFIELD WAY
City: WESTBOROUGH | State: MA | Zip Code: 01581-1198
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THE TRAINING ASSOCIATES
Occupation: C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2600.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254999
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. VICTOR J. MELFA
Mailing Address 19 DEERFIELD WAY
City: WESTBOROUGH | State: MA | Zip Code: 01581-1198
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THE TRAINING ASSOCIATES
Occupation: C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2600.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254999B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -100.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 4050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071810

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 865 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. VICTOR J. MELFA
Mailing Address 19 DEERFIELD WAY
City: WESTBOROUGH
State: MA
Zip Code: 01581-1198
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THE TRAINING ASSOCIATES
Occupation: C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2600.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.256295
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. VICTOR J. MELFA
Mailing Address 19 DEERFIELD WAY
City: WESTBOROUGH
State: MA
Zip Code: 01581-1198
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THE TRAINING ASSOCIATES
Occupation: C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2600.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.256294
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3900.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
SEE REATTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. JUDITH A. MELFA
Mailing Address 19 DEERFIELD WAY
City: WESTBOROUGH
State: MA
Zip Code: 01581-1198
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THE TRAINING ASSOCIATES
Occupation: BUSINESS DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.256298
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2400.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071811

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 866 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. VICTOR J. MELFA
Mailing Address 19 DEERFIELD WAY
City: WESTBOROUGH | State: MA | Zip Code: 01581-1198
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THE TRAINING ASSOCIATES
Occupation: C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2600.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.256294B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2400.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN MELLEY
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 441
City: ARLINGTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02476-0052
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CBS RADIO
Occupation: RADIO ANNOUNCER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245204
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. LUCILLE W. MELLISH
Mailing Address 2241 WELLESLEY STREET
City: PALO ALTO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94306-1361
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249725
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071812

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 867 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. LUCILLE W. MELLISH
Mailing Address 2241 WELLESLEY STREET
City: PALO ALTO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94306-1361
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252000
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN R. MENARD JR.
Mailing Address 5101 MENARD DRIVE
City: EAU CLAIRE | State: WI | Zip Code: 54703-9604
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246895
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. NICHOLAS S. MENINNO
Mailing Address 13 SUPREME COURT
City: SWAMPSCOTT | State: MA | Zip Code: 01907-2172
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MENINNO CONSTRUCTION COMPANY INC. | Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249285
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 3100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071813

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 868 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. NICHOLAS S. MENINNO
Mailing Address 13 SUPREME COURT
City: SWAMPSCOTT | State: MA | Zip Code: 01907-2172
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MENINNO CONSTRUCTION COMPANY INC.
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249285B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. NICHOLAS S. MENINNO
Mailing Address 13 SUPREME COURT
City: SWAMPSCOTT | State: MA | Zip Code: 01907-2172
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MENINNO CONSTRUCTION COMPANY INC.
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250805
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DAVID M. MERCHANT
Mailing Address 5 PEQUAW-HONK DRIVE
City: LITTLE COMPTON | State: RI | Zip Code: 02837-1926
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248330
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071814

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 869 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. THOMAS C. MERCHANT JR.
Mailing Address 10 FOSTER STREET
APARTMENT 206
City: WAKEFIELD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01880-2923
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245631
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. STEPHEN O. MEREDITH
Mailing Address 7 CHESTNUT STREET
City: WELLESLEY | State: MA | Zip Code: 02481-3004
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: EDWARDS WILDMAN PALMER L.L.P. | Occupation: LAWYER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249548
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. KENNETH MERLAU
Mailing Address 1095 FISHER LANE
City: WINNETKA | State: IL | Zip Code: 60093-1559
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243440B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071815

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 870 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. KENNETH MERLAU
Mailing Address 1095 FISHER LANE
City: WINNETKA | State: IL | Zip Code: 60093-1559
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246337
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATTHEW MERRICK
Mailing Address 91 GREATON RD
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02132-1406
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EMC | Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249946
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JEFFREY A. MESSIER
Mailing Address 27 VERANDA AVENUE
City: FAIRHAVEN | State: MA | Zip Code: 02719-3432
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DESIGN TEMPERATURES | Occupation: SEAFOOD REFRIGERATION
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249859
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071816

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 871 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DAVE A. METZLER
Mailing Address 115 GORHAM ROAD
City: HARWICH PORT | State: MA | Zip Code: 02646-1304
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255271
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. EDITH K. MEYER
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 149
City: WAKEFIELD | State: RI | Zip Code: 02880-0149
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243930
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. EDITH K. MEYER
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 149
City: WAKEFIELD | State: RI | Zip Code: 02880-0149
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243930B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 3750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071817

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 872 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. EDITH K. MEYER
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 149
City: WAKEFIELD | State: RI | Zip Code: 02880-0149
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246342
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. HARVEY M. MEYERHOFF
Mailing Address 1 SOUTH STREET
SUITE 1000
City: BALTIMORE | State: MD | Zip Code: 21202-7301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247553
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. HENRY H. MEYER JR.
Mailing Address 5 CHESTNUT STREET
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02108-3609
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.244064
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071818

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 873 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. HENRY H. MEYER JR.
Mailing Address 5 CHESTNUT STREET
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02108-3609
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.244064B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2000.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. HENRY H. MEYER JR.
Mailing Address 5 CHESTNUT STREET
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02108-3609
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246350
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. MADGE M. MEYER
Mailing Address 340 WESTON ROAD
City: WELLESLEY | State: MA | Zip Code: 02482-2310
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STATE STREET CORPORATION | Occupation: EVP., CHIEF INNOVATION OFFICER & TECH
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243466
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071819

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 874 OF 1710

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PETER MEYER
Mailing Address 921 ORCHID POINT WAY
City: VERO BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 32963-9518
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250031
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR. EDWARD MICHAUD
Mailing Address 12 HIGHLAND STREET
City: WESTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02493-1110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EDWARD MICHAUD | Occupation: ORTHODONTIST
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2245.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.244325
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR. EDWARD MICHAUD
Mailing Address 12 HIGHLAND STREET
City: WESTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02493-1110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EDWARD MICHAUD | Occupation: ORTHODONTIST
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2245.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245419
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071820

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 875 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR. EDWARD MICHAUD
Mailing Address 12 HIGHLAND STREET
City: WESTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02493-1110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EDWARD MICHAUD
Occupation: ORTHODONTIST
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2245.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248308
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR. EDWARD MICHAUD
Mailing Address 12 HIGHLAND STREET
City: WESTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02493-1110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EDWARD MICHAUD
Occupation: ORTHODONTIST
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2245.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250906
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR. EDWARD MICHAUD
Mailing Address 12 HIGHLAND STREET
City: WESTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02493-1110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EDWARD MICHAUD
Occupation: ORTHODONTIST
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2245.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254892
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 220.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071821

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 876 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MICHAEL J. MICHAELES
Mailing Address 390 MAIN STREET
SUITE 1000
City: WORCESTER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01608-2505
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246526
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. HARVEY B. MICKELSON
Mailing Address 30 CORNELL STREET
City: NEW BEDFORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 02740-1709
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BARNETT & MICKELSON
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253177
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. NINO MICOZZI
Mailing Address 159 CAMBRIDGE STREET
City: ALLSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02134-1848
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PROFILE GROUP, INC.
Occupation: BUSINESSMAN/REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245714
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071822

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 877 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMB. J. WILLIAM MIDDENDORF II
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1037
City: LITTLE COMPTON | State: RI | Zip Code: 02837-0337
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255034
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBERT MIEGEL
Mailing Address 97 PAYSON ROAD
City: CHESTNUT HILL | State: MA | Zip Code: 02467-3271
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PRO SPORTS ORTHOPEDICS | Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255913
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. EDITH MIKINA
Mailing Address 72 RIVER ROAD
City: MARSTONS MILLS | State: MA | Zip Code: 02648-1718
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249832
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071823

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 878 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CHARLES MILHANS
Mailing Address 54 ROSE AVENUE
City: LEOMINSTER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01453-4689
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: BROCADE COMMUNICATIONS
Occupation: PROJECT MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 864.50

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247376
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PETER S. MILHAUPT
Mailing Address 3120 AVALON DRIVE W.
City: NEW CANAAN | State: CT | Zip Code: 06840-5944
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247814
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. CAROLYN S. MILLER
Mailing Address 228 ALLANDALE ROAD APARTMENT 3C
City: CHESTNUT HILL | State: MA | Zip Code: 02467-3294
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: PIERCE ATWOOD L.L.P.
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247250
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071824

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 879 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GIRARD MILLER
Mailing Address 5100 CHOWEN AVENUE S.
City: MINNEAPOLIS | State: MN | Zip Code: 55410-2151
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FULBRIGHT & JAWORSKI L.L.P.
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246842
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MARSHALL B. MILLER JR.
Mailing Address 319 LIMESTONE CREEK
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78232-3503
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JACKSON WALKER, L.L.P.
Occupation: PARTNER/ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251431
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MICHAEL MILLER
Mailing Address 4402 BOXWOOD ROAD
City: BETHESDA | State: MD | Zip Code: 20816-1818
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: INVESTMENTS
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245928
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 3700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071825

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 880 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MICHAEL MILLER
Mailing Address 4402 BOXWOOD ROAD
City: BETHESDA | State: MD | Zip Code: 20816-1818
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: INVESTMENTS
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246802
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT MINIHANE
Mailing Address 251 BRIDGE STREET
City: OSTERVILLE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02655-2323
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2800.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247312
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT MINIHANE
Mailing Address 251 BRIDGE STREET
City: OSTERVILLE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02655-2323
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2800.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247312B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -300.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071826

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 881 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT MINIHANE
Mailing Address 251 BRIDGE STREET
City: OSTERVILLE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02655-2323
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2800.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248405
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. NEIL B. MINKOFF
Mailing Address 175 FAIRBANK ROAD
City: SUDBURY | State: MA | Zip Code: 01776-1661
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247182
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MICHAEL R. MINOGUE
Mailing Address 3 VERANDA CIRCLE
City: SOUTH HAMILTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 01982-2706
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ABIOMED | Occupation: C.E.O., PRESIDENT & CHAIRMAN
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255640
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071827

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 882 OF 1710

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. DENISE G. MINOR
Mailing Address 212 PUTNAM HILL ROAD
City: SUTTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 01590-1117
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TOUCHSTONE CONSULTING GROUP
Occupation: DIRECTOR AND TREASURER
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243486
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. NORMAN R. MINOR
Mailing Address 212 PUTNAM HILL ROAD
City: SUTTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 01590-1117
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TOUCHSTONE CONSULTING GROUP
Occupation: LAWYER
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247339
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
CONTRIBUTION
REFUNDED $2,000.00 ON 10/31/2011

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. LAWRENCE MINTZER
Mailing Address 377 WALNUT STREET
City: NEWTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02460-1945
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MINTZER & ASSOCIATES
Occupation: FINANCIAL SERVICES
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251441
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 4250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12220071828

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 883 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. SHELLY MIRANDA
Mailing Address 94 WORCESTER STREET
City: NEW BEDFORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 02745-1006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: HARBOR DEVELOPMENT COMPANY
Occupation: SECRETARY
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253175
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ALAN MITCHELL
Mailing Address 60 WEST 57TH STREET APARTMENT 10B
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10019-3953
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253635
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
H. TRACY MITCHELL
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 302
City: MEDFIELD | State: MA | Zip Code: 02052-0302
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: FUNERAL DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253743
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071829

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 884 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT B. MITCHELL
Mailing Address 14 CEDAR STREET
City: FAIRHAVEN | State: MA | Zip Code: 02719-2704
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253131
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RICHARD MONAGHAN
Mailing Address 2 ALEXANDRA WAY
City: HINGHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02043-1952
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246986
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2600.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RICHARD MONAGHAN
Mailing Address 2 ALEXANDRA WAY
City: HINGHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02043-1952
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246986B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 2850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

12020071820

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 885 OF 1710

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RICHARD MONAGHAN
Mailing Address 2 ALEXANDRA WAY
City: HINGHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02043-1952
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247180
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PAUL MONGILLO
Mailing Address 2 JOYCE CIRCLE
City: WESTFORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01886-2241
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RAYTHEON COMPANY | Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250563
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. ROBIN MONLEON
Mailing Address 14 HAMLINS CROSSING
City: DOVER | State: MA | Zip Code: 02030-2459
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UBS | Occupation: FINANCIAL ADVISOR
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254361
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071831

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 886 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ERNEST E. MONRAD
Mailing Address 218 ALLANDALE ROAD #C
City: CHESTNUT HILL | State: MA | Zip Code: 02467-3200
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NORTHEAST INVESTORS TRUST
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247503
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES F. MOONEY III
Mailing Address 17 HIGHLAND STREET
City: CAMBRIDGE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02138-2209
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THE BAUPOST GROUP, L.L.C.
Occupation: INVESTMENT MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252416
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10000.00
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REATTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES F. MOONEY III
Mailing Address 17 HIGHLAND STREET
City: CAMBRIDGE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02138-2209
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THE BAUPOST GROUP, L.L.C.
Occupation: INVESTMENT MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252416B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -5000.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 11000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071832

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 887 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LISA MOONEY
Mailing Address 17 HIGHLAND STREET
City: CAMBRIDGE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02138-2209
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.256671B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LISA MOONEY
Mailing Address 17 HIGHLAND STREET
City: CAMBRIDGE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02138-2209
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.256675
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES F. MOONEY III
Mailing Address 17 HIGHLAND STREET
City: CAMBRIDGE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02138-2209
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THE BAUPOST GROUP, L.L.C.
Occupation: INVESTMENT MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.256672
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 5000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071373

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 888 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES F. MOONEY JR.
Mailing Address 220 BOYLSTON STREET
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02116-3929
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251448
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES F. MOONEY JR.
Mailing Address 220 BOYLSTON STREET
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02116-3929
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251448B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES F. MOONEY JR.
Mailing Address 220 BOYLSTON STREET
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02116-3929
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251905
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 5000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071824

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 889 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ELISABETH MOORE
Mailing Address 25 HOLLY LANE #2B
City: CHESTNUT HILL | State: MA | Zip Code: 02467-2156
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FIDELITY INVESTMENTS
Occupation: VICE PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254394
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. LOUIS T. MOORE
Mailing Address 20 HALFMOON
City: IRVINE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92614-5433
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: MORTGAGE BROKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248226
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. MURIEL S. MOORE
Mailing Address 121 LAWNDALE ROAD
City: MANSFIELD | State: MA | Zip Code: 02048-1676
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 648.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.244670
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 240.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 740.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071835

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 890 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. THOMAS P. MOORE JR.
Mailing Address 68 ABBOTT ROAD
City: WELLESLEY HILLS | State: MA | Zip Code: 02481-6104
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250376
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. TIFFANY M. MOORE
Mailing Address 417 QUACKENBOS STREET NW
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20011-1307
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253928
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SANDRA MOOSE
Mailing Address 53 BEVERLY ROAD
City: CHESTNUT HILL | State: MA | Zip Code: 02467-3101
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254773
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071836

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 891 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. HARRY J. MORAITIS
Mailing Address 184 MARLBOROUCH STREET
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02116-1810
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DIVERSIFIED STAFFING GROUP
Occupation: CHAIRMAN
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252322
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JANET MORAN
Mailing Address 25 TEMPLE ROAD
City: LYNNFIELD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01940-2048
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EASTERN BANK
Occupation: BANKER
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248497
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. JUDY E. MORAN
Mailing Address 3 EDNA COURT
City: SOMERSET | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08873-7345
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FRESENIUS MEDICAL CARE
Occupation: GROUP VICE PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249306
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071837

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 892 OF 1710

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PHILIP S. MORAN JR.
Mailing Address 15 GREYSTONE ROAD
City: LARCHMONT | State: NY | Zip Code: 10538-1415
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BANK OF AMERICA
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RICHARD N. MORASH
Mailing Address 22 LELANDS PATH
City: EDGARTOWN | State: MA | Zip Code: 02539-4309
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253458
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PAUL T. MORE
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 108
City: BELMONT | State: MA | Zip Code: 02478-0002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.244355
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 3600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071838

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 893 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WHITFIELD MORETTI
Mailing Address 62 ALCOTT STREET
City: ACTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 01720-5539
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251735
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRUCE M. MORGAN
Mailing Address 3 PENINSULA RD
City: HARVARD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01451-1611
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245933
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. DOROTHY A. MORGAN
Mailing Address 15 OAK HILL DRIVE
City: WALPOLE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02081-2713
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254621
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12026071829

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 894 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PETER S. MORGAN
Mailing Address 91 BRIARWOOD CIRCLE
City: WORCESTER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01606-1225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.244690
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GEORGE MARSHALL MORIARTY
Mailing Address 214 HEATH STREET
City: CHESTNUT HILL | State: MA | Zip Code: 02467-2821
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252133
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. BLAKE N. MORRIS
Mailing Address 7109 COACHMAN LANE
City: RICHMOND | State: VA | Zip Code: 23228-4058
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GENWORTH FINANCIAL
Occupation: SYSTEMS ANALYST
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.244387
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 51.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1151.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071840

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 895 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. BLAKE N. MORRIS
Mailing Address 7109 COACHMAN LANE
City: RICHMOND | State: VA | Zip Code: 23228-4058
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GENWORTH FINANCIAL
Occupation: SYSTEMS ANALYST
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248302
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 51.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PAUL MORRIS JR
Mailing Address 219 THIRD ST
City: STOUGHTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02072-3642
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.244951
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PAUL MORRIS JR
Mailing Address 219 THIRD ST
City: STOUGHTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02072-3642
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251141
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 551.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020671841

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 896 OF 1710

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PAUL MORRIS JR
Mailing Address 219 THIRD ST
City: STOUGHTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02072-3642
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255548
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PAUL MORRIS JR
Mailing Address 219 THIRD ST
City: STOUGHTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02072-3642
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255577
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBERT MORRIS JR
Mailing Address 98 RIVERSIDE AVENUE
City: RIVERSIDE | State: CT | Zip Code: 06878-1619
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PKF O'CONNOR DAVIES LLP | Occupation: CPA
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.256025
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071842

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 897 OF 1710

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. SCOTT I. MORRISON
Mailing Address 206 WACHUSETT STREET
City: HOLDEN | State: MA | Zip Code: 01520-1852
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.256170
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DONALD R. MORSE
Mailing Address 19 ELMWOOD STREET
City: WAREHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02571-2352
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.244083
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DONALD R. MORSE
Mailing Address 19 ELMWOOD STREET
City: WAREHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02571-2352
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253285
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071843

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 898 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. FREDERICK J. MORSE
Mailing Address 242 MT. HOPE STREET
City: NORTH ATTLEBORO | State: MA | Zip Code: 02760-3938
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250724
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN MORSE
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1527
City: STOCKBRIDGE | State: MA | Zip Code: 01262-1527
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249366
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. KENNETH P. MORSE
Mailing Address 212 QUISSETT AVENUE
City: WOODS HOLE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02543-1314
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251674
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071844

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 899 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT G. MORSE II
Mailing Address 237 NEW MEADOW ROAD
City: BARRINGTON | State: RI | Zip Code: 02806-3753
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253502
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. MARY S. MORSS
Mailing Address 53 MOORE ROAD
City: WAYLAND | State: MA | Zip Code: 01778-1420
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245450
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. MARY S. MORSS
Mailing Address 53 MOORE ROAD
City: WAYLAND | State: MA | Zip Code: 01778-1420
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253393
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071845

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 900 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. W. HUGH M. MORTON
Mailing Address 1480 DRIFT ROAD
City: WESTPORT | State: MA | Zip Code: 02790-1620
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254710
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GREGORY S. MORZANO
Mailing Address 107 LOVE LANE
City: WESTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02493-1113
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LIBERTY MUTUAL
Occupation: INVESTMENT MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249443
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2600.00
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REATTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GREGORY S. MORZANO
Mailing Address 107 LOVE LANE
City: WESTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02493-1113
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LIBERTY MUTUAL
Occupation: INVESTMENT MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249443B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2000.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 3100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071846

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 901 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GREGORY S. MORZANO
Mailing Address 107 LOVE LANE
City: WESTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02493-1113
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LIBERTY MUTUAL
Occupation: INVESTMENT MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250836B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GREGORY S. MORZANO
Mailing Address 107 LOVE LANE
City: WESTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02493-1113
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LIBERTY MUTUAL
Occupation: INVESTMENT MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251775
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. TRACEY E. MORZANO
Mailing Address 107 LOVE LANE
City: WESTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02493-1113
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250835
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071847

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 902 OF 1710

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM MOSAKOWSKI
Mailing Address 748 HUMPHREY STREET
City: SWAMPSCOTT | State: MA | Zip Code: 01907-2825
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PUBLIC CONSULTING GROUP
Occupation: MANAGEMENT CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255335
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FURMAN MOSELEY
Mailing Address 411 UNIVERSITY STREET SUITE 1200
City: SEATTLE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98101-2519
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246633
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. LAWRENCE J. MOSS
Mailing Address 10 HICKORY DRIVE
City: WORCESTER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01609-1016
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UMASS MEMORIAL
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253752
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 3600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071848

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 903 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. LOUIS MOTHON SR.
Mailing Address 10 SUGAR PINE LANE
City: METHUEN | State: MA | Zip Code: 01844-1858
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.244529
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. LOUIS MOTHON SR.
Mailing Address 10 SUGAR PINE LANE
City: METHUEN | State: MA | Zip Code: 01844-1858
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254070
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. PATRICIA MOYNIHAN
Mailing Address 1 MONMOUTH ROAD
City: WORCESTER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01609-1205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MOYNIHAN | Occupation: BOOKKEEPER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.244009
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1070.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071849

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 904 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANN MUIR
Mailing Address 92 CHURCH STREET
City: WINCHESTER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01890-3520
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: REAL ESTATE MGT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251288
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JEFF MUIR
Mailing Address 4660 BROOK HOLLOW RD
City: ATLANTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30327-3513
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FULCRUM EQUITY PARTNERS
Occupation: PRIVATE EQUITY
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255564
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES A. MULLEN
Mailing Address 337 S. MAIN STREET
City: COHASSET | State: MA | Zip Code: 02025-2028
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245691
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 485.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071350

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 905 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES A. MULLEN
Mailing Address 337 S. MAIN STREET
City: COHASSET | State: MA | Zip Code: 02025-2028
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253337
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN C. MULLER
Mailing Address 158 AUTUMN AVE.
City: DUXBURY | State: MA | Zip Code: 02332-4633
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THERMO KING NORTHEAST | Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 204.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.244578
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 52.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN C. MULLER
Mailing Address 158 AUTUMN AVE.
City: DUXBURY | State: MA | Zip Code: 02332-4633
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THERMO KING NORTHEAST | Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 204.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252631
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 137.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071351

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 906 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. LOUIS H.R. MULLER
Mailing Address 19 SMITH LANE
City: CENTEREACH | State: NY | Zip Code: 11720-3866
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.244356
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. LINDA MULLINS
Mailing Address 11 OAK STREET UNIT 42
City: WELLESLEY | State: MA | Zip Code: 02482-4733
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PAUL BIRNBAUM,M.D. | Occupation: MEDICAL MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT R. MUNDIE
Mailing Address 35 MARY CATHERINE DRIVE
City: LANCASTER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01523-2955
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 290.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245525
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071852

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 907 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TIMOTHY MUNGOVAN
Mailing Address 5 GARDEN ROAD
City: WELLESLEY | State: MA | Zip Code: 02481-3018
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NIXON PEABODY LLP
Occupation: PARTNER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247522
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. ELLEN MUNICK
Mailing Address 3 BARRON COURT
City: ANDOVER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01810-5339
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251071
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PETER S. MURLEY
Mailing Address 30 AUTUMN LANE
City: SOUTH HAMILTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 01982-1400
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CHARLES RIVER DEVELOPMENT
Occupation: CONTRACT MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252240
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020671857

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 908 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PETER S. MURLEY
Mailing Address 30 AUTUMN LANE
City: SOUTH HAMILTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 01982-1400
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CHARLES RIVER DEVELOPMENT
Occupation: CONTRACT MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252240B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -900.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PETER S. MURLEY
Mailing Address 30 AUTUMN LANE
City: SOUTH HAMILTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 01982-1400
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CHARLES RIVER DEVELOPMENT
Occupation: CONTRACT MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253896
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 900.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. SUSAN W. MURLEY
Mailing Address 30 AUTUMN LANE
City: SOUTH HAMILTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 01982-1400
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WILMER HALE
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252774
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071854

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 909 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. SUSAN W. MURLEY
Mailing Address 30 AUTUMN LANE
City: SOUTH HAMILTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 01982-1400
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WILMER HALE
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252774B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -1750.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. SUSAN W. MURLEY
Mailing Address 30 AUTUMN LANE
City: SOUTH HAMILTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 01982-1400
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WILMER HALE
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253899
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1750.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ALAN R. MURPHY
Mailing Address 16 CROOKED LANE
City: DUXBURY | State: MA | Zip Code: 02332-3903
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250162
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071855

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 910 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. ANN MURPHY
Mailing Address 65 HELEN STREET
City: WALTHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02452-7906
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: O'NEILL AND ASSOCIATES
Occupation: PUBLIC RELATIONS CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250625
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EDMUND MURPHY III
Mailing Address 183 CLAYBROOK RD.
City: DOVER | State: MA | Zip Code: 02030-2061
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PUTNAM INVESTMENTS
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255550
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES F. MURPHY
Mailing Address 15 MYOPIA ROAD
City: QUINCY | State: MA | Zip Code: 02170-3608
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: BUILDER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247291
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 5200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12022007185 6

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 911 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES F. MURPHY
Mailing Address 15 MYOPIA ROAD
City: QUINCY | State: MA | Zip Code: 02170-3608
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: BUILDER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247291B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES F. MURPHY
Mailing Address 15 MYOPIA ROAD
City: QUINCY | State: MA | Zip Code: 02170-3608
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: BUILDER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248402
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN MURPHY
Mailing Address 24 SCHUNER LANE
City: QUINCY | State: MA | Zip Code: 02171-1550
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ISSUES MANAGEMENT GROUP | Occupation: ATTORNEY AT LAW
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247303
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071857

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 912 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN M. MURPHY
Mailing Address 9 ERIN PLACE
City: SOUTH EASTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02375-1264
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: DENTIST
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253905
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KELLEY MURPHY
Mailing Address 44 TAMARACK RD.
City: WESTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02493-2248
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N.A.
Occupation: UNEMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246701
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KEVIN MURPHY
Mailing Address 101 ARROWHEAD ROAD
City: MARSHFIELD | State: MA | Zip Code: 02050-6254
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MERIDIAN INVESTMENTS, INC
Occupation: BROKER/ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255605
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071858

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 913 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEPHEN MURPHY
Mailing Address 50 APPLE HILL DR
City: TEWKSBURY | State: MA | Zip Code: 01876-1140
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RAYTHEON COMPANY INTEGRATED DEFEN
Occupation: VICE PRESIDENT, CONTRACTS
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250618
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TIM MURPHY
Mailing Address 55 CHANRICLEER ROAD
City: SUDBURY | State: MA | Zip Code: 01776-1207
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INVESTORS CAPITAL CORPORATION
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246675
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. CECILIA S. MURRAY
Mailing Address 954 PONUS RIDGE
City: NEW CANAAN | State: CT | Zip Code: 06840-3418
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HALSTEAD PROPERTY
Occupation: REALTOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247199
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071859

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 914 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MICHAEL J. MURRAY
Mailing Address 21 CHESWICK ROAD
City: ARLINGTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02474-8244
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252295
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT C. MURRAY
Mailing Address 173 DEDHAM STREET
City: CANTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02021-1560
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254115
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. SCOTT MURRAY
Mailing Address 168 DOVER ROAD
City: WELLESLEY | State: MA | Zip Code: 02482-7328
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TRILLIUM CAPITAL | Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247320
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071860

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 915 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JEFFREY MUSHNICK
Mailing Address 9 BOGASTOW CIRCLE
City: MILLIS | State: MA | Zip Code: 02054-1039
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MEDWAY OIL CO., INC.
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255775
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. MYRA MUSICANT
Mailing Address 50 CHESTNUT HILL ROAD
City: CHESTNUT HILL | State: MA | Zip Code: 02467-1310
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246162
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. MARGARET F. MUSTO
Mailing Address INFO REQUESTED
City: INFO REQUESTED | State: XX | Zip Code: 99999
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253112
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12026071861

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 916 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHRIS MUTKOSKI
Mailing Address 267 KING CAESAR ROAD
City: DUXBURY | State: MA | Zip Code: 02332-3912
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AXON COMMUNICATIONS, INC.
Occupation: BUSINESS OWNER - ADVERTISING
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252852
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. JUDITH S. MYHRA-TONELLO
Mailing Address 82 SALISBURY STREET
City: WINCHESTER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01890-2334
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: TUTOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248729
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ASSAD M. NADER
Mailing Address 22 MCKENZIE LANE
City: FOXBORO | State: MA | Zip Code: 02035-1152
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF/ STAR REALTY
Occupation: REAL ESTATE DEVELOPER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249527
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071862

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 917 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ASSAD M. NADER
Mailing Address 22 MCKENZIE LANE
City: FOXBORO | State: MA | Zip Code: 02035-1152
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF/ STAR REALTY
Occupation: REAL ESTATE DEVELOPER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251211
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. BOZENA NADHAZY
Mailing Address 485 PINE STREET
City: SEEKONK | State: MA | Zip Code: 02771-1300
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MARATHON FIRE PROTECTION, INC.
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255679
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. ELLIS F. NAEGELE
Mailing Address 7993 VIA VECCHIA
City: NAPLES | State: FL | Zip Code: 34108-7531
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246883
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071863

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 918 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT O. NAEGELE
Mailing Address 7993 VIA VECCHIA
City: NAPLES | State: FL | Zip Code: 34108-7531
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246884
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MICHAEL J. NAHILL
Mailing Address 5 BOBBY JONES DRIVE
City: ANDOVER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01810-2880
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254118
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GLORIA NARIO
Mailing Address 11 CROWNRIDGE ROAD
City: WESTBOROUGH | State: MA | Zip Code: 01581-3203
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255150
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071864

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 919 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. DOROTHY D. NASUTI
Mailing Address 84 COUNTRY CLUB DRIVE
City: FRANKLIN | State: MA | Zip Code: 02038-1215
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GREAT OAKS REALTY
Occupation: PROPERTY MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.244679
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. DOROTHY D. NASUTI
Mailing Address 84 COUNTRY CLUB DRIVE
City: FRANKLIN | State: MA | Zip Code: 02038-1215
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GREAT OAKS REALTY
Occupation: PROPERTY MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248296
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MEHENDRA NATH
Mailing Address 105 W. PLEASANT LAKE ROAD
City: NORTH OAKS | State: MN | Zip Code: 55127-2622
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246892
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071865

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 920 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN NAU III
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 130130
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77219-0130
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SILVER EAGLE DISTRIBUTORS
Occupation: CHAIRMAN, CEO
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248234
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ALEXANDER NAVAB
Mailing Address 9 WEST 57TH STREET SUITE 4200
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10019-2701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KOHLBERG KRAVIS ROBERTS & COMPANY
Occupation: PARTNER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251810
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DEAN W. NAVAROLI
Mailing Address 23 SILVER LAKE ROAD
City: HOLLIS | State: NH | Zip Code: 03049-6251
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WILLIAM AND REEVES
Occupation: C.O.O.
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251453
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 4750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071865

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 921 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SAM NAZARI
Mailing Address ONE PARK LANE
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02210-1835
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DRAPER LABORATORY
Occupation: PRINCIPLE SCIENTIST
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254385
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DAVID G. NEAL
Mailing Address 2 SENECA LANE
City: SANDWICH | State: MA | Zip Code: 02563-1881
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BARNSTABLE COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE
Occupation: DEPUTY SHERIFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.244715
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. BARRY R. NEARHOS
Mailing Address 11 DOVER FARM ROAD
City: MEDFIELD | State: MA | Zip Code: 02052-1130
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PRICEWATERHOUSE COOPERS
Occupation: C.P.A.
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251051
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071857

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 922 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MICHAEL V. NEEDHAM
Mailing Address 11 OXFORD AVENUE
City: BELMONT | State: MA | Zip Code: 02478-3661
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BEACON COLLISION
Occupation: AUTO BODY REPAIR
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247281
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MICHAEL V. NEEDHAM
Mailing Address 11 OXFORD AVENUE
City: BELMONT | State: MA | Zip Code: 02478-3661
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BEACON COLLISION
Occupation: AUTO BODY REPAIR
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247281B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MICHAEL V. NEEDHAM
Mailing Address 11 OXFORD AVENUE
City: BELMONT | State: MA | Zip Code: 02478-3661
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BEACON COLLISION
Occupation: AUTO BODY REPAIR
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248398
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020671868

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 923 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. FREDERICK NEFF
Mailing Address 15 WOODHOLM ROAD
City: MANCHESTER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01944-1041
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: PSYCHOLOGIST/CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245408
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBERT NELSEN
Mailing Address 321 HIGH SCHOOL RD
City: BAINBRIDGE ISLAND | State: WA | Zip Code: 98110-2647
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ARCH VENTURE CORP
Occupation: FINANCE
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 10 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245035
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBERT NELSEN
Mailing Address PMB 398, 321 HIGH SCHOOL ROAD
City: BAINBRIDGE ISLAND | State: WA | Zip Code: 98110-2647
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ARCH VENTURE CORP.
Occupation: VENTURE CAPITALIST
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 10 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245036
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071869

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 924 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CARL G. NELSON
Mailing Address 69 TEMPLE ROAD
City: WELLESLEY | State: MA | Zip Code: 02482-7023
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N.E.I. COMMUNCIATIONS, INC.
Occupation: PUBLISHING
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249573
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REATTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BARBARA NELSON
Mailing Address 69 TEMPLE ROAD
City: WELLESLEY | State: MA | Zip Code: 02482-7023
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 60.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250660
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CARL G. NELSON
Mailing Address 69 TEMPLE ROAD
City: WELLESLEY | State: MA | Zip Code: 02482-7023
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N.E.I. COMMUNCIATIONS, INC.
Occupation: PUBLISHING
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249573B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -60.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071870

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 925 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CARL G. NELSON
Mailing Address 69 TEMPLE ROAD
City: WELLESLEY | State: MA | Zip Code: 02482-7023
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N.E.I. COMMUNCIATIONS, INC.
Occupation: PUBLISHING
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249591
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. DIANE NELSON
Mailing Address 16 BACK RIVER WAY
City: DUXBURY | State: MA | Zip Code: 02332-3863
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BANNER ENVIORNMENTAL
Occupation: BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253207
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DONALD F. NELSON
Mailing Address 40 OTSEGO ROAD
City: WORCESTER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01609-1738
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243553
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 810.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071871

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 926 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN NELSON
Mailing Address 2 AVERY STREET
APARTMENT 36D
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02111-1019
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253391
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REATTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN NELSON
Mailing Address 2 AVERY STREET
APARTMENT 36D
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02111-1019
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253391B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LINDA NELSON
Mailing Address 2 AVERY STREET
APARTMENT 36D
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02111-1019
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254947
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071872

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 927 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN M. NELSON IV
Mailing Address 100 CORPORATE PLACE
SUITE 404
City: PEABODY | State: MA | Zip Code: 01960-3809
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STRATFORD CAPITAL GROUP
Occupation: C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246852
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PERCY L. NELSON
Mailing Address 17 PLAINFIELD STREET
City: WABAN | State: MA | Zip Code: 02468-1608
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247016
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RUDY NELSON
Mailing Address 16 BACK RIVER WAY
City: DUXBURY | State: MA | Zip Code: 02332-3863
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BANNER ENVIORNMENTAL
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253197
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 2775.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071873

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 928 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ZACH NELSON
Mailing Address 850 HAYNE ROAD
City: HILLSBOROUGH | State: CA | Zip Code: 94010-7036
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NETSUITE, INC.
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254256
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DAVID A. NESKEY
Mailing Address 236 PERKINS ROW
City: TOPSFIELD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01983-1533
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249159
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JAMES NEUHAUSER
Mailing Address 3119 N STREET, NW
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20007-3420
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FBR GROUP
Occupation: BANKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245852
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 7500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071874

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 929 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. MARIA H. NEVES
Mailing Address 90 HAWTHORN STREET
City: NEW BEDFORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 02740-3423
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PAUL & MICHELLE
Occupation: BOAT CAPTAIN
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251036
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES P. NEVILLE
Mailing Address 2 GARDEN LANE
City: CAMBRIDGE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02138-2338
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THERMO FISHER SCIENTIFIC
Occupation: GENERAL MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249294
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMY NEWELL
Mailing Address 62 OLD MILL ROAD
City: CONCORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01742-4731
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252527
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12029071875

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 930 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PAUL B. NEWHOUSE
Mailing Address 24600 S. TAMIAMI TRAIL
SUITE 212 PM
City: BONITA SPRINGS | State: FL | Zip Code: 34134-7022
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: GUY CARPENTER & CO LLC
Occupation: REINSURANCE BROKER
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245456
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PAUL B. NEWHOUSE
Mailing Address 24600 S. TAMIAMI TRAIL
SUITE 212 PM
City: BONITA SPRINGS | State: FL | Zip Code: 34134-7022
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: GUY CARPENTER & CO LLC
Occupation: REINSURANCE BROKER
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247775
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PAUL B. NEWHOUSE
Mailing Address 24600 S. TAMIAMI TRAIL
SUITE 212 PM
City: BONITA SPRINGS | State: FL | Zip Code: 34134-7022
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: GUY CARPENTER & CO LLC
Occupation: REINSURANCE BROKER
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249657
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071875

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 931 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PAUL B. NEWHOUSE
Mailing Address 24600 S. TAMIAMI TRAIL
SUITE 212 PM
City: BONITA SPRINGS | State: FL | Zip Code: 34134-7022
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GUY CARPENTER & CO LLC
Occupation: REINSURANCE BROKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252930
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. ROSALEE H. NICEFORO
Mailing Address 100 GREAT POND ROAD
City: NORTH ANDOVER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01845-3025
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248757
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. ALEXANDRIA C. NICHOLS
Mailing Address 900 MOUNT PLEASANT STREET
City: WINNETKA | State: IL | Zip Code: 60093-3613
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252146
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071877

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 932 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARL NICHOLS
Mailing Address 4511 Q PLACE, NW
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20007-2572
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WILMERHALE | Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252793
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MATTHEW J. NICOLELLA
Mailing Address 50 OLD RIVER ROAD
City: LINCOLN | State: RI | Zip Code: 02865-1308
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COVIDIEN | Occupation: LAWYER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246166
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. TIMOTHY D. NIEMANN
Mailing Address 68 BLACKMER STREET
City: NEW BEDFORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 02744-2614
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PIER FOOD SEAFOOD | Occupation: PORSIDE SEA PRODUCTS
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249905
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071878

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 933 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. M. DARIA NIEWENHOUS
Mailing Address 25 SUNSET ROCK LANE
City: READING | State: MA | Zip Code: 01867-1086
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253109
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. THOMAS H. NILES
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 425587
City: CAMBRIDGE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02142-0011
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BOSTON RESIDENTIAL GROUP
Occupation: REAL ESTATE INVESTMENTS
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250757
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. SUSAN E. NILSON
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1252
City: MARION | State: MA | Zip Code: 02738-0023
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FAIRHAVEN SHIPYARD
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251417
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071879

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 934 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. MARCIA A. NIZZARI
Mailing Address 360 CENTRAL AVENUE
City: NEEDHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02494-1744
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: C.R.I., INC.
Occupation: SOFTWARE ARCHITECT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250185
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE NOBIL
Mailing Address 70 BROADWAY STREET
City: WESTFORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01886-2148
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FUNDLY
Occupation: VP
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248459
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE NOBIL
Mailing Address 70 BROADWAY STREET
City: WESTFORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01886-2148
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FUNDLY
Occupation: VP
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248845
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071880

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 935 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE NOBIL
Mailing Address 70 BROADWAY STREET
City: WESTFORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01886-2148
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FUNDLY | Occupation: VP
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248914
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE NOBIL
Mailing Address 70 BROADWAY STREET
City: WESTFORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01886-2148
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FUNDLY | Occupation: VP
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249937
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE NOBIL
Mailing Address 70 BROADWAY STREET
City: WESTFORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01886-2148
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FUNDLY | Occupation: VP
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250053
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 45.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071881

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 936 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE NOBIL
Mailing Address 70 BROADWAY STREET
City: WESTFORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01886-2148
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FUNDLY | Occupation: VP
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251116
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE NOBIL
Mailing Address 70 BROADWAY STREET
City: WESTFORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01886-2148
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FUNDLY | Occupation: VP
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251124
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE NOBIL
Mailing Address 70 BROADWAY STREET
City: WESTFORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01886-2148
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FUNDLY | Occupation: VP
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251125
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 30.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071882

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 937 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE NOBIL
Mailing Address 70 BROADWAY STREET
City: WESTFORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01886-2148
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FUNDLY | Occupation: VP
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251128
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE NOBIL
Mailing Address 70 BROADWAY STREET
City: WESTFORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01886-2148
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FUNDLY | Occupation: VP
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251129
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE NOBIL
Mailing Address 70 BROADWAY STREET
City: WESTFORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01886-2148
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FUNDLY | Occupation: VP
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251130
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 30.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071887

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE NOBIL
Mailing Address 70 BROADWAY STREET
City: WESTFORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01886-2148
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FUNDLY | Occupation: VP
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251200
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE NOBIL
Mailing Address 70 BROADWAY STREET
City: WESTFORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01886-2148
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FUNDLY | Occupation: VP
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251201
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE NOBIL
Mailing Address 70 BROADWAY STREET
City: WESTFORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01886-2148
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FUNDLY | Occupation: VP
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251218
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 30.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071884

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 939 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. CAROL TYLER NOBLE
Mailing Address 9 UNIVERSITY LANE
City: MANCHESTER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01944-1632
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248606
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. THOMAS NOBLE JR.
Mailing Address 302 WEYMOUTH STREET
City: ROCKLAND | State: MA | Zip Code: 02370-1139
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NOBLE SUPPLY & LOGISTICS
Occupation: C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1650.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249336
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. BARBARA NOBREGA
Mailing Address 18 TREMONT STREET
City: NEW BEDFORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 02740-2238
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MA SECRETARY OF STATE
Occupation: CLERICAL
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253170
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071885

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 940 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT NOLL JR.
Mailing Address 24 VILLAGE GREEN
City: NORFOLK | State: MA | Zip Code: 02056-1032
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: B.P.I.
Occupation: DESIGNER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3750.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.240922B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -1250.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT NOLL JR.
Mailing Address 24 VILLAGE GREEN
City: NORFOLK | State: MA | Zip Code: 02056-1032
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: B.P.I.
Occupation: DESIGNER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3750.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246325
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1250.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. TIMOTHY J. NOONAN
Mailing Address 22 HUMPHREY STREET
City: SWAMPSCOTT | State: MA | Zip Code: 01907-2556
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1550.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.244835
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071886

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 941 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAM NORBERG
Mailing Address 7 E. 81ST STREET
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10028-0245
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EMC CORPORATION
Occupation: ACCOUNT EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250573
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 750.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RODGER P. NORDBLOM
Mailing Address 776 BOYLSTON STREET
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02199-7841
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NORDBLOM COMPANY
Occupation: CHAIRMAN
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242610B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RODGER P. NORDBLOM
Mailing Address 776 BOYLSTON STREET
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02199-7841
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NORDBLOM COMPANY
Occupation: CHAIRMAN
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246333
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071887

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 942 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WARREN E. NORQUIST
Mailing Address 89 BRADFORD ROAD
City: WESTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02493-2142
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245432
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NANCY NORTON
Mailing Address 460 M STREET SW
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20024-2603
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RAYTHEON IDS | Occupation: IDS BUSINESS DEVELOPMENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250606
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RICHARD NOTTEBART
Mailing Address 187 GOULD STREET
City: WALPOLE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02081-3017
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254318
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071888

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 943 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. KENNETH J. NOVACK
Mailing Address 81 BEACON STREET
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02108-3421
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MINTZ LEVIN
Occupation: SENIOR COUNSEL
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253225
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REATTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. KENNETH J. NOVACK
Mailing Address 81 BEACON STREET
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02108-3421
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MINTZ LEVIN
Occupation: SENIOR COUNSEL
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253225B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARIANNE NOVACK
Mailing Address 81 BEACON STREET
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02108-3421
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255634
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071889

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 944 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. EILEEN K. NOVELLINE
Mailing Address 122 METTINGHOUSE ROAD
City: NORTH ANDOVER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01845
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253114
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WINFORD NOWELL
Mailing Address 8 ROLLINS STREET
City: GROVELAND | State: MA | Zip Code: 01834-1804
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.244694
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WINFORD NOWELL
Mailing Address 8 ROLLINS STREET
City: GROVELAND | State: MA | Zip Code: 01834-1804
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253292
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071890

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 945 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. EDITH NOWICKI
Mailing Address 20 DEWEY STREET
City: SAINT PAUL | State: MN | Zip Code: 55104-5950
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248705
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. EDITH NOWICKI
Mailing Address 20 DEWEY STREET
City: SAINT PAUL | State: MN | Zip Code: 55104-5950
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254142
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BEVERLY NYCE
Mailing Address 93 WEST STREET
City: BEVERLY | State: MA | Zip Code: 01915-2227
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 10 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245050
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071891

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 946 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES NYCE
Mailing Address 93 WEST STREET
City: BEVERLY | State: MA | Zip Code: 01915-2227
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 10 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245049
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES NYCE
Mailing Address 93 WEST STREET
City: BEVERLY | State: MA | Zip Code: 01915-2227
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254766
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. GAYLE A. NYRE
Mailing Address 39 KENT ROAD
City: BARNSTABLE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02630-1112
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252260
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071892

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 947 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANTHONY O' BRIEN
Mailing Address 40 GRANDVIEW RD
City: CHELMSFORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01824-1203
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RAYTHEON
Occupation: FINANCE
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250592
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TIMOTHY O' BRIEN
Mailing Address 1 ROSE GLEN DR
City: ANDOVER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01810-4703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ATHENAHEALTH
Occupation: HEALTHCARE IT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254372
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CHARLES S. O' CONNOR
Mailing Address 326 HIGHLAND STREET
City: WEST NEWTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02465-2702
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EDWARDS WILDMAN
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249520
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071893

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 948 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GERARD O' CONNOR
Mailing Address 27 CRESTHILL ROAD
City: BRIGHTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02135-1826
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254735
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT C. O'BRIEN
Mailing Address 535 E. 86TH STREET APARTMENT 20D
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10028-7533
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GLOBAL PARTNERS
Occupation: BANKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.244573
Amount of Each Receipt this Period.: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAM O'BRIEN
Mailing Address 101 W 79TH ST. #18A
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10024-6476
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NIXON PEABODY LLP
Occupation: PARTNER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247523
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071894

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 949 OF 1710

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. MARY E. O'BRYRNE
Mailing Address 11 BASSWOOD LANE
City: ANDOVER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01810-5883
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UNEMPLOYED | Occupation: UNEMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253119
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. FRANCIS S. O'CALLAGHAN
Mailing Address 81 WATERVALE ROAD
City: MEDFORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 02155-1939
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VANASSE HANGEN BEUSTLIN, INC. | Occupation: CONSULTING ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247326
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ANDREW F. O'CONNOR
Mailing Address 12 BARTELLI ROAD
City: LAKEVILLE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02347-2125
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252262
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071895

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 950 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DAVID LYONS O'CONNOR
Mailing Address 250 CLARK ROAD
City: BROOKLINE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02445-5849
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253243
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES F. O'CONNOR
Mailing Address 9 FRANKLIN ROAD
City: WELLESLEY HILLS | State: MA | Zip Code: 02481-6112
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THE CHARTWELL COMPANY
Occupation: C.P.A./FINANCIAL ADVISOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250651
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN J. O'CONNOR III
Mailing Address 10 PHEASANT HILL DRIVE
City: SCITUATE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02066-3213
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243981
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071896

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 951 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MICHAEL O'CONNOR
Mailing Address 48 MONTVALE STREET #2
City: ROSLINDALE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02131-2752
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: M O'CONNOR CONTRACTING
Occupation: CONSTRUCTION PROJECT MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253387
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN J. O'DEA
Mailing Address 53 WASHBURN AVENUE
City: AUBURNDALE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02466-1610
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: DISABLED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245623
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN J. O'DEA
Mailing Address 53 WASHBURN AVENUE
City: AUBURNDALE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02466-1610
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: DISABLED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248313
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071897

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 952 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAROL O'DONNELL
Mailing Address 18 ADAMS ST.
City: WATERTOWN | State: MA | Zip Code: 02472-4112
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NEW BALANCE
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246640
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. TARA J. O'DONNELL
Mailing Address ONE CHARLES STREET P.H. 201
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02116-5447
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255464
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES T. O'HORA
Mailing Address 382 WHITE OAK SHADE ROAD
City: NEW CANAAN | State: CT | Zip Code: 06840-6929
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: OMNICAP SERVICES
Occupation: SENIOR MANAGING DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249234
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071898

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 953 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. CATHLEEN O. O'KEEFE
Mailing Address 8 LOCKSLEY ROAD
City: DANVERS | State: MA | Zip Code: 01923-1625
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249282
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. PAULA O'KEEFFE
Mailing Address 74 CHESTNUT STREET
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02108-3507
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248187
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN R. O'LAUGHLIN JR.
Mailing Address 34 WESTLAND ROAD
City: WESTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02493-1335
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENCON EXECUTIVE SEARCH INC.
Occupation: EXECUTIVE SEARCH
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 520.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248738
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071899

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 954 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN R. O'LAUGHLIN JR.
Mailing Address 34 WESTLAND ROAD
City: WESTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02493-1335
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENCON EXECUTIVE SEARCH INC.
Occupation: EXECUTIVE SEARCH
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 520.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249035
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MARK O'LEARY
Mailing Address 463 COMMONWEALTH AVE APARTMENT 8
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02215-2213
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TAYLOR OIL
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246104
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JACK O'LOUGHLIN
Mailing Address 28 RUSSETT RD.
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02132-1408
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THE HUNTINGTON NATIONAL BANK
Occupation: BANKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247399
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1020.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071900

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 955 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. BERNARD S. O'MALLEY
Mailing Address 46 PARK STREET
City: MANSFIELD | State: MA | Zip Code: 02048-2232
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 535.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248202
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN O'NEILL
Mailing Address 25 POKANOKET PATH
City: WRENTHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02093-1444
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PROPRODUCTS WEB DESIGN | Occupation: DIRECTOR OF SALES/MARKETING
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 534.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254272
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN J. O'NEILL
Mailing Address 2301 N. STREET NW APARTMENT 515
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20037-1135
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: OGILVY GOVERNMENT RELATIONS | Occupation: LOBBYIST
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253939
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071901

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 956 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOSEPH O'NEILL
Mailing Address INFO REQUESTED
City: INFO REQUESTED | State: XX | Zip Code: 99999
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PIER SEAFOOD
Occupation: PENINSULA TRUCKING
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249902
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN T. O'ROURKE
Mailing Address 11028 STANMORE DRIVE
City: POTOMAC | State: MD | Zip Code: 20854-1525
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LAW OFFICES OF JOHN O'ROURKE
Occupation: ATTORNEY AT LAW
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2159.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253904
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 650.00
CONTRIBUTION
IN KIND: FUNDRAISING EXPENSE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN T. O'ROURKE
Mailing Address 11028 STANMORE DRIVE
City: POTOMAC | State: MD | Zip Code: 20854-1525
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LAW OFFICES OF JOHN O'ROURKE
Occupation: ATTORNEY AT LAW
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2159.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253924
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12022071902

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 957 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN T. O'ROURKE
Mailing Address 11028 STANMORE DRIVE
City: POTOMAC | State: MD | Zip Code: 20854-1525
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LAW OFFICES OF JOHN O'ROURKE
Occupation: ATTORNEY AT LAW
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2159.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254940
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 509.00
CONTRIBUTION
IN-KIND:FUNDRAISING EXPENSES

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RICHARD O'SHEA
Mailing Address 108 PRENTICE STREET
City: HOLLISTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 01746-1002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 335.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 11 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245048
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RICHARD O'SHEA
Mailing Address 108 PRENTICE STREET
City: HOLLISTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 01746-1002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 335.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254342
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 644.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071903

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 958 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. BRIAN W. O'SULLIVAN
Mailing Address 130 SCHOOL STREET
City: MARSHFIELD | State: MA | Zip Code: 02050-2046
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: FINANCIAL ADVISOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251452
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JEREMIAH J. O'SULLIVAN
Mailing Address 398 SOUTH MAIN STREET
City: ANDOVER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01810-6135
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248810
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SOREN OBERG
Mailing Address 2 AVERY STREET APARTMENT 20E
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02111-1007
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: T.H.L.
Occupation: FINANCE
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252110
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071904

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 959 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GARY OBERSTEIN
Mailing Address 55 WHITNEY AVE.
City: WESTWOOD | State: MA | Zip Code: 02090-2950
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NIXON PEABODY LLP
Occupation: PARTNER
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247524
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEPHEN OBRIEN
Mailing Address 200 FALLS BLVD
UNIT D 109
City: QUINCY | State: MA | Zip Code: 02169-8147
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252624
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JUSTIN OCHS
Mailing Address 5303 FALMOUTH ROAD
City: BETHESDA | State: MD | Zip Code: 20816-2916
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WILMERHALE
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254523
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1025.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071905

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 960 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CHRISTOPHER ODDLEIFSON
Mailing Address 69 SUMMER STREET
City: COHASSET | State: MA | Zip Code: 02025-2041
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ROCKLAND TRUST
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253169
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN ODONNELL
Mailing Address 200 BRIARWOOD LANE
City: PORTSMOUTH | State: RI | Zip Code: 02871-5128
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TYRCONNELL FINANCIAL SERVICES
Occupation: FAMILY WEALTH MANAGEMENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245141
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. STUART OFFNER
Mailing Address INFO REQUESTED
City: INFO REQUESTED | State: XX | Zip Code: 99999
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253220
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071905

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 961 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WALTER OHANIAN
Mailing Address 75 FOX HILL ROAD
City: NORTH ANDOVER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01845-2937
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CHRISTOPHER HOUSE
Occupation: NURSING HOME ADMINISTRATOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250715
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 125.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ERIK R. OKEN
Mailing Address 215 E. 72ND STREET APARTMENT 13-E
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10021-4561
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: J.P. MORGAN
Occupation: INVESTMENT BANKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253455
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BARRY OKUN
Mailing Address 125 HIGH STREET
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02110-2704
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PRICEWATERHOUSECOOPERS LLP
Occupation: CPA
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251361
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 925.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071907

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 962 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EDWARD OLIN JR.
Mailing Address 32 LANTERN LANE
City: DRACUT | State: MA | Zip Code: 01826-4580
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RAYTHEON | Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251350
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. EDWARD M. OLIN JR.
Mailing Address 32 LANTERN LANE UNIT 8
City: DRACUT | State: MA | Zip Code: 01826-4565
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251390
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. A. LEONARD OLSON
Mailing Address 41 HAWTHORNE ROAD
City: HOLBROOK | State: MA | Zip Code: 02343-2119
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BOSTON SHIP REPAIR | Occupation: DOCK MASTER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.244636
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071903

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 963 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN R. OLSON
Mailing Address 9 MAPLEWOOD ROAD
City: LYNN | State: MA | Zip Code: 01904-2003
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COLUMBIA INSURANCE AGENCY
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249291
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN ONEILL
Mailing Address 1525 N ROCKY CREEK RD
City: WICHITA | State: KS | Zip Code: 67230-1718
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: OMNI AEROSPACE
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246778
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN ONEILL
Mailing Address 1525 N ROCKY CREEK RD
City: WICHITA | State: KS | Zip Code: 67230-1718
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: OMNI AEROSPACE
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252584
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 725.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12022071909

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 964 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RICHARD ONEILL
Mailing Address 15 PAR THREE DRIVE
City: SOUTH YARMOUTH | State: MA | Zip Code: 02664-2127
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.244319
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KAY ONSTEAD
Mailing Address 5298 MEMORIAL DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77007-8260
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INVESTMENTS
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250021
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAVID OPPENHEIMER
Mailing Address 165 RANDALL STREET
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94131-2724
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GOOGLE | Occupation: SOFTWARE ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249927
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071910

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 965 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MARK ORDWAY
Mailing Address 66 RICHARDSON RD
City: MELROSE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02176-1222
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SMITHSONIAN OBSERVATORY
Occupation: MECHANICAL ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252435
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ERICH ORENCHUK
Mailing Address 23 MOUNT VERNON STREET
City: CAMBRIDGE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02140-2702
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: SOFTWARE ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254499
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JONATHAN P. ORKIN
Mailing Address 9 OSAGE ROAD
City: CANTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02021-1207
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: P.W.C.
Occupation: C.P.A.
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252316
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 3550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071911

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 966 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. ANTONINA ORLANDO
Mailing Address 7 BIRCH GROVE HEIGHTS
City: GLOUCESTER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01930-4963
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: FISHERMAN
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253134
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ERIK ORMAN
Mailing Address 1270 OLD FALL RIVER ROAD
City: NORTH DARTMOUTH | State: MA | Zip Code: 02747-1158
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HEAR NO EVIL
Occupation: BOAT OWNER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251488
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. MARJORIE ORMAN
Mailing Address 44 GREEN STREET
City: FAIRHAVEN | State: MA | Zip Code: 02719-2837
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SOLVEIG'S
Occupation: OWNER, BOOKKEEPER SERVICE
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251425
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071912

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 967 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAVID ORNER
Mailing Address 38 INTERVALE ROAD
City: DARIEN | State: CT | Zip Code: 06820-3825
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CIT GROUP
Occupation: FINANCE
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250081
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DAVID OSTRANDER
Mailing Address 48 HOLY FAMILY ROAD APARTMENT 120
City: HOLYOKE | State: MA | Zip Code: 01040-2700
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: LAWYER
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246814
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GARY J. OSTROW
Mailing Address 10 WADSWROTH WAY
City: SHARON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02067-2763
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LIBERTY MUTUAL
Occupation: SENIOR VICE PRESIDENT/DIRECTOR/CORF
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250066
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071913

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 968 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GERALD A. OUELLETTE
Mailing Address 87 ANDREWS WAY
City: PLYMOUTH | State: MA | Zip Code: 02360-1641
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252373
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GUNNAR S. OVERSTROM
Mailing Address 10 GRACIE SQUARE
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10028-8031
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MAVERICK CAPITAL | Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253061
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION / REDESIGNATION REQUESTED (AUTOMATIC)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. TONY PACHECO
Mailing Address 6 BOXWOOD LANE
City: NORTH DARTMOUTH | State: MA | Zip Code: 02747-5804
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FISHING VESSEL PREDATOR | Occupation: CAPTAIN
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251032
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 5750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071914

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 969 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. COLLEEN PADDEN
Mailing Address 23 MILL POND LANE
City: NORWOOD | State: MA | Zip Code: 02062-5309
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: E.R.A.-MILL BAYSTATE REALTY
Occupation: REALTOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254636
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. COLLEEN PADDEN
Mailing Address 23 MILL POND LANE
City: NORWOOD | State: MA | Zip Code: 02062-5309
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: E.R.A.-MILL BAYSTATE REALTY
Occupation: REALTOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254672
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 140.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RICHARD PADELFORD
Mailing Address 411 SNIPATUIT ROAD
City: ROCHESTER | State: MA | Zip Code: 02770-1820
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253103
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 490.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071915

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 970 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSEPH PAGANO
Mailing Address 5 BROOKSHIRE RD.
City: WORCESTER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01609-1219
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PAGANO MEDIA
Occupation: BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245790
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GREGORY R. PAGE
Mailing Address 512 HARRINGTON ROAD
City: WAYZATA | State: MN | Zip Code: 55391-1513
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246907
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3000.00
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REATTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. CYNTHIA M. PAGE
Mailing Address 512 HARRINGTON ROAD
City: WAYZATA | State: MN | Zip Code: 55391-1513
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246908
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 4000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12220071916

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 971 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GREGORY R. PAGE
Mailing Address 512 HARRINGTON ROAD
City: WAYZATA | State: MN | Zip Code: 55391-1513
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246907B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -1500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. SHIH YUEN PAI
Mailing Address 6414 79TH STREET
City: MIDDLE VILLAGE | State: NY | Zip Code: 11379-2348
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 353.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245584
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 113.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. SHIH YUEN PAI
Mailing Address 6414 79TH STREET
City: MIDDLE VILLAGE | State: NY | Zip Code: 11379-2348
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 353.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254886
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 115.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 228.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071917

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 972 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAM PAINE
Mailing Address 11 SANBORN STREET
City: WINCHESTER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01890-3919
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WILMERHALE | Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252768
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION / REDESIGNATION REQUESTED (AUTOMATIC)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ALBERT E. PALADINO
Mailing Address 12 WACHUSETT ROAD
City: CHESTNUT HILL | State: MA | Zip Code: 02467-1141
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254424
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CHRISTOPHER PALERMO
Mailing Address 137 BRANDYWINE ROAD
City: FRANKLIN | State: MA | Zip Code: 02038-1090
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COVIDIEN | Occupation: AUDIT EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246385
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071918

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 973 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. DIANE S. PALMER
Mailing Address 24 HATHAWAY ROAD
City: OSTERVILLE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02655-2414
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249707
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM R. PALOMBO
Mailing Address 217 KING CHARLES DRIVE
City: PORTSMOUTH | State: RI | Zip Code: 02871-1385
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PIER SEAFOOD
Occupation: INTERNATIONAL MARINE
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249904
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. LOUIS PANAS
Mailing Address 28 TOTMAN ROAD
City: DRACUT | State: MA | Zip Code: 01826-4345
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252995
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 120.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 420.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071919

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 974 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN PANCETTI
Mailing Address 33 LUSITANO ROAD
City: MANALAPAN | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07726-9572
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255409
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ANDREW PANOS
Mailing Address 35 BEDARD AVE
City: DERRY | State: NH | Zip Code: 03038-4213
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: TAX PREPARER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246034
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES J. PANSULLO
Mailing Address 23 SIMS ROAD
City: QUINCY | State: MA | Zip Code: 02170-3423
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RYPAN, INC. | Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251233
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12026071920

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 975 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JERRY PAPENFUSS
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 767
City: WINONA | State: MN | Zip Code: 55987-0767
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: K.A.G.E. INC.
Occupation: OWNER/EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246906
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GERARD A. PAPIN
Mailing Address 42 GREAT POND DRIVE
City: BOXFORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01921-1635
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.244681
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CHRISTOPHER J. PAPPAS
Mailing Address 13939 NORTHWEST FREEWAY SUITE 100
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77040-5115
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PAPPAS RESTAURANTS INC.
Occupation: SELF-EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247887
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 3200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071921

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 976 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANDREW PARKER
Mailing Address 300 FIRST AVE N
City: MINNEAPOLIS | State: MN | Zip Code: 55401-1600
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PARKER ROSEN LAW | Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255623
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CHARLES E. PARKER III
Mailing Address 111 LOG HILL ROAD
City: CARLISLE | State: MA | Zip Code: 01741-1410
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BOSTON CARBON CORPORATION | Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243995
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DAVID C. PARKER
Mailing Address 136 WEST CONCORD STREET
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02118-1508
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: CARPENTER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247374
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071922

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 977 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DAVID C. PARKER
Mailing Address 136 WEST CONCORD STREET
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02118-1508
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: CARPENTER
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250205
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. PATRICIA PARKER
Mailing Address 1 CHEEVER AVENUE
City: SAUGUS | State: MA | Zip Code: 01906-4118
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CONTINUE PRINT
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249449
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. STEPHEN PARKER
Mailing Address 1 CHEEVER AVENUE
City: SAUGUS | State: MA | Zip Code: 01906-4118
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INVESTORS CAPITAL
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249505
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

32020071923

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 978 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM H. PARKER III
Mailing Address 60 MERRIMAC STREET #807
City: AMESBURY | State: MA | Zip Code: 01913-4025
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.244240
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM H. PARKER III
Mailing Address 60 MERRIMAC STREET #807
City: AMESBURY | State: MA | Zip Code: 01913-4025
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245827
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM H. PARKER III
Mailing Address 60 MERRIMAC STREET #807
City: AMESBURY | State: MA | Zip Code: 01913-4025
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251142
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071924

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 979 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM H. PARKER III
Mailing Address 60 MERRIMAC STREET #807
City: AMESBURY | State: MA | Zip Code: 01913-4025
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255578
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SASHI PARTHASARATHI
Mailing Address 142 LINSLEY LAKE RD
City: NORTH BRANFORD | State: CT | Zip Code: 06471-1248
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JENZABAR | Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254557
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THEODORE PASTO
Mailing Address 59 FLEET STREET
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02109-1198
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COMM. OF MASS | Occupation: COURT OFFICER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252678
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2775.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071925

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 980 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SANJAY PATEL
Mailing Address 97 HARRINGTON ROAD
City: WALTHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02452-4778
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EMC
Occupation: TECHNIAL BUSINESS CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254389
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. C. CHRISTOPHER PATSOS
Mailing Address 12 PARADISE AVENUE
City: MIDDLETOWN | State: RI | Zip Code: 02842-5726
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PIER SEAFOOD
Occupation: INTERNATIONAL MARINE
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249903
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. MARSHA A. PAUL
Mailing Address 20 JOSIAH DRIVE
City: UPTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 01568-1451
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CALIPER A PERKIN ELMER COMPANY
Occupation: SR. ACCOUNT MANAGER - SALES
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247050
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 525.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071926

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 981 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. MARSHA A. PAUL
Mailing Address 20 JOSIAH DRIVE
City: UPTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 01568-1451
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CALIPER A PERKIN ELMER COMPANY
Occupation: SR: ACCOUNT MANAGER - SALES
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251247
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PAUL PAWLOWSKI
Mailing Address 10 HOPKINS PLACE
City: WESTFORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01886-1078
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COMPONENT ASSEMBLY SYSTEMS INC.
Occupation: CONSTRUCTION MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249461
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. HARRY F. PAYNE III
Mailing Address 6 JOSEPH ROAD
City: FOXBORO | State: MA | Zip Code: 02035-2272
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: SELF-EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2020.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249525
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 4600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071927

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 982 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. HARRY F. PAYNE III
Mailing Address 6 JOSEPH ROAD
City: FOXBORO | State: MA | Zip Code: 02035-2272
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: SELF-EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2020.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249580
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN T. PEARSON
Mailing Address 51 PINE STREET
City: RYE | State: NH | Zip Code: 03870-2641
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245577
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN T. PEARSON
Mailing Address 51 PINE STREET
City: RYE | State: NH | Zip Code: 03870-2641
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249747
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 520.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071928

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 983 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. PATRICIA S. PEASE
Mailing Address 31 CONCORD GREENE
UNIT 4
City: CONCORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01742-3173
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.244381
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. PATRICIA S. PEASE
Mailing Address 31 CONCORD GREENE
UNIT 4
City: CONCORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01742-3173
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EBEN PECK
Mailing Address 1214 GALLATIN ST NW
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20011-6916
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CORPORATION FOR PUBLIC BROADCASTIN | Occupation: GOVERNMENT RELATIONS
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252694
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071929

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. STEPHANIE PECK
Mailing Address 16 MILLBROOK ROAD
City: MEDFIELD | State: MA | Zip Code: 02052-2221
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245104
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHRIS PEIRCE
Mailing Address 66 PINE BOUGH AVE.
City: N. ATTLEBORO | State: MA | Zip Code: 02760-4669
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: LIBERTY MUTUAL
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250068
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PEDRO PELICAS
Mailing Address 61 FREDERICK STREET
City: NEW BEDFORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 02744-2213
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249842
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12026071930

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 985 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. MARCIA PELLETIER
Mailing Address 24 IRVING STREET
City: SALEM | State: MA | Zip Code: 01970-1536
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SALEM CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT SYST
Occupation: EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250348
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MELVIN J. PELLETZ
Mailing Address 660 PARK AVENUE
City: WORCESTER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01603-2035
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MUTUAL BUILDERS
Occupation: REAL ESTATE DEVELOPER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250353
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN J. PENDERGAST JR.
Mailing Address 29 MARIE AVENUE P.O. BOX 576
City: CENTERVILLE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02632-3731
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CAPE COD PACKAGING STORE, INC.
Occupation: RETAILER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252320
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071931

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 986 OF 1710

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DIANE PENDLETON
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 2717
City: PONTE VEDRA BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 32004-2717
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 08 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.244850
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR. TIMOTHY PENDLETON
Mailing Address 333 CHURCH STREET
City: BROOKVILLE | State: PA | Zip Code: 15825-1115
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DUBOIS REGIONAL MEDICAL CENTER | Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245703
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN PENSON
Mailing Address 3756 ARMSTRONG AVENUE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205-3837
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1750.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249805
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 525.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071932

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 987 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN PENSON
Mailing Address 3756 ARMSTRONG AVENUE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205-3837
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1750.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252003
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. PAULA D. PENTA
Mailing Address 6 TYLER LANE
City: MIDDLETON | State: MA | Zip Code: 01949-2482
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MCKINNORIS MARKETS | Occupation: BOOKKEEPER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252101
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAM PEPIN
Mailing Address 121 FOREST PARK AVENUE
City: SPRINGFIELD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01108-2005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WWLP - TV | Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 972.80

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.256695
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 872.80
CONTRIBUTION
IN-KIND;FOOD/BEVERAGE/DECORATIONS

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1372.80

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12026071925

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 988 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEVEN PERAZZOLI
Mailing Address 33 WORCESTER SQ UNIT 5
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02118-2915
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PWC
Occupation: AUDITOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251312
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ANTONIO PEREIRA
Mailing Address 266 MCGABE STREET
City: NORTH DARTMOUTH | State: MA | Zip Code: 02747-4033
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249843
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CARLOS M. PEREIRA
Mailing Address 2 SPINNAKER LANE
City: SOUTH DARTMOUTH | State: MA | Zip Code: 02748-3086
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FISHING VESSEL-AZURES
Occupation: CAPTAIN
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249851
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12026071934

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 989 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MANUEL JOAO PEREIRA
Mailing Address 1038 COVE ROAD
APARTMENT 5
City: NEW BEDFORD State: MA Zip Code: 02744-1637
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FISHING BOAT-ILLA BRAES
Occupation: CAPTAIN
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249850
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. TONY SERGIO PEREIRA
Mailing Address 10 AZALEA DRIVE
City: NORTH DARTMOUTH State: MA Zip Code: 02747-5801
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CAPTAIN TUES
Occupation: FISHERMAN
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249854
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. EDWARD PERETZMAN
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 641
City: RANDOLPH State: MA Zip Code: 02368-0641
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PIER SEAFOOD
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249900
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071935

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 990 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DAVID B. PERINI
Mailing Address 3 DONNELLY DRIVE
City: DOVER | State: MA | Zip Code: 02030-1714
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
Occupation: COMMISSIONER- DIVISION OF CAPITAL AS:
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254039
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM M. PERKINS
Mailing Address 48 PINE HILL DRIVE
City: WALPOLE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02081-2144
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250645
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM E. PERRAULT
Mailing Address 1 OLD SALT LANE
City: SOUTH DENNIS | State: MA | Zip Code: 02660-2327
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245705
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071936

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 991 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEE PERRIN
Mailing Address 3 POWDERMILL LN
City: SOUTHBOROUGH | State: MA | Zip Code: 01772-2048
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CAP ANESTHESIA, PC
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254537
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN F. PERRONE
Mailing Address 241 GROVE STREET
City: MELROSE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02176-4816
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.244652
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN F. PERRONE
Mailing Address 241 GROVE STREET
City: MELROSE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02176-4816
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248973
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 76.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 364.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071937

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 992 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN F. PERRONE
Mailing Address 241 GROVE STREET
City: MELROSE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02176-4816
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250908
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 76.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. H. BRADLEE PERRY
Mailing Address 865 CENTRAL AVENUE APARTMENT K109
City: NEEDHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02492-1353
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: INVESTMENT CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2750.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.244524
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. H. BRADLEE PERRY
Mailing Address 865 CENTRAL AVENUE APARTMENT K109
City: NEEDHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02492-1353
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: INVESTMENT CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2750.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.244524B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -250.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 576.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071938

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 993 OF 1710

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. H. BRADLEE PERRY
Mailing Address 865 CENTRAL AVENUE
APARTMENT K109
City: NEEDHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02492-1353
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: INVESTMENT CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2750.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246359
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. MARGARET D. PERRY
Mailing Address 23 HIGH STREET
City: SOUTH DARTMOUTH | State: MA | Zip Code: 02748-3808
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251386
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. KATHERIN PERSONS
Mailing Address 110 ROCKY HILL ROAD
City: HADLEY | State: MA | Zip Code: 01035-9769
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 365.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.244374
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071939

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 994 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. KATHERIN PERSONS
Mailing Address 110 ROCKY HILL ROAD
City: HADLEY | State: MA | Zip Code: 01035-9769
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 365.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.244415
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. KATHERIN PERSONS
Mailing Address 110 ROCKY HILL ROAD
City: HADLEY | State: MA | Zip Code: 01035-9769
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 365.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.256178
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. WENDY M. PESICKA
Mailing Address 539 BOUNDARY STREET
City: SEWICKLEY | State: PA | Zip Code: 15143-1759
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249296
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071940

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 995 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CRAIG D. PESKIN
Mailing Address 790 BOYLSTON STREET
APARTMENT 5H
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02199-7905

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: HIGHFIELDS CAPITAL MANAGEMENT
Occupation: ANALYST

Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 3500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252175

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

REATTRIBUTION / REDESIGNATION REQUESTED (AUTOMATIC)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. THEODORE PETECKI
Mailing Address 806 OAK STREET
City: BROCKTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02301-1107

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251987

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. BOB PETERS
Mailing Address 356 PINEHURST DRIVE
City: EAST LONGMEADOW | State: MA | Zip Code: 01028-3068

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253738

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 2850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071941

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 996 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PAUL E. PETERSON
Mailing Address 5 MIDLAND ROAD
City: WELLESLEY | State: MA | Zip Code: 02482-6927
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HARVARD UNIVERSITY
Occupation: PROFESSOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245638
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. R. NORMAN PETERS
Mailing Address 8 OLD LANTERN CIRCLE
City: PAXTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 01612-1514
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PETERS & SOWYRDA
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246401
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. PAMELA D. PETRI-HUMPHREY
Mailing Address 131 COMMONWEALTH AVENUE
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02116-2347
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STUDENT
Occupation: STUDENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248756
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 3600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071942

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. VINCENT F. PETRONI
Mailing Address 17 RAVEN ROAD
City: CANTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02021-1249
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: E. M. DUGGAN INC.
Occupation: PRESIDENT & C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249465
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. LAWRENCE PETZING
Mailing Address 15 NORWICH ROAD
City: WELLESLEY | State: MA | Zip Code: 02481-2501
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PRICE WATERHOUSE COOPERS
Occupation: PARTNER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251020
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FREDERICK PFANNENSTIEHL
Mailing Address 81 BEACON STREET
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02108-3421
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EDUCOR, INC.
Occupation: EDUCATION CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246060
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 4000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071943

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 998 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. E. CHARLOTTE PFIZENMAYER
Mailing Address 12 MOUNT VERNON STREET
APARTMENT 21
City: MELROSE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02176-5265
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 330.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247000
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. E. CHARLOTTE PFIZENMAYER
Mailing Address 12 MOUNT VERNON STREET
APARTMENT 21
City: MELROSE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02176-5265
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 330.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250319
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. KEVIN PHELAN
Mailing Address 93 LOWELL ROAD
City: WELLESLEY | State: MA | Zip Code: 02481-2716
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COLLIERS INTERNATIONAL
Occupation: CO-CHAIRMAN
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243682
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 585.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071944

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 999 OF 1710

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. STANFORD N. PHELPS
Mailing Address 8 SOUND SHIRE DRIVE
SUITE 285
City: GREENWICH | State: CT | Zip Code: 06830-7254
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: S.N. PHELPS
Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248763
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MATTHEW PHILBIN
Mailing Address 28 WASHINGTON STREET
City: LEOMINSTER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01453-3126
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AKAMAI TECHNOLOGIES
Occupation: FINANCE DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252704
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. ELEANOR PHILLIPS
Mailing Address 743 HORSENECK ROAD
City: WESTPORT | State: MA | Zip Code: 02790-1353
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252084
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071945

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1000 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM PHILLIPS III
Mailing Address 123 TERIMAR ST.
City: CHICOPEE | State: MA | Zip Code: 01013-3334
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255837
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PAUL PHIPPS
Mailing Address 80 MAIN STREET
City: HOPKINTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 01748-1177
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247876
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RICHARD PHIPPS
Mailing Address 1180 MAIN STREET
City: WAKEFIELD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01880-4116
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1350.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253744
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071945

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1001 OF 1710
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ANTHONY L. PICANO
Mailing Address 14 YANKEE WAY
City: BEVERLY | State: MA | Zip Code: 01915-7209
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WEBSTER BANK
Occupation: BANK SENIOR VICE PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250895
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. THOMAS R. PICKETTE
Mailing Address 16 MICHAEL DRIVE
City: BURLINGTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 01803-1142
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PRICEWATERHOUSE COOPERS
Occupation: C.P.A.
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250991
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
W. C. PICKENS
Mailing Address 8111 PRESTON ROAD SUITE 800
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225-6316
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: INVESTMENTS
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248238
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 2350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071947

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1002 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. EVERETT PIERCE
Mailing Address 1000 BROOKS POND ROAD
APARTMENT 101
City: LEOMINSTER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01453-4991
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ANNA MARIA COLLEGE
Occupation: COLLEGE PROFESSOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249773
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. MARGARET H. PIERCE
Mailing Address 36 MEADOWBROOK ROAD
City: WESTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02493-2406
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PIERCE ALUMINUM CO.
Occupation: BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245406
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RICHARD PIERCE
Mailing Address 11 WOODCREST COURT
City: S. WEYMOUTH | State: MA | Zip Code: 02190-1533
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STATE STREET CORP.
Occupation: FINANCIAL SERVICES ASSOCIATE
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253824
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071948

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1003 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT PIERCE JR.
Mailing Address 35 BRIMMER STREET
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02108-1001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PIERCE ALUMINUM | Occupation: BUSINESS
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246137
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ANTHONY J. PIETRAFITTA JR.
Mailing Address 18 MANSION ROAD
City: WAKEFIELD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01880-2666
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253688
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. KASPER PILIBOSIAN
Mailing Address 8 BRADLEY AVENUE
City: WELLESLEY | State: MA | Zip Code: 02482-4410
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250184
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12026071949

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1004 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. KASPER PILIBOSIAN
Mailing Address 8 BRADLEY AVENUE
City: WELLESLEY | State: MA | Zip Code: 02482-4410
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253420
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. HOPE PILIERE
Mailing Address 84 ENDICOTT ST. #2
#2
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02113-1604
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ROBECO INVESTMENT MGMT | Occupation: DIRECTOR OF HR
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247364
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. SALLY W. PILLSBURY
Mailing Address 1300 BRACKETTS POINT ROAD
City: WAYZATA | State: MN | Zip Code: 55391-9393
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246844
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071950

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1005 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. SALLY W. PILLSBURY
Mailing Address 1300 BRACKETTS POINT ROAD
City: WAYZATA | State: MN | Zip Code: 55391-9393
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254049
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. CHERYL PINE
Mailing Address 19 SCOTT CIRCLE
City: PURCHASE | State: NY | Zip Code: 10577-1905
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255061
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT M. PINEAU
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 2799
City: DUXBURY | State: MA | Zip Code: 02331-2799
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: E.S. REALTY, L.L.C.
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253213
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071951

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1006 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT M. PINEAU
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 2799
City: DUXBURY | State: MA | Zip Code: 02331-2799
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: E.S. REALTY, L.L.C.
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253214
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. DIANNE T. PINGREE
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 580
City: HAMILTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 01936-0580
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 330.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.244530
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 110.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM H. PIPER III
Mailing Address 7601 TIMBERLY COURT
City: MCLEAN | State: VA | Zip Code: 22102-2522
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FIERCE, ISAKOWITZ & BLALOCK
Occupation: SENIOR VICE PRESIDENT/GOVERNMENT A
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253925
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1610.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071952

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1007 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ELYSE PITTS
Mailing Address 54 ELM PLACE
City: NEW CANAAN | State: CT | Zip Code: 06840-6307
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TALEK INVESTMENTS
Occupation: PORTFOLIO MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247791
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBERT PITTS
Mailing Address 20 BUCKMAN DR.
City: LEXINGTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02421-5916
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: CABINET MAKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254407
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JEFF PLANK
Mailing Address 9 HEMLOCK RD.
City: WESTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02493-2018
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VISION DYNAMICS,LLC
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245150
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12022071955

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1008 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RICHARD PLANK
Mailing Address 1505 MASSACHUSETTS AVENUE #1
City: LEXINGTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02420-3810
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253441
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MATTHEW T. PLANO
Mailing Address 128 GLEASON ROAD
City: READING | State: MA | Zip Code: 01867-3719
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253933
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MATTHIAS PLUM JR.
Mailing Address 172 BEACON STREET
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02116-1401
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250481
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071954

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1009 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. FRANCIS J. POLITO
Mailing Address 587C HARTFORD PIKE
City: SHREWSBURY | State: MA | Zip Code: 01545-4002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: POLITO DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243524
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN D. POPE
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 696
City: NEW LONDON | State: NH | Zip Code: 03257-0696
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: F. W. WEBB
Occupation: DISTRIBUTER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249665
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN D. POPE
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 696
City: NEW LONDON | State: NH | Zip Code: 03257-0696
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: F. W. WEBB
Occupation: DISTRIBUTER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249665B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 3500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071955

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1010 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN D. POPE
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 696
City: NEW LONDON | State: NH | Zip Code: 03257-0696
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: F. W. WEBB
Occupation: DISTRIBUTER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250822
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN D. POPE
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 696
City: NEW LONDON | State: NH | Zip Code: 03257-0696
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: F. W. WEBB
Occupation: DISTRIBUTER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249666
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. R. ROBERT POPEO
Mailing Address 1 FINANCIAL CENTER
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02111-2621
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MINTZ LEVIN COHN FERRIS GLOVSKY & POI
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253208
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION / REDESIGNATION REQUESTED (AUTOMATIC)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 5000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071956

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1011 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NORMAN POPPEN
Mailing Address 2711 LAUREL DRIVE
City: SACRAMENTO | State: CA | Zip Code: 95864-4950
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: HEALTHCARE
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251373
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NORMAN POPPEN
Mailing Address 2711 LAUREL DRIVE
City: SACRAMENTO | State: CA | Zip Code: 95864-4950
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: HEALTHCARE
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255529
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. LENDELL W. PORTERFIELD
Mailing Address 1311 DASHER LANE
City: RESTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 20190-3940
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249494
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071957

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1012 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. KATHLEEN A. PORTMAN
Mailing Address 236 EAST FOSTER STREET
City: MELROSE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02176-4016
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HALLMAR K. HEALTH
Occupation: REGISTERED NURSE
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246990
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. KATHLEEN A. PORTMAN
Mailing Address 236 EAST FOSTER STREET
City: MELROSE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02176-4016
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HALLMAR K. HEALTH
Occupation: REGISTERED NURSE
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255266
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MICHAEL R. POTASKI
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 663
City: LINWOOD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01525-0663
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1600.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248737
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 170.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12207195

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1013 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. BRIAN T. POTTER
Mailing Address 26 ALMERIA CIRCLE
City: WESTFORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01886-1962
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THOMAS G. GALLAGHER INC.
Occupation: CONTRACTOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251557
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT G. POTTER
Mailing Address 8 MUIRFIELD LANE
City: ST LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63141-7355
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245447
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. ELIZABETH POTTIER
Mailing Address 42 POWER STREET
City: TAUNTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02780-2807
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MASS LOTTERY
Occupation: AUDITOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251248
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 775.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12028071959

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1014 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. ELIZABETH P. POWELL
Mailing Address 109 EDMUNDS ROAD
City: WELLESLEY | State: MA | Zip Code: 02481-2722
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252357
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOANNE POWELL
Mailing Address 32 BANCROFT ROAD
City: ANDOVER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01810-4120
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248542
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOANNE POWELL
Mailing Address 32 BANCROFT ROAD
City: ANDOVER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01810-4120
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248543
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 5500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020719660

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1015 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
S. MARK POWELL
Mailing Address 2900 TARRY TRAIL
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78703-1153
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ATLANTIC TRUST
Occupation: INVESTMENT MANAGEMENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250026
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RICHARD POWERS
Mailing Address 23 MINT SPRIG
City: PLYMOUTH | State: MA | Zip Code: 02360-7739
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOME DEPOT (PART TIME)
Occupation: INVENTORY SPECIALIST
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255681
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. SCOTT F. POWERS
Mailing Address 4 DARTMOUTH STREET
City: WINCHESTER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01890-2310
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STATE STREET GLOBAL ADVISORS
Occupation: PRESIDENT & C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243468
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2025.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071961

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1016 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. ELLEN POYANT
Mailing Address 325 BROWNELL AVENUE
City: NEW BEDFORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 02740-1607
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NATIONAL GRID
Occupation: DIRECTOR, CUSTOMER METER SERVICES
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253171
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRED PRATT JR
Mailing Address 34 WEST CEDAR ST
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02108-1212
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2100.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251168
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRED PRATT JR
Mailing Address 34 WEST CEDAR ST
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02108-1212
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2100.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.256026
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071952

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1017 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. HAROLD I. PRATT
Mailing Address 1010 MEMORIAL DRIVE #9A
City: CAMBRIDGE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02138-4855
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NICHOLS AND PACH, LLP
Occupation: PRIVATE TRUSTEE
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243620
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. HAROLD I. PRATT
Mailing Address 1010 MEMORIAL DRIVE #9A
City: CAMBRIDGE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02138-4855
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NICHOLS AND PACH, LLP
Occupation: PRIVATE TRUSTEE
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248192
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. STANLEY E. PRATT
Mailing Address 53 ABBOTT ROAD
City: WELLESLEY HILLS | State: MA | Zip Code: 02481-6144
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247763
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071952

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1018 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. HARRIET PRESSLER
Mailing Address 800 25TH STREET, NW
THE PLAZA #504
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20037-2208
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RE/MAX ALLEGIANCE
Occupation: REALTOR - ASSOCIATE BROKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255324
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR. CLIFFORD PRESTIA
Mailing Address 84 ELIZABETH STREET
City: FEEDING HILLS | State: MA | Zip Code: 01030-1642
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: M.D.
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.244997
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOE PRESTON
Mailing Address 87 INDIAN MEADOW DRIVE
City: NORTHBOROUGH | State: MA | Zip Code: 01532-2439
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NEW BALANCE ATHLETIC SHOE INC.
Occupation: EXECUTIVE VICE PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247284
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020719564

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1019 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. MARY PRESTON
Mailing Address 126 GEORGE HILL ROAD
City: GRAFTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 01519-1416
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HARVARD UNIVERSITY
Occupation: FUNDRAISER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.244516
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. MARY PRESTON
Mailing Address 126 GEORGE HILL ROAD
City: GRAFTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 01519-1416
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HARVARD UNIVERSITY
Occupation: FUNDRAISER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.256076
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CHARLES PRICE
Mailing Address 52 NORTH STREET
City: LEXINGTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02420-1812
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: U.S. PARK SERVICE
Occupation: PARK RANGER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245386
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071955

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1020 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. ANDREA B. PRIER
Mailing Address 31 ELLISVILLE ROAD
City: PLYMOUTH | State: MA | Zip Code: 02360-1348
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246389
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DUNCAN PRIER
Mailing Address 31 ELLISVILLE ROAD
City: PLYMOUTH | State: MA | Zip Code: 02360-1348
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: SELF-EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246388
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMAS PRINCE
Mailing Address 6 RIDGE ROAD
City: FRAMINGHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 01701-5019
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TOMASSO TRATTORIA INC. | Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247407
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071966

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1021 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JACK A. PRINDIVILLE
Mailing Address 1550 WORCESTER ROAD
City: FRAMINGHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 01702-8985
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251713
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. FRANCIS PRIVITERA
Mailing Address 26 FROST STREET
City: ARLINGTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02474-1039
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245646
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. FRANCIS PRIVITERA
Mailing Address 26 FROST STREET
City: ARLINGTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02474-1039
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248930
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12029071957

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1022 OF 1710

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. FRANCIS PRIVITERA
Mailing Address 26 FROST STREET
City: ARLINGTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02474-1039
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249000
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. FRANCIS PRIVITERA
Mailing Address 26 FROST STREET
City: ARLINGTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02474-1039
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252014
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RHONDA PROKOS
Mailing Address 3 AZTEC WAY
City: SHARON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02067-2887
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ARBELLA INSURANCE GROUP | Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251220
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071958

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1023 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOSEPH J. PRUELL
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 431
City: NORWOOD | State: MA | Zip Code: 02062-0431
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PRUEL & BRADY, LLP
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249684
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR. RONALD C. PRUETT
Mailing Address 69 WEST STREET
City: BEVERLY | State: MA | Zip Code: 01915-2227
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: ARTIST
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246313
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR. RONALD C. PRUETT
Mailing Address 69 WEST STREET
City: BEVERLY | State: MA | Zip Code: 01915-2227
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: ARTIST
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250889
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12028071959

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1024 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. CHANEL PRUNIER
Mailing Address 43 SHIRLEY ROAD
City: SHREWSBURY | State: MA | Zip Code: 01545-1723
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251174
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN PRYOR
Mailing Address 465 WARREN COURT
City: NEEDHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02492
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TELLURIDE VENTURE PARTNERS
Occupation: FINANCE
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248918
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RICHARD C. PUCCIO JR.
Mailing Address 36 STERLING ROAD
City: NEEDHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02492-4719
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PRICEWATERHOUSE COOPERS
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251053
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071970

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1025 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JERALD L. PULLINS
Mailing Address 99 BROOKWOOD LANE
City: NEW CANAAN | State: CT | Zip Code: 06840-3102
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SENIOR CARE HOMES L.L.C.
Occupation: MANAGING MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247196
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GORDON PULSIFER
Mailing Address 55 BRIDGE STREET P.O. BOX 265
City: NORWELL | State: MA | Zip Code: 02061-2333
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FIRST RESOURCE DEVELOPMENT
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246165
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. ANITA M. PURCELL
Mailing Address 58 PINEDALE AVENUE
City: HAVERHILL | State: MA | Zip Code: 01830-2046
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.244571
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071971

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1026 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DAVID W.C. PUTNAM
Mailing Address 10 LANGLEY ROAD
City: NEWTON CENTRE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02459-1972
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: INVESTMENT COUNSELLOR AND TRUSTEE
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249881
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOSHUA PUTTER
Mailing Address 14907 TYBEE ISLAND DRIVE
City: NAPLES | State: FL | Zip Code: 34119-4830
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STEWARD HEALTHCARE L.L.C.
Occupation: C.O.O.
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249484
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. FRANCIS X. QUEALLY JR.
Mailing Address 21 HALTER LANE
City: DARIEN | State: CT | Zip Code: 06820-3019
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248750
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 6000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071972

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1027 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MICHAEL QUINLAN
Mailing Address 10 PHEASANT HILL LANE
City: DUXBURY | State: MA | Zip Code: 02332-3635
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PWC
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251318
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. BEVERLY A. QUINN
Mailing Address 8 MARGARET STREET
City: CANTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02021-3615
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245682
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. BEVERLY A. QUINN
Mailing Address 8 MARGARET STREET
City: CANTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02021-3615
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248300
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071972

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1028 OF 1710

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. BEVERLY A. QUINN
Mailing Address 8 MARGARET STREET
City: CANTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02021-3615
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248954
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. BEVERLY A. QUINN
Mailing Address 8 MARGARET STREET
City: CANTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02021-3615
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254203
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CHARLES M. QUINN JR.
Mailing Address 14 HERVEY TICHON AVENUE
City: NEW BEDFORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 02740-7348
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: QUINN FISHERIES, INC. | Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249908
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071974

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1029 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CHRISTOPHER PAUL QUINN SR.
Mailing Address 66 AUDUBON ROAD
City: WELLESLEY | State: MA | Zip Code: 02481-2828
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NEW BALANCE
Occupation: EXECUTIVE V.P., SALES
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247331
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSEPH QUINN
Mailing Address 17 RIDGE ROAD
City: NORFOLK | State: MA | Zip Code: 02056-1747
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SEYFARTH SHAW LLC
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 05 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245234
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. JEANNE QUINTON
Mailing Address THE HIGHLANDS
City: SEATLLE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98177
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246511
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071975

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1030 OF 1710

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. JEANNE QUINTON
Mailing Address THE HIGHLANDS
City: SEATLLE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98177
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248684
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. ALISON QUIRK
Mailing Address 1 AVERY STREET APARTMENT 21D
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02111-1025
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STATE STREET CORPORATION | Occupation: HUMAN RESOURCE EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243472
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DANIEL J. QUIRK
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 850972
City: BRAINTREE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02185-0972
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: QUIRK AUTO ENTERPRISES | Occupation: AUTO DEALER
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249741
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REATTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 3550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071975

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1031 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DANIEL J. QUIRK
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 850972
City: BRAINTREE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02185-0972
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: QUIRK AUTO ENTERPRISES
Occupation: AUTO DEALER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249741B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2400.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARY JO QUIRK
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 850972
City: BRAINTREE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02185-0972
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254924
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2400.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GREGORY RAABE
Mailing Address 10535 OXFORD MILL CIRCLE
City: ALPHARETTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30022-6370
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248870
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12022071977

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1032 OF 1710

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN RACHO
Mailing Address 395 LINEBROOK ROAD
City: IPSWICH | State: MA | Zip Code: 01938-1030
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JOHN GALT STAFFING, INC.
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252595
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DIMITRI P. RACKLIN
Mailing Address 48 ASH STREET
City: WESTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02493-1913
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WILMERHALE
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245867
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PAUL E. RAETHER
Mailing Address 9 W. 57TH STREET SUITE 4150
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10019-2701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KOHLBERG, KRAVIS, ROBERTS & COMPANY
Occupation: MEMBER
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246440
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 3500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020719738

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1033 OF 1710

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CARLOS RAFAEL
Mailing Address 77 TUCKER LANE
City: NORTH DARTMOUTH | State: MA | Zip Code: 02747-3529
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CARLOS SEAFOOD | Occupation: SEAFOOD
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251414
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. KAREN RAFALOWICZ
Mailing Address 1 FENIMORE ROAD
City: NEW ROCHELLE | State: NY | Zip Code: 10804-2103
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255043
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PAUL RAGUSA
Mailing Address 63 ATLANTIC AVENUE UNIT 4C
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02110-3716
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247218
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071979

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1034 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. FRED H. RAMER
Mailing Address 3042 SHERI STREET
City: ORANGE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92865-1623
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RAMER & ASSOCIATES
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245534
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. FRED H. RAMER
Mailing Address 3042 SHERI STREET
City: ORANGE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92865-1623
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RAMER & ASSOCIATES
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250165
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PETER RAMSDEN
Mailing Address 153 RUMSTICK ROAD
City: BARRINGTON | State: RI | Zip Code: 02806-4855
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: M.F. FOLEY COMPANY, INC.
Occupation: SMALL BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.244884
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071680

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1035 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAVID RAMSEY
Mailing Address 53 BEATRICE CIRCLE
City: BELMONT | State: MA | Zip Code: 02478-2657
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PHELAN
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254267
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SANDY RAND
Mailing Address 93 FIVE MILL RIVER ROAD
City: DARIEN | State: CT | Zip Code: 06820-6233
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RAND INSURANCE INS.
Occupation: INS. BROKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246737
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. SHARON D. RANDALL
Mailing Address 4 PIERCE STREET
City: MARBLEHEAD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01945-2906
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CROWE & MULVEY
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247302
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071981

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1036 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PAUL RANDLE
Mailing Address 975 SOUTH RIVER ST.
City: MARSHFIELD | State: MA | Zip Code: 02050-2563
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TOPCO ASSOCIATES
Occupation: DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245139
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRETT RANDOLPH
Mailing Address 950 MASSACHUSETTS AVE
City: CAMBRIDGE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02139-3196
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RANDOLPH ASSOCIATES, INC.
Occupation: STAFFING
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 725.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.244919
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 325.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ED RANK
Mailing Address 27 SAMUEL GAMWEL ROAD
City: NORTHBOROUGH | State: MA | Zip Code: 01532-2291
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SPIRENT COMMUNICATIONS
Occupation: SALES ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248524
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 875.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071982

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1037 OF 1710

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ED RANK
Mailing Address 27 SAMUEL GAMWEL ROAD
City: NORTHBOROUGH | State: MA | Zip Code: 01532-2291
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SPIRENT COMMUNICATIONS
Occupation: SALES ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254439
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. B. M. RANKIN JR.
Mailing Address 300 CRESCENT COURT #875
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75201-1825
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: PRIVATE INVESTMENTS
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246443
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REBECCA RANSOM
Mailing Address 237 HIGHLAND STREET
City: WESTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02493-1111
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RAYTHEON COMPANY
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250556
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071982

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1038 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. BOBBY RAPER
Mailing Address 5 CEDAR ROAD
City: UXBRIDGE | State: MA | Zip Code: 01569-1431
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 370.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.244612
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. LISA M. RAPHAEL
Mailing Address 15 ACORN DRIVE
City: ANDOVER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01810-5875
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WILLIS GROUP HOLDINGS | Occupation: MARKETING
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251043
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GEORGE M. RAPIER III
Mailing Address 8637 FREDERICKSBURG ROAD SUITE 360
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78240-1285
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WELL MED | Occupation: CHAIRMAN
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248254
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REATTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 5400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071984

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1039 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GEORGE M. RAPIER III
Mailing Address 8637 FREDERICKSBURG ROAD
SUITE 360
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78240-1285
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WELL MED
Occupation: CHAIRMAN
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248254B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. KYMBERLY A. RAPIER
Mailing Address 8637 FREDERICKSBURG ROAD
SUITE 360
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78240-1285
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248255
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. HENRI S. RAUSCHENBACK
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1064
City: BREWSTER | State: MA | Zip Code: 02631-7064
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SMITH & RAUSCHENBACH
Occupation: LOBBYIST
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253158
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071985

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1040 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANDREW RAVECH
Mailing Address 31 SUNNYSIDE ROAD
City: NEEDHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02494-1718
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FORT POINT MANAGEMENT & DEVELOPMEI
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246813
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JEFFREY L. RAYMON
Mailing Address 15 MYLES STANDISH DRIVE
City: NORTH DARTMOUTH | State: MA | Zip Code: 02747-3816
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: REYWOOD & ALLEN
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249844
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOSEPH T. REALMUTO JR.
Mailing Address 579 COMMERCIAL STREET
City: PROVINCETOWN | State: MA | Zip Code: 02657-1724
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PRICEWATERHOUSE COOPERS, L.L.P.
Occupation: C.P.A.
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251060
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020719866

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1041 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. TERESA REDDY
Mailing Address 5 STAFFORD LANE
City: ANDOVER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01810-2567
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: ELECTROLOGIST
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251432
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAVID REDLICK
Mailing Address 73 WESTERN ROAD
City: WESTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02493
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WILMER HALE
Occupation: LAWYER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252703
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. ELIZABETH R. REECE
Mailing Address 1061 HIGH ST.
City: DEDHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02026-5718
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: EVENT PLANNING
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246219
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12029071987

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1042 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. ELIZABETH R. REECE
Mailing Address 1061 HIGH ST.
City: DEDHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02026-5718
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: EVENT PLANNING
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252477
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. ANNEMARIE MARIE REED
Mailing Address 662 OLD RANDOLPH ST
City: ABINGTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02351-1162
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COUTURE TAILORS
Occupation: DRESSMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251337
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DON REED
Mailing Address 2201 E. HICKORY HILL ROAD
City: ARGYLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76226-3136
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249338
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071988

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1043 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WALTER G.D. REED
Mailing Address 14 COOKE STREET
City: PROVIDENCE | State: RI | Zip Code: 02906-2006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EDWARDS, ANGELL, PALMER & DODGE LLP
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249444
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WARREN M. REEVES
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 552
City: WAKEFIELD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01880-4552
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.244760
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. ANNE KATELYN REGAN
Mailing Address 19 PINE LODGE ROAD
City: WEST ROXBURY | State: MA | Zip Code: 02132-3414
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EDWARD ANGELL PALMER & DODGE L.L.P.
Occupation: PATENT PARALEGAL
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.256134
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12028071985

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1044 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GEORGE K. REGAN JR.
Mailing Address 106 UNION WHARF
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02109-1281
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: REGAN COMMUNICATIONS GROUP
Occupation: CHAIRMAN
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247280
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES R. REGER
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1782
City: BILLINGS | State: MT | Zip Code: 59103-1782
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. JUDITH T. REGHITTO
Mailing Address 17 HIGH PLAIN ROAD
City: ANDOVER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01810-3371
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: VOLUNTEER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253115
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071990

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1045 OF 1710

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. HARRY B. REGISTER
Mailing Address 46 BAYBERRY LANE
City: WESTPORT | State: CT | Zip Code: 06880-4029
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SAPIENT CORPORATION
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1650.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249239
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 650.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DAVID W. REGO
Mailing Address 45 HOWLAND LANE
City: WELLFLEET | State: MA | Zip Code: 02667-7304
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245677
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. TONI F. REGO
Mailing Address 65 COUNTRY WAY
City: SOUTH DARTMOUTH | State: MA | Zip Code: 02748-1229
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253128
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071991

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1046 OF 1710

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM K. REIDY
Mailing Address 45 HAYSTACK ROAD
City: READING | State: MA | Zip Code: 01867-3913
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PRICEWATERHOUSE COOPERS
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251061
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WALTER REILLY
Mailing Address 23 LAKEVIEW AVENUE
City: NEW CANAAN | State: CT | Zip Code: 06840-5946
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247188
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. HARRY T. REIN
Mailing Address 174 TURTLE BACK ROAD
City: NEW CANAAN | State: CT | Zip Code: 06840-2622
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FOUNDATION MEDICAL PARTNERS
Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249235
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071992

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1047 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. SANDRA REINECKE
Mailing Address 27 OLD NUGENT FARM RD
City: GLOUCESTER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01930-3167
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248900
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JUDSON REIS
Mailing Address 33 CASTLE VIEW DRIVE
City: GLOUCESTER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01930-1519
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GORTON'S INC. | Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248831
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
REFUNDED $1,000.00 ON 11/16/2011

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CLINTON REISER
Mailing Address 6 SAVIN STREET
City: BURLINGTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 01803-2210
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: A.R.C. ADVISORY GROUP | Occupation: MARKET RESEARCHER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248903
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 3100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12022071999

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1048 OF 1710

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JEFFREY A. RENAUT
Mailing Address 156 HATHAWAY STREET
City: WAREHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02571-1345
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: A.T.A. CUSTOM BROKERS, N.B.
Occupation: SEAFOOD BROKER
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251492
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES RENNA
Mailing Address 6 CAZENOVE STREET
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02116-6205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249482
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES RENNA
Mailing Address 6 CAZENOVE STREET
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02116-6205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249482B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 3500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071994

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1049 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES RENNA
Mailing Address 6 CAZENOVE STREET
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02116-6205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 — ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250821
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. SHIRLEY A. RENNELL
Mailing Address 2 LAXFIELD ROAD
City: WESTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02493-1629
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 — ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246951
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MICHAEL L. RENNICKE
Mailing Address 16 WOODLAND RIDGE
City: SOUTHWICK | State: MA | Zip Code: 01077-9423
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PIONEER VALLEY RAILROAD
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012 — ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252433
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071995

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBERT REPLOGLE
Mailing Address 1160 E 56TH ST
City: CHICAGO | State: IL | Zip Code: 60637-1541
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.244938
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBERT REPLOGLE
Mailing Address 1160 E 56TH ST
City: CHICAGO | State: IL | Zip Code: 60637-1541
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 10 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.244958
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PAUL S. RESKA SR
Mailing Address 17 DOE RUN DRIVE
City: NEWBURYPORT | State: MA | Zip Code: 01950-4513
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: ENROLLED AGENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248210
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 270.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020071995

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1051 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PHILIP RESTIFO
Mailing Address 7 PARK LANE
City: NEW CANAAN | State: CT | Zip Code: 06840-4531
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: REAL ESTATE INVEST
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247393
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JACK RETTIG
Mailing Address 316 ROYAL PLAZA DRIVE
City: FORT LAUDERDALE | State: FL | Zip Code: 33301-2514
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.244985
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. KAREN RETTNER
Mailing Address 34 BON WIT ROAD
City: RYE BROOK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10573-1437
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETTNER MANAGEMENT CORP.
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255044
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12029071997

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1052 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT REWEY
Mailing Address 810 S OCEAN BLVD
City: PALM BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33480-4815
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243613
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT REWEY
Mailing Address 810 S OCEAN BLVD
City: PALM BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33480-4815
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248668
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT REWEY
Mailing Address 810 S OCEAN BLVD
City: PALM BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33480-4815
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250148
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020071998

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1053 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CHARLES T. REYNOLDS
Mailing Address 314 GROVE STREET
City: WESTWOOD | State: MA | Zip Code: 02090-1028
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2600.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.244467
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CHARLES T. REYNOLDS
Mailing Address 314 GROVE STREET
City: WESTWOOD | State: MA | Zip Code: 02090-1028
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2600.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.244468
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CHARLES T. REYNOLDS
Mailing Address 314 GROVE STREET
City: WESTWOOD | State: MA | Zip Code: 02090-1028
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2600.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.244468B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -100.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020719969

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1054 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CHARLES T. REYNOLDS
Mailing Address 314 GROVE STREET
City: WESTWOOD | State: MA | Zip Code: 02090-1028
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2600.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246357
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GREG REYNOLDS
Mailing Address 58 PINNACLE
City: TEWKSBURY | State: MA | Zip Code: 01876-1343
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FLYNN-REYNOLDS AGENCY | Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254398
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. KENNETH R. REZENDES JR.
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 351
City: ASSONET | State: MA | Zip Code: 02702-0351
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: J.R.D., INC. | Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252197
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12022007000

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1055 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REBECCA RHOADS
Mailing Address 202 MARINA DRIVE
City: QUINCY | State: MA | Zip Code: 02171-1573
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RAYTHEON | Occupation: IT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250602
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CHARLES A. RHUDA III
Mailing Address 9 WALTER AVENUE
City: WAKEFIELD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01880-2631
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NOVOGRADAL & COMPANY L.L.P. | Occupation: C.P.A.
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243982
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CAROLS RIBEIRO
Mailing Address 80 OLDE KNOLL ROAD
City: MARION | State: MA | Zip Code: 02738-2101
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255478
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020072001

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1056 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. DEBORAH B. RICCI
Mailing Address 19 E BARE HILL RD
City: HARVARD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01451-1852
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: APPLEWOOD CONTROLS, INC.
Occupation: FINANCE MGR
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255968
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
J. BRUCE RICCIUTI
Mailing Address 40 WILLIAM ST.
City: WELLESLEY | State: MA | Zip Code: 02481-3999
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BIRCH CAPITAL
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245983
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RONALD RICCI
Mailing Address 12 WIGHT STREET
City: WALTHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02452-7942
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NEW ENGLAND EXECUTIVE COACH SERVIC
Occupation: TRANSPORATION COMPANY
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249302
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072002

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1057 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
S. C. RICCIARDI
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 690307
City: QUINCY | State: MA | Zip Code: 02269-0307
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ACORN MANAGEMENT COMPANY
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253943
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ERNEST RICE JR.
Mailing Address 1238 HINMAN SETTLER RD
City: BROWNINGTON | State: VT | Zip Code: 05860-9502
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NYPRO INC
Occupation: DIRECTOR OF MARKETING
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255980
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MARK J. RICH
Mailing Address 21 FLANAGAN DRIVE
City: FRAMINGHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 01701-3712
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249472
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3000.00
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REATTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 3700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12022072003

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1058 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. DORIS E. D. RICH
Mailing Address 21 FLANAGAN DRIVE
City: FRAMINGHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 01701-3712
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249473
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MARK J. RICH
Mailing Address 21 FLANAGAN DRIVE
City: FRAMINGHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 01701-3712
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249472B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GARY P. RICHARD
Mailing Address 29 ABINGTON ROAD
City: DANVERS | State: MA | Zip Code: 01923-3665
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BANNER INDUSTRIES OF N.E.
Occupation: BUS OWNER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247235
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020072004

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1059 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. KENNEDY P. RICHARDSON
Mailing Address 104 MT. VERNON STREET
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02108-1201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FIDELITY INVESTMENTS
Occupation: PORTFOLIO MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255247
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2600.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. LOU R. RICHARDSON
Mailing Address 30 PLEASANT STREET
City: WELLESLEY | State: MA | Zip Code: 02482-4648
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: XEROX CORPORATION
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.244065
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GERARD RICHER
Mailing Address 8 WOLFPEN LANE
City: SOUTHBOROUGH | State: MA | Zip Code: 01772-1129
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255860
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 5600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072005

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1060 OF 1710

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DONALD I. RICHMOND
Mailing Address P.O. BOX P224
City: SOUTH DARTMOUTH | State: MA | Zip Code: 02748-0302
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RICHMOND PROPERTIES
Occupation: REAL ESTATE INVESTMENT
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253425
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN RICHMOND
Mailing Address 20 MALCOLM STREET
City: HINGHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02043-1354
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BOSTON SPORTS AND SHOULDER CENTER
Occupation: ORTHOPEDIC SURGEON
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 25 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255599
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARK RICKABAUGH
Mailing Address 67 PINCKNEY ST
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02114-4303
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ANCHOR CAPITAL ADVISORS, LLC
Occupation: INVESTMENT ADVISOR
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245728
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 5500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12022007006

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1061 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARK RICKABAUGH
Mailing Address 67 PINCKNEY ST
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02114-4303
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ANCHOR CAPITAL ADVISORS, LLC
Occupation: INVESTMENT ADVISOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245732
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. KATHLEEN G. RIDER
Mailing Address 34 1ST AVENUE
City: WESTFIELD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01085-5509
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 535.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.244380
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. KATHLEEN G. RIDER
Mailing Address 34 1ST AVENUE
City: WESTFIELD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01085-5509
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 535.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253327
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072007

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1062 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM M. RIEGEL
Mailing Address 14 SURPLUS STREET
City: DUXBURY | State: MA | Zip Code: 02332-4532
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.244472
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. DOREEN M. RIGBY
Mailing Address 416 JOHN MAHAR HIGHWAY UNIT 3406
City: BRAINTREE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02184-6560
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STATE STREET CORPORATION | Occupation: EXECUTIVE VICE PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243459
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KAREN RIGGERT
Mailing Address 71 WINTERGREEN LANE
City: GROTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 01450-4220
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SOLE PROPRIETOR | Occupation: PHOTOGRAPHER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255768
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12202007 2008

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1063 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ELLIOTT A. RIGGS
Mailing Address 5505 FOOTHILLS DRIVE
City: FARMINGTON | State: NM | Zip Code: 87402-8282
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245530
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ELLIOTT A. RIGGS
Mailing Address 5505 FOOTHILLS DRIVE
City: FARMINGTON | State: NM | Zip Code: 87402-8282
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249762
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. MARGARET RILEY
Mailing Address 290 PERRY HILL ROAD
City: ACUSHNET | State: MA | Zip Code: 02743-1218
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251467
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072009

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1064 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. SEAN P. RILEY
Mailing Address 19 TIMOTHY DRIVE
City: ANDOVER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01810-4814
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PRICEWATERHOUSE COOPERS, L.L.P.
Occupation: C.P.A.
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250988
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBERT RINALDI
Mailing Address 30 WILSONDALE STREET
City: DOVER | State: MA | Zip Code: 02030-2259
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EMC CORPORATION
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248872
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DAVID B. RING
Mailing Address 1489 CENTRE STREET
City: NEWTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02461-1200
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: APPLIED PLASTICS COMPANY, INC.
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253254
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2750.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 3500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12022007 2016

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1065 OF 1710
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DAVID B. RING
Mailing Address 1489 CENTRE STREET
City: NEWTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02461-1200
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: APPLIED PLASTICS COMPANY, INC.
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253254B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DAVID B. RING
Mailing Address 1489 CENTRE STREET
City: NEWTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02461-1200
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: APPLIED PLASTICS COMPANY, INC.
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253901
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. TIMOTHY M. RING
Mailing Address 1111 23RD STREET NW UNIT PH3AS
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20037-3317
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: C.R. BARD, INC.
Occupation: CHAIRMAN AND C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253442
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020072011

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1066 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MARC RISCHITELLI
Mailing Address 19 FERNCROFT ROAD
City: SHREWSBURY | State: MA | Zip Code: 01545-5911
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MAPFRE, USA
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243530
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MARC RISCHITELLI
Mailing Address 19 FERNCROFT ROAD
City: SHREWSBURY | State: MA | Zip Code: 01545-5911
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MAPFRE, USA
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251321
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ANTHONY J. RISITANO
Mailing Address 11 BRISTOL LANE
City: ANDOVER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01810-5812
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KENNETH CROSBY
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245394
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12026072012

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1067 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM RITCHIE
Mailing Address 5302 BROOKEWAY DR
City: BETHESDA | State: MD | Zip Code: 20816-1308
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.244940
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM RITCHIE
Mailing Address 5302 BROOKEWAY DR
City: BETHESDA | State: MD | Zip Code: 20816-1308
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.256040
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR. RALPH H. RIVES
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 157
City: ENFIELD | State: NC | Zip Code: 27823-0157
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249802
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072013

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1068 OF 1710

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR. RALPH H. RIVES
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 157
City: ENFIELD | State: NC | Zip Code: 27823-0157
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253853
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES RIZZO
Mailing Address 6A SNOW FIELDS ROAD
City: MATTAPOISETT | State: MA | Zip Code: 02739-1316
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ROCKLAND TRUST | Occupation: BANKER
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253166
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM J. ROACHE
Mailing Address 38 GROVE STREET
City: NORFOLK | State: MA | Zip Code: 02056-1786
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: V.H.B. INC. | Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247305
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072014

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1069 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MICHAEL ROBBINS
Mailing Address 105 COLCHESTER STREET
City: BROOKLINE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02446-5439
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ADVEST COMPANY
Occupation: INVESTMENTS
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247300
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. BRUCE B. ROBERTS SR.
Mailing Address 30 SOUTH STREET
P.O. BOX 4
City: FOXBORO | State: MA | Zip Code: 02035-2327
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ROBERTS & SONS FUNERAL HOME
Occupation: FUNERAL DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253266
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GEORGE R. ROBERTS
Mailing Address 2800 SAND HILL ROAD # 200
City: MENLO PARK | State: CA | Zip Code: 94025-7080
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KOHLBERG KRAVIS & ROBERTS
Occupation: PRIVATE EQUITY - FOUNDING MEMBER OF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.244724
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 3150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072015

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1070 OF 1710

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN H. ROBERTS
Mailing Address 261 RIVERWAY DRIVE
City: VERO BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 32963-2645
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253875
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARK ROBERTS
Mailing Address 1010 MEMORIAL DR
City: CAMBRIDGE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02138-4859
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: OFF WALL STREET | Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252497
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MITCHELL ROBERTS
Mailing Address 245 WOODWARD ST
City: WABAN | State: MA | Zip Code: 02468-2028
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PR MANAGEMENT CORP | Occupation: RESTAURANTS
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252787
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072016

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1071 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MITCHELL ROBERTS
Mailing Address 245 WOODWARD ST
City: WABAN | State: MA | Zip Code: 02468-2028
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PR MANAGEMENT CORP
Occupation: RESTAURANTS
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252789
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RONALD H. ROBERTSON JR.
Mailing Address 42 FORGE ROAD
City: SHARON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02067-2882
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LIBERTY MUTUAL GROUP
Occupation: SENIOR VICE PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249875
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCIAUDONE ROBERT
Mailing Address 78 KARA LANE
City: NORTH ANDOVER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01845-4830
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PWC
Occupation: PARTNERS
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251305
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 3250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020072017

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1072 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAVID ROBINSON
Mailing Address 506 BURR RIDGE CLUB DRIVE
City: BURR RIDGE | State: IL | Zip Code: 60527-5208
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 25 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255594
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRAHAM ROBINSON
Mailing Address 158 NEWTON ST
City: WESTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02493-2327
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WILMER HALE
Occupation: LAWYER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252773
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JULIAN N. ROBINSON
Mailing Address 72 WOODLAND ROAD
City: JAMAICA PLAIN | State: MA | Zip Code: 02130-3018
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PARTNERS HEALTH ORGANIZATION
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249241
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 3500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12280072018

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1073 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JAMES ROCHE
Mailing Address 3 KILLAM FARM LANE
City: SOUTHBOROUGH | State: MA | Zip Code: 01772-1994
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DBR GROUP, INC.
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255989
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. KEVIN ROCHE
Mailing Address 6800 DAKOTA TRAIL
City: EDINA | State: MN | Zip Code: 55439-1121
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VITA ADVISORS L.L.C
Occupation: INVESTMENT BANKING
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251878
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PATRICK ROCHE
Mailing Address 13 RAYFIELD ROAD
City: MARSHFIELD | State: MA | Zip Code: 02050-3426
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ROCHE BROS. SUPERMARKERTS
Occupation: CORP. EXEC.
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252134
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 5250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020072019

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1074 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. STEVEN C. ROCHE
Mailing Address 4 LEBLANC DRIVE
City: DANVERS | State: MA | Zip Code: 01923-1396
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249284
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR. GRANT V. RODKEY
Mailing Address 24 MARCIA ROAD
City: WATERTOWN | State: MA | Zip Code: 02472-4920
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: V.A. BOSTON HEALTHCARE SYSTEM
Occupation: SURGEON
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243639
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR. GRANT V. RODKEY
Mailing Address 24 MARCIA ROAD
City: WATERTOWN | State: MA | Zip Code: 02472-4920
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: V.A. BOSTON HEALTHCARE SYSTEM
Occupation: SURGEON
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254730
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072020

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1075 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DON RODMAN
Mailing Address 11 HOOSIC DRIVE
City: CANTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02021-1242
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RODMAN FORD
Occupation: OWNER/DEALER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252415
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ALEX M. RODOLAKIS
Mailing Address 83 BLANTYRE AVENUE
City: CENTERVILLE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02632-3005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GILMAN, MCLAUGHLIN & HANRAHAN, LLP
Occupation: LAWYER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243451
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. FAITH RODOLAKIS
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 358
City: WEST HYANNISPORT | State: MA | Zip Code: 02672-0358
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243536
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12022072021

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1076 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MICHAEL RODOLAKIS
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 358
City: WEST HYANNISPORT | State: MA | Zip Code: 02672-0358
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243555
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. STEPHEN RODOLF
Mailing Address 401 S. BOSTON AVE SUITE 2000
City: TULSA | State: OK | Zip Code: 74103-4014
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RODOLF AND TODD
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246719
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. STEPHAN M. RODOLAKIS
Mailing Address 446 MAIN STREET 21ST FLOOR
City: WORCESTER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01608-2368
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MACCARTHY POJANI & HURLEY, L.L.P.
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243448
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020072022

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1077 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DIANE ROVELLI RODRIGUEZ
Mailing Address 37 JAMES STREET
City: EAST LONGMEADOW | State: MA | Zip Code: 01028-2013
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SPRINGFIELD PUBLIC SCHOOLS
Occupation: DIANE RODRIGUEZ
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248880
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JORGE RODRIGUEZ
Mailing Address 37 JAMES STREET
City: EAST LONGMEADOW | State: MA | Zip Code: 01028-2013
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MANNY'S TV AND APPLIANCE
Occupation: RETAIL SALES MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248881
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROGERS
Mailing Address 2 WEST HOLLOW
City: ANDOVER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01810-4872
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LEADBRIDGE PARTNERS, LLC
Occupation: MARKET RESEARCH
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246098
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12202007202 2

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1078 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NORMAN ROGERS
Mailing Address 2627 S BAYSHOREDR
City: MIAMI | State: FL | Zip Code: 33133-5438
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.244846
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. JANE M. ROHAN
Mailing Address 86 JACOBS LANE
City: NORWELL | State: MA | Zip Code: 02061-1149
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: ACUPUNCTARIST
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246400
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PAUL G. ROIFF
Mailing Address INFO REQUESTED
City: INFO REQUESTED | State: XX | Zip Code: 99999
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247246
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020072024

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1079 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOSEPH V. ROLLER II
Mailing Address 285 COLUMBUS AVENUE #609
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02116-5295
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CAMBRIDGE TRUST COMPANY
Occupation: BANKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1750.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252188
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOSEPH V. ROLLER II
Mailing Address 285 COLUMBUS AVENUE #609
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02116-5295
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CAMBRIDGE TRUST COMPANY
Occupation: BANKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1750.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252189
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DEBRA ROLLINS
Mailing Address 192 CLAYBROOK RD
City: DOVER | State: MA | Zip Code: 02030-2009
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFO REQUESTED
Occupation: N/A
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247499
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 3500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072025

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1080 OF 1710
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. KEVIN B. ROLLINS
Mailing Address 192 CLAYBROOK ROAD
City: DOVER | State: MA | Zip Code: 02030-2009
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: KEVIN ROLLINS
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246816
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. VERONICA ROMANSKY
Mailing Address 14 SEA STREET REAR
City: NORTH WEYMOUTH | State: MA | Zip Code: 02191-1415
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CITY OF BROCKTON
Occupation: MUSIC TEACHER
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249339
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MICHAEL ROMERI
Mailing Address 11 PLYMOUTH ROAD
City: WESTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02493-2131
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THOMAS GROUP
Occupation: MANAGEMENT CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245861
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 5100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020072026

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1081 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MICHAEL ROMERI
Mailing Address 11 PLYMOUTH ROAD
City: WESTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02493-2131
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THOMAS GROUP
Occupation: MANAGEMENT CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245861B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MICHAEL ROMERI
Mailing Address 11 PLYMOUTH ROAD
City: WESTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02493-2131
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THOMAS GROUP
Occupation: MANAGEMENT CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246372
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PAUL ROOKER
Mailing Address 12 TAR KILN ROAD
City: ORLEANS | State: MA | Zip Code: 02653-4803
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.244614
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020072027

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1082 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBERT ROSE
Mailing Address 285 DARTMOUTH AVE
City: FAIR HAVEN | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07704-3441
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.244953
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SAMUEL ROSE
Mailing Address 4 GRANITE HILL ROAD
City: WINDHAM | State: NH | Zip Code: 03087-1667
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RAYTHEON | Occupation: VP OF IDS SUPPLY
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250620
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. STEVEN ROSE
Mailing Address 120 CENTRAL STREET
City: AVON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02322-1504
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LORUSSO CORPORATION | Occupation: SUPERVISOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252508
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 950.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12022007028

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1083 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. STEVEN ROSE
Mailing Address 120 CENTRAL STREET
City: AVON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02322-1504
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LORUSSO CORPORATION
Occupation: SUPERVISOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254722
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR. ARIELLA ROSENGARD
Mailing Address 80 LYMAN ROAD
City: CHESTNUT HILL | State: MA | Zip Code: 02467-2825
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: PATHOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5200.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247194
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION
REFUND TO BE ISSUED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DANIEL ROSEN
Mailing Address 300 FIRST AVE N
City: MINNEAPOLIS | State: MN | Zip Code: 55401-1600
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PARKER ROSEN LAW
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255622
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020072929

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1084 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. HEATHER C. ROSENGARD
Mailing Address 80 LYMEN ROAD
City: CHESTNUT HILL | State: MA | Zip Code: 02467-2825
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STUDENT | Occupation: STUDENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252202
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. HEATHER C. ROSENGARD
Mailing Address 80 LYMEN ROAD
City: CHESTNUT HILL | State: MA | Zip Code: 02467-2825
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STUDENT | Occupation: STUDENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252202B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. HEATHER C. ROSENGARD
Mailing Address 80 LYMEN ROAD
City: CHESTNUT HILL | State: MA | Zip Code: 02467-2825
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STUDENT | Occupation: STUDENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.256287
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 5000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072030

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1085 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR. JAY ROSENFELD
Mailing Address 25 HAWKINS PLACE
City: DUXBURY | State: MA | Zip Code: 02332-4537
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255301
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MICHAEL A. ROSENGARD
Mailing Address 80 LYMAN ROAD
City: CHESTNUT HILL | State: MA | Zip Code: 02467-2825
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: STUDENT/INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247229
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MICHAEL A. ROSENGARD
Mailing Address 80 LYMAN ROAD
City: CHESTNUT HILL | State: MA | Zip Code: 02467-2825
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: STUDENT/INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247229B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 5050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020720231

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1086 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MICHAEL A. ROSENGARD
Mailing Address 80 LYMAN ROAD
City: CHESTNUT HILL | State: MA | Zip Code: 02467-2825
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: STUDENT/INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253888
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PAUL DARCY ROSIE
Mailing Address 149 MT. VERNON STREET
City: ARLINGTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02476-7723
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: P.D.R. ASSOCIATES, L.L.C.
Occupation: RAIL & TRANSIT CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250227
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DENNIS E. ROSS
Mailing Address ONE LINCOLN STREET 13TH FLOOR
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02111-2901
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STATE STREET CORPORATION
Occupation: EXECUTIVE VICE PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243461
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072032

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1087 OF 1710

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOSEPH A. ROSS
Mailing Address 14 WEDGEWOOD DRIVE
City: HAVERHILL | State: MA | Zip Code: 01830-6783
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: ELECTRICAL ASSESSMENTS
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 685.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249341
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOSEPH A. ROSS
Mailing Address 14 WEDGEWOOD DRIVE
City: HAVERHILL | State: MA | Zip Code: 01830-6783
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: ELECTRICAL ASSESSMENTS
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 685.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251989
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN ROSSELLO
Mailing Address 18 POND VIEW ROAD
City: HOLLISTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 01746-3400
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250172
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12022007251

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1088 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ANTHONY ROSSI
Mailing Address 108 LINCOLN STREET
UNIT 2
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02111-2500
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ROSSI & ASSOCIATES P.C.
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247202
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ANTHONY ROSSI
Mailing Address 108 LINCOLN STREET
UNIT 2
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02111-2500
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ROSSI & ASSOCIATES P.C.
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247220
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ANTHONY ROSSI
Mailing Address 108 LINCOLN STREET
UNIT 2
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02111-2500
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ROSSI & ASSOCIATES P.C.
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249542
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020072034

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1089 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ALFRED W. ROSSOW JR.
Mailing Address 105 KODIAK WAY #2211
City: WALTHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02451-0234
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 552.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252366
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RICHARD C. ROTH
Mailing Address 29 LEE ROAD
City: SOUTH DEERFIELD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01373-9784
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251543
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RICHARD C. ROTH
Mailing Address 29 LEE ROAD
City: SOUTH DEERFIELD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01373-9784
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251543B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 5200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12028072035

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1090 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RICHARD C. ROTH
Mailing Address 29 LEE ROAD
City: SOUTH DEERFIELD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01373-9784
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251907
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. STEVEN ROTHACKER
Mailing Address 689 KENTWOOD DRIVE
City: ROCKWALL | State: TX | Zip Code: 75032-7505
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: CONTRACTOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243680
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. SUSAN ROTHSCHILD
Mailing Address 98 MADISON STREET
City: NEW BEDFORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 02740-4940
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251424
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072056

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1091 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ARTHUR E. ROUNDS
Mailing Address 141 COCASSET STREET
City: FOXBORO | State: MA | Zip Code: 02035-2662
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243654
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ARTHUR E. ROUNDS
Mailing Address 141 COCASSET STREET
City: FOXBORO | State: MA | Zip Code: 02035-2662
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249011
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ARTHUR E. ROUNDS
Mailing Address 141 COCASSET STREET
City: FOXBORO | State: MA | Zip Code: 02035-2662
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253670
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072037

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1092 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RICHARD ROUSSEAU
Mailing Address 32 WISHING WELL WAY
City: W. SPRINGFIELD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01101
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 872.80

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.256696
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 872.80
CONTRIBUTION
IN-KIND:FOOD/BEVERAGE/DECORATIONS

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MARK ROVNAK
Mailing Address 4 HUCKLEBERRY LANE
City: FRANKLIN | State: MA | Zip Code: 02038-4113
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PRICE WATERHOUSE COOPERS
Occupation: PARTNER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252288
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. ELAINE ROWE
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 715
City: WESTWOOD | State: MA | Zip Code: 02090-0715
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253921
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1972.80

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020072038

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1093 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM D. ROWE
Mailing Address 69 BUTTERS ROW
City: WILMINGTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 01887-3399
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BARLCOM MANAGEMENT COMPANY
Occupation: BUILDING MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253698
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. LINDA M. ROY
Mailing Address 31 BERKELEY DRIVE
City: DRACUT | State: MA | Zip Code: 01826-4303
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249460
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MARC A. ROY SR.
Mailing Address 15 SPRUCE STREET
City: MIDDLEBORO | State: MA | Zip Code: 02346-3413
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243619
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020720239

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1094 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MARC A. ROY SR.
Mailing Address 15 SPRUCE STREET
City: MIDDLEBORO | State: MA | Zip Code: 02346-3413
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250716
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MARC A. ROY SR.
Mailing Address 15 SPRUCE STREET
City: MIDDLEBORO | State: MA | Zip Code: 02346-3413
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253306
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEPHEN ROY
Mailing Address 60 MASSACHUSETTS AVENUE
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02115-1902
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12820072040

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1095 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEPHEN ROY
Mailing Address 60 MASSACHUSETTS AVENUE
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02115-1902
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247422
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ELLEN ROY HERZFELDER
Mailing Address 133 BEACH STREET
City: COHASSET | State: MA | Zip Code: 02025-1430
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: N/A
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246694
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ELLEN ROY HERZFELDER
Mailing Address 133 BEACH STREET
City: COHASSET | State: MA | Zip Code: 02025-1430
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: N/A
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246695
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 7500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020672041

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1096 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT ROYCE
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 685
City: EAST ORLEANS | State: MA | Zip Code: 02643-0685
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.244096
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. BENJAMIN RUBENSTEIN
Mailing Address 221 COLUMBUS AVENUE # 204
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02116-4894
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HORIZON BEVERAGE COMPANY | Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249561
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. CAROLYN RUBENSTEIN
Mailing Address 163 ALLEN'S POINT
City: MARION | State: MA | Zip Code: 02738
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249563
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 4100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12028072042

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1097 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES RUBENSTEIN
Mailing Address 163 ALLEN'S POINT
City: MARION | State: MA | Zip Code: 02738
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HORIZON BEVERAGE
Occupation: BUSINESS EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249577
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. JESSICA RUBENSTEIN
Mailing Address 118 HUNTINGTON AVENUE # 1202
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02116-5772
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MET LIFE
Occupation: DESIGN
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251802
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. LINDA H. RUBENSTEIN
Mailing Address 6 RENNIE DRIVE
City: ANDOVER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01810-4716
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PRESSURE TECHNIQUES
Occupation: SEAFOOD EQUIPMENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249892
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 4250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072043

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1098 OF 1710

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. SAMUEL ROBERT RUBENSTEIN
Mailing Address 118 HUNTINGTON AVENUE
1202
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02116-5772
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HORIZON BEVERAGE GROUP
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251814
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JENNIFER RUBIN
Mailing Address 707 SUMMER STREET
City: STAMFORD | State: CT | Zip Code: 06901-1026
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MINTZ LEVIN
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252709
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MARK H. RUBIN
Mailing Address 84 BIGELOW ROAD
City: WEST NEWTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02465-3006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MARIC, INC.
Occupation: BUSINESS MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252112
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 3250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072044

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1099 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RICHARD RUBINO
Mailing Address 78 ADDINGTON ROAD
City: BROOKLINE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02445-4520
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248653
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. DEBORAH B. RUCCI
Mailing Address 51 NORHOLT DRIVE
City: NEW CANAAN | State: CT | Zip Code: 06840-3629
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PEAR TREE POINT SCHOOL
Occupation: SCHOOL ADMINISTRATOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249254
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. ELLIE A. RUCKER
Mailing Address 680 E. BASSE ROAD #126
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78209-8333
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248259
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020072045

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1100 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. ELLIE A. RUCKER
Mailing Address 680 E. BASSE ROAD #126
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78209-8333
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250926
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT RUDDOCK
Mailing Address 436 PLEASANT STREET
City: BELMONT | State: MA | Zip Code: 02478-3243
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SMITH, SEGAR & RUDDOCK
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247233
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PAUL A. RUOZZI
Mailing Address 50 WASHINGTON STREET
City: BRAINTREE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02184-1428
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HUB INTERNATIONAL NEW ENGLAND LLC
Occupation: INSURANCE AGENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250731
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020072045

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1101 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PAUL A. RUOZZI
Mailing Address 50 WASHINGTON STREET
City: BRAINTREE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02184-1428
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: HUB INTERNATIONAL NEW ENGLAND LLC
Occupation: INSURANCE AGENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253667
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. MARGUERITE Y. RUPP
Mailing Address 193 LOWELL ROAD
City: WELLESLEY HILLS | State: MA | Zip Code: 02481-2703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: WELLESLEY COLLEGE
Occupation: SECRETARY
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249192
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SETH RUSKIN
Mailing Address 9 SPRING LANE
City: SHARON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02067-2240
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: DR. KAREN RUSKIN ASSOCIATES
Occupation: SELF EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255162
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12028072047

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1102 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. KATHERINE W. RUSSELL
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 638
City: DOVER | State: MA | Zip Code: 02030-0638
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253318
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MARK E. RUSSELL
Mailing Address 5 BUCKBOARD DRIVE
City: WESTFORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01886-2700
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251398
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. RUTHANNE RUSSELL
Mailing Address 12 FEDERAL EAGLE ROAD
City: DUXBURY | State: MA | Zip Code: 02332-4947
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HILL HOLLIDAY
Occupation: HUMAN RESOURCES
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252252
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072048

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1103 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. JANE L. RUSSO
Mailing Address 6 FLEETWOODS DRIVE
City: GLOUCESTER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01930-4902
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: FISHERMAN
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253133
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAWSON A. RUTTER
Mailing Address 322 NORTH ROAD
City: SUDBURY | State: MA | Zip Code: 01776-1016
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COMMON WEALTH WORLDWIDE
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245424
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. BRUCE A. RYAN
Mailing Address 308 CHESTNUT STREET
City: LYNNFIELD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01940-2411
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: MANAGEMENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246416
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072049

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1104 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DANIEL J. RYAN
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1218
City: MANSFIELD | State: MA | Zip Code: 02048-5218
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250246
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. EDMOND RYAN
Mailing Address 19 QUINNEHTUK RD
City: LONGMEADOW | State: MA | Zip Code: 01106-2911
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DIVERSIFIED
Occupation: INSURANCE
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 09 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245219
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GEORGE B. RYAN
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 803447
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75380-3447
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RYAN, INC.
Occupation: C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REATTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 5300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020072050

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1105 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. AMANDA RYAN
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 803447
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75380-3447
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248237
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GEORGE B. RYAN
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 803447
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75380-3447
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RYAN, INC.
Occupation: C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248217B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES RYAN
Mailing Address 92 LAKE ATTITASH ROAD
City: AMESBURY | State: MA | Zip Code: 01913-5305
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247259
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072051

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1106 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN RYAN
Mailing Address 7 ASHLEY COURT
City: HAWTHORNE | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07506-2264
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EMC
Occupation: SALES MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250570
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN P. RYAN
Mailing Address 59 NORTON DRIVE
City: NORWOOD | State: MA | Zip Code: 02062-5546
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NORFOLK REGISTRY OF DEEDS
Occupation: CUSTOMER SERVICE REPRESENTATIVE
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.244756
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. MARY R. RYAN
Mailing Address 12 KENILWORTH ROAD
City: MILTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02186-4827
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251873
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12028072052

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1107 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MAURICE P. RYAN
Mailing Address 242 ELSINORE STREET
City: CONCORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01742-2312
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: PATRIOT AMUBLANCE INC. OWNER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253657
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT J. RYAN
Mailing Address 2 HEWINS FARM ROAD
City: WELLESLEY | State: MA | Zip Code: 02481-6836
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253219
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. TRACY A. RYAN
Mailing Address 860 E. FOURTH STREET
City: SOUTH BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02127-3222
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LIBERTY MUTUAL GROUP
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249884
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020072053

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1108 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. LAWRENCE J. RYBKA
Mailing Address 6614 RIVERVIEW ROAD
City: PENINSULA | State: OH | Zip Code: 44264-9619
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: VALMARK SECURITIES
Occupation: INSURANCE EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247912
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ALEXANDER SACERDOTE
Mailing Address 15 MARLBOROUGH STREET APARTMENT 2
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02116-2120
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: WHALE ROCK
Occupation: FINANCIAL SERVICES
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247278
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GLENN H. SACRA
Mailing Address 55 GLEZEN LANE
City: WAYLAND | State: MA | Zip Code: 01778-1605
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2201.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246766
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 3700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072054

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1109 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GLENN H. SACRA
Mailing Address 55 GLEZEN LANE
City: WAYLAND | State: MA | Zip Code: 01778-1605
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2201.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255684
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GEORGE E. SAFIOL
Mailing Address 64 JUNIPER ROAD
City: WESTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02493-1358
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247811
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GEORGE E. SAFIOL
Mailing Address 64 JUNIPER ROAD
City: WESTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02493-1358
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255453
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072055

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1110 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RICHARD SAKAKEENY
Mailing Address 1 HIGHRIDGE ROAD
City: ASHLAND | State: MA | Zip Code: 01721-1123
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WTS INC
Occupation: MANAGEMENT CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.244095
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. EMILY M. SALAUN
Mailing Address 101 TOWER AVENUE
City: NEEDHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02494-1911
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HILL SPORTS
Occupation: WRITER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248967
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. EMILY M. SALAUN
Mailing Address 101 TOWER AVENUE
City: NEEDHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02494-1911
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HILL SPORTS
Occupation: WRITER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253249
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020072056

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1111 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRANK SALINGER
Mailing Address 2031 HAVERFORD DRIVE
City: CROWNSVILLE | State: MD | Zip Code: 21032-2222
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: LAWYER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252656
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOEL I. SALK
Mailing Address 1040 E. LAKE STREET
City: HANOVER PARK | State: IL | Zip Code: 60133-5408
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252037
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. ANA C. SALVADOR
Mailing Address 248 OLD WESTPORT ROAD
City: NORTH DARTMOUTH | State: MA | Zip Code: 02747-2353
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BAY FUEL OIL
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249852
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072057

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1112 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ANTHONY J. SALVIDIO
Mailing Address 370 MAIN STREET
11TH FLOOR
City: WORCESTER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01608-1723
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243478
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JAY SAMMONS
Mailing Address 40 EAST 9TH ST.
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10003-6421
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TCG
Occupation: FINANCE
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246738
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. ROBIN SAMOT
Mailing Address 18 STURBRIDGE ROAD
City: SCARSDALE | State: NY | Zip Code: 10583-6020
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DAVID A. SAMOT
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255058
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020872058

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1113 OF 1710

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ANDRE SAMPOU
Mailing Address 375 CEDAR STREET
City: WEST BARNSTABLE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02668-1382
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250155
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ANDRE SAMPOU
Mailing Address 375 CEDAR STREET
City: WEST BARNSTABLE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02668-1382
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251986
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RICHARD SAMPSON
Mailing Address 8 SHEFFIELD ROAD
City: WINCHESTER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01890-3529
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AMERICAN ALARM & COMMUNICATIONS, IN
Occupation: BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254106
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072059

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1114 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ERVEN A. SAMSEL
Mailing Address 30 RAVEN ROAD
City: CANTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02021-1248
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SAMSEL GROUP
Occupation: CONSULTANT/OWNER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252772
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN M. SAMUELS
Mailing Address 270 OLD CHURCH ROAD
City: GREENWICH | State: CT | Zip Code: 06830-4823
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GENERAL ELECTRIC
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.241689B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -1500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN M. SAMUELS
Mailing Address 270 OLD CHURCH ROAD
City: GREENWICH | State: CT | Zip Code: 06830-4823
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GENERAL ELECTRIC
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246327
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072060

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1115 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. EDWIN C. SANDHAM
Mailing Address 1964 SW SAINT ANDREWS DRIVE
City: PALM CITY | State: FL | Zip Code: 34990-2210
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243657
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. EDWIN C. SANDHAM
Mailing Address 1964 SW SAINT ANDREWS DRIVE
City: PALM CITY | State: FL | Zip Code: 34990-2210
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.244396
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. EDWIN C. SANDHAM
Mailing Address 1964 SW SAINT ANDREWS DRIVE
City: PALM CITY | State: FL | Zip Code: 34990-2210
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2150.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248682
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020072061

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1116 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. EDWIN C. SANDHAM
Mailing Address 1964 SW SAINT ANDREWS DRIVE
City: PALM CITY | State: FL | Zip Code: 34990-2210
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2150.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251999
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. EDWIN C. SANDHAM
Mailing Address 1964 SW SAINT ANDREWS DRIVE
City: PALM CITY | State: FL | Zip Code: 34990-2210
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2150.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253844
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. LOUIS J. SANFILIPPO
Mailing Address 9 PILGRIM ROAD
City: SHORT HILLS | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07078-1446
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249167
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12022007.2962

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1117 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. LOUIS J. SANFILIPPO
Mailing Address 9 PILGRIM ROAD
City: SHORT HILLS | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07078-1446
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251886
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DELIA SANG
Mailing Address 73 CHATHAM STREET
City: BROOKLINE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02446-5451
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VITREORETINAL CONSULTANTS, INC.
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247379
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DELIA SANG
Mailing Address 73 CHATHAM STREET
City: BROOKLINE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02446-5451
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VITREORETINAL CONSULTANTS, INC.
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252763
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 3600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072065

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1118 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DELIA SANG
Mailing Address 73 CHATHAM STREET
City: BROOKLINE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02446-5451
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VITREORETINAL CONSULTANTS, INC.
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252764
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DELIA SANG
Mailing Address 73 CHATHAM STREET
City: BROOKLINE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02446-5451
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VITREORETINAL CONSULTANTS, INC.
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252765
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEPHEN SANGER
Mailing Address 16588 GRAYS BAY BLVD SUITE 280
City: WAYZATA | State: MN | Zip Code: 55391-2915
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 11 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.244957
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

13020072064

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1119 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ALBERT J. SANTOS
Mailing Address 36 WOOD DUCK ROAD
City: ACUSHNET | State: MA | Zip Code: 02743-1748
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PIER SEAFOOD
Occupation: HYDROLIC
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249858
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ANTONIO J. SANTOS
Mailing Address 42 COLONIAL WAY
City: NORTH DARTMOUTH | State: MA | Zip Code: 02747-3820
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SANTA MARIA
Occupation: FISHERY CAPTAIN
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251035
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAIME SANTOS
Mailing Address 6 CAPTAIN JOHN SMITH CIRCLE
City: NORTH DARTMOUTH | State: MA | Zip Code: 02747-3593
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SANTA MARIA
Occupation: CAPTAIN
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251034
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072065

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1120 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. PAULA A. SANTOSUOSSO
Mailing Address 24 VALLARD ROAD
APARTMENT #2
City: READVILLE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02136-1944
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FAULKNER HOSPITAL
Occupation: EXECUTIVE ASSISTANT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252326
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. VINCENT SANTOSUOSSO JR.
Mailing Address 24 VALLARO ROAD
APARTMENT 2
City: READVILLE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02136-1944
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SALVY ENTERPRISES, L.L.C.
Occupation: VICE PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252299
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOSEPH R. SAPIENTE
Mailing Address 22 MEADOW WOODS ROAD
City: SEYMOUR | State: CT | Zip Code: 06483-2370
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COVIDIEN
Occupation: VICE PRESIDENT/QUALITY ASSURANCE
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246382
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12022007 2066

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1121 OF 1710

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR. NICHOLAS D. SARANTOPOULOS
Mailing Address 289 ESSEX STREET
UNIT 503
City: SALEM | State: MA | Zip Code: 01970-3415
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COMMUNITY CREDIT UNION
Occupation: PRESIDENT & C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1050.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252358
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES A. SARTUCCI
Mailing Address 11601 K STREET NW
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: K & L GATES LLP
Occupation: GOVERNMENT AFFAIRS
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.256136
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. SANTA M. SASENA
Mailing Address 15 STONEYMEADE WAY
City: ACTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 01720-5676
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PRICEWATERHOUSE COOPERS
Occupation: C.F.O.
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251022
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020072057

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1122 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MUNEER A. SATTER
Mailing Address 71 SOUTH WACKER DRIVE
SUITE 500
City: CHICAGO | State: IL | Zip Code: 60606-4673
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GOLDMAN SACHS
Occupation: INVESTMENT MANAGEMENT
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247892
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MUNEER A. SATTER
Mailing Address 71 SOUTH WACKER DRIVE
SUITE 500
City: CHICAGO | State: IL | Zip Code: 60606-4673
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GOLDMAN SACHS
Occupation: INVESTMENT MANAGEMENT
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247892B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MUNEER A. SATTER
Mailing Address 71 SOUTH WACKER DRIVE
SUITE 500
City: CHICAGO | State: IL | Zip Code: 60606-4673
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GOLDMAN SACHS
Occupation: INVESTMENT MANAGEMENT
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254927
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072058

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1123 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. SHIRLEY SAUNDERS
Mailing Address 933 CENTRE STREET
City: NEWTON CENTER | State: MA | Zip Code: 02459-1235
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254068
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT L. SAVAGE
Mailing Address 128 LOWER ROAD
City: DEERFIELD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01342-9729
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HASSAY-SAVAGE
Occupation: BUSINESS MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250199
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARGARET SAVERCOOL
Mailing Address 3605 CAMP MINEOLA ROAD
City: MATTITUCK | State: NY | Zip Code: 11952-2150
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245926
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072059

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1124 OF 1710

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. NANCY M. SAVOIE
Mailing Address 15 CHURCHILL ROAD
City: LAKEVILLE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02347-2543
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: SELF-EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253140
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JEFFREY SAWYER
Mailing Address 1400 SOUTH GERMANTOWN ROAD
City: GERMANTOWN | State: TN | Zip Code: 38138-2205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CAMPBELL CLINIC
Occupation: ORTHOPAEDIC SURGEON
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254043
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT K. SAWYER JR.
Mailing Address 256 THREE RIVERS ROAD
City: WIBRAHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 01095-1224
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FRIENDLY ICE CREAM CORPORATION
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 352.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254480
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020072070

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1125 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
T. SAXE
Mailing Address 930 OENOKE RIDGE
City: NEW CANAAN | State: CT | Zip Code: 06840-2604
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TOMBROCK CORPORATION
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250065
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. HELEN E.R. SAYLES
Mailing Address 95 LANES ROAD
City: CONCORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01742
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LIBERTY MUTUAL HOLDING COMPANY INC.
Occupation: SENIOR VICE PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249867
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. HELEN E.R. SAYLES
Mailing Address 95 LANES ROAD
City: CONCORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01742
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LIBERTY MUTUAL HOLDING COMPANY INC.
Occupation: SENIOR VICE PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249867B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -1500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 2750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020072071

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1126 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. HELEN E.R. SAYLES
Mailing Address 95 LANES ROAD
City: CONCORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01742
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LIBERTY MUTUAL HOLDING COMPANY INC.
Occupation: SENIOR VICE PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250828
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PAUL R. SCENNA
Mailing Address 16 EASTERN AVENUE
City: STONEHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02180-1380
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ALBANESE D & S, INC.
Occupation: VICE PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.244278
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MICHAEL SCHAEFER
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 71
City: EASTHAMPTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 01027-0071
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THE OCTOBER COMPANY
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243669
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12220072072

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1127 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. FREDERICK SCHALLER
Mailing Address 10 CHURCH STREET
City: NATICK | State: MA | Zip Code: 01760-4737
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: PROPERTY MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248596
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. R. DAVID SCHELZI
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 540
City: WAKEFIELD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01880-4440
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WAKEFIELD INVESTMENTS INC.
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246281
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. THEODORE A. SCHENSNOL
Mailing Address 75 TILTING ROCK ROAD
P.O. BOX 1049
City: WRENTHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02093-1359
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255485
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072073

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1128 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN L. SCHERER
Mailing Address 39 OXFORD DRIVE
City: FRANKLIN | State: MA | Zip Code: 02038-3415
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1600.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.244783
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PIETER SCHILLER
Mailing Address 764 OLD HARBOR ROAD
City: NORTH CHATHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02650-1133
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254678
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCOTT SCHIMPF
Mailing Address 32 GARRISON ST, #40-501
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02116-5735
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BARCLAYS CAPITAL | Occupation: FIXED INCOME ANALYST
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248890
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 950.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020072074

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1129 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSEPH SCHMITT
Mailing Address 9 LONG MEADOW HILL
City: BROOKFIELD | State: CT | Zip Code: 06804-3012
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STEWARD HEALTH CARE SYSTEM
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246810
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEONARD SCHRANK
Mailing Address 1345 HAMMOCKS GAP RD
City: CHARLOTTESVILLE | State: VA | Zip Code: 22911-6068
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SEVERAL BOARDS
Occupation: DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247494
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. STEPHEN J. SCHREDER
Mailing Address 175 MATSONFORD ROAD
TATTERSALL LANE
City: RADNOR | State: PA | Zip Code: 19087-4548
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MAVERICK CAPITAL
Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253111
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 4500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072075

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1130 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ERIC R. SCHUMANN
Mailing Address 7312 DOUGLAS AVENUE
City: RACINE | State: WI | Zip Code: 53402-9543
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MERIT GEAR | Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 575.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253612
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. H. RICHARD SCHUMACHER
Mailing Address 47 E. 88TH STREET
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10128-1152
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245690
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. H. RICHARD SCHUMACHER
Mailing Address 47 E. 88TH STREET
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10128-1152
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250328
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 260.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020072075

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1131 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GERALD SCHWALBACH
Mailing Address 601 CARLSON PARKWAY
SUITE 350
City: MINNETONKA | State: MN | Zip Code: 55305-5212
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SPENSA DEVELOPMENT GROUP
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246879
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. KEITH SCHWARTZWALD
Mailing Address 600 S. 2ND STREET #403
City: MINNEAPOLIS | State: MN | Zip Code: 55401-2162
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246841
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. NICK N. SCIOLI
Mailing Address 106 CENTRAL STREET
UNIT 3
City: WALTHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02453-5456
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254868
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072077

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1132 OF 1710

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. ALISA SCOTT
Mailing Address 467 EAST 8TH STREET, UNIT 3
APARTMENT 3
City: SOUTH BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02127-4100
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STUDENT
Occupation: STUDENT
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252953
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. ALISA SCOTT
Mailing Address 467 EAST 8TH STREET, UNIT 3
APARTMENT 3
City: SOUTH BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02127-4100
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STUDENT
Occupation: STUDENT
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254246
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MICHAEL SCOTT
Mailing Address 3 BACK RIVER WAY
City: DUXBURY | State: MA | Zip Code: 02332-3864
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NUTTER, MCCLENNEN & FISH
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251443
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072078

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1133 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PETER R. SCOZZARI
Mailing Address 8 PAMELA LANE
City: CANTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02021-1705
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CHEVIOT CORPORATION
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252198
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT SCULLY
Mailing Address 262 MAGILL DRIVE
City: GRAFTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 01519-1332
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ACCOUNTING MANAGEMENT SOLUTIONS
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 10 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245023
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DOUGLAS P. SEATON
Mailing Address 7300 METRO BLVD. SUITE 500
City: MINNEAPOLIS | State: MN | Zip Code: 55439-2308
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SEATON, BECK & PETERS, P.A.
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249233
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072079

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1134 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. ANNE L. SEAVER
Mailing Address 16 HARBOR AVENUE
City: MARBLEHEAD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01945-3604
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249324
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM A. SEIBEL
Mailing Address 5 SABRINA ROAD
City: WELLESLEY | State: MA | Zip Code: 02482-7329
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MOBIQUITY INC. | Occupation: C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247236
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. CAROLYN SEIDLE
Mailing Address 20 STURBRIDGE LANE
City: WAYNE | State: PA | Zip Code: 19087-5800
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3100.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248671
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12022007080

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1135 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. CAROLYN SEIDLE
Mailing Address 20 STURBRIDGE LANE
City: WAYNE | State: PA | Zip Code: 19087-5800
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3100.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252754
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
REFUND TO BE ISSUED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. CAROLYN SEIDLE
Mailing Address 20 STURBRIDGE LANE
City: WAYNE | State: PA | Zip Code: 19087-5800
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3100.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254333
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. CAROLYN SEIDLE
Mailing Address 20 STURBRIDGE LANE
City: WAYNE | State: PA | Zip Code: 19087-5800
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3100.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254333B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072081

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1136 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. CAROLYN SEIDLE
Mailing Address 20 STURBRIDGE LANE
City: WAYNE | State: PA | Zip Code: 19087-5800
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3100.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.258856
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT MARK SELBY
Mailing Address 38 PHILLIPS BEACH AVENUE
City: SWAMPSCOTT | State: MA | Zip Code: 01907-2431
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KAPPY'S FINE WINE'S AND SPIRITS | Occupation: RETAIL
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252306
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PAUL J. SELIAN
Mailing Address 1234 MONUMENT STREET
City: CONCORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01742-5321
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STATE STREET | Occupation: INSTITUTIONAL INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243465
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020072082

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1137 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM WALTER SELLERS
Mailing Address 16 HARCOURT STREET
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02116-5739
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253255
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. BETTY SEMBLER
Mailing Address 5858 CENTRAL AVENUE
City: SAINT PETERSBURG | State: FL | Zip Code: 33707-1708
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248198
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MELVIN SEMBLER
Mailing Address 5858 CENTRAL AVENUE
City: SAINT PETERSBURG | State: FL | Zip Code: 33707-1708
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: REAL ESTATE DEVELOPER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248199
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072085

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1138 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT A. SEMONIAN
Mailing Address 11 HOWE STREET
City: WATERTOWN | State: MA | Zip Code: 02472-4210
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: M.R.P.
Occupation: STATE CHAIRMAN
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1650.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247215
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PETER SENNOTT
Mailing Address 93 IPSWICH ROAD
P.O. BOX 252
City: BOXFORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01921-2021
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.244606
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT E. SENNOTT
Mailing Address 8 OLD BARR HILL ROAD
City: BOXFORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01921-1840
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SENNOTT INSURANCE AGENCY
Occupation: INSURANCE
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.244608
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020072084

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1139 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT C. SEPUCHA JR.
Mailing Address 201 INDIAN PIPE LANE
City: CONCORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01742-4765
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249300
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN R. SERAFINI JR.
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 81
City: HAMILTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 01936-0081
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248713
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT J. SERRIELLO
Mailing Address 34 OLD POWDERHOUSE ROAD
City: LAKEVILLE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02347-1911
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MARITIME MACHINE LLC
Occupation: MACHINEST
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249848
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12202072085

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1140 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ARNOLD SERVAIS
Mailing Address 4 GARRISON STREET
City: CHESTNUT HILL | State: MA | Zip Code: 02467-1014
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MORGAN STANLEY
Occupation: FINANCIAL ADVISOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.244899
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ARNOLD SERVAIS
Mailing Address 4 GARRISON STREET
City: CHESTNUT HILL | State: MA | Zip Code: 02467-1014
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MORGAN STANLEY
Occupation: FINANCIAL ADVISOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252545
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. KRISTIN L. SERVISON
Mailing Address 59 CODMAN ROAD
City: BROOKLINE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02445-7511
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255253
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 3200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12620072086

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1141 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. KRISTIN L. SERVISON
Mailing Address 59 CODMAN ROAD
City: BROOKLINE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02445-7511
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255253B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. KRISTIN L. SERVISON
Mailing Address 59 CODMAN ROAD
City: BROOKLINE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02445-7511
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.256293
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROGER T. SERVISON
Mailing Address 59 CODMAN ROAD
City: BROOKLINE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02445-7511
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FIDELITY INVESTMENTS
Occupation: BUSINESS EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255252
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072087

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1142 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROGER T. SERVISON
Mailing Address 59 CODMAN ROAD
City: BROOKLINE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02445-7511
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FIDELITY INVESTMENTS
Occupation: BUSINESS EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255252B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -1500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROGER T. SERVISON
Mailing Address 59 CODMAN ROAD
City: BROOKLINE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02445-7511
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FIDELITY INVESTMENTS
Occupation: BUSINESS EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.256292
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DAVID J. SEXTON
Mailing Address 233 STRATFORD ROAD #23
City: NEEDHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02492-1454
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253419
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12220072088

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1143 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR. ARTHUR C. SGALIA
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 4
City: HOPEDALE | State: MA | Zip Code: 01747-0004
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1551.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243685
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR. ARTHUR C. SGALIA
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 4
City: HOPEDALE | State: MA | Zip Code: 01747-0004
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1551.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247015
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR. ARTHUR C. SGALIA
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 4
City: HOPEDALE | State: MA | Zip Code: 01747-0004
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1551.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251102
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020723089

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1144 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR. ARTHUR C. SGALIA
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 4
City: HOPEDALE | State: MA | Zip Code: 01747-0004
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1551.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254025
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 625.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR. ARTHUR C. SGALIA
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 4
City: HOPEDALE | State: MA | Zip Code: 01747-0004
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1551.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255300
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. LORNA C. SHAFIR
Mailing Address 41 EVERETT STREET
City: NEWTON CENTRE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02459-1926
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KETTLE CUISINE INC. | Occupation: DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251553
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020072090

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1145 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT SHAFTER
Mailing Address 92 ABSEGAMI RUN
City: CHATHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02633-1880
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249253
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. STEPHEN G. SHAHABIAN
Mailing Address 64 CEDAR STREET
City: FOXBORO | State: MA | Zip Code: 02035-3107
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: SELF-EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253404
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KAMBIZ SHAHBAZI
Mailing Address 425 EAST 58TH STREET
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10022-2300
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KS PARTNERS, LLC | Occupation: REAL ESTATE INVESTMENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252831
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

REATTRIBUTION / REDESIGNATION REQUESTED (AUTOMATIC)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12202072091

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1146 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PATRICIA SHANDRI
Mailing Address 4 COMMON ST
City: GRANBY | State: MA | Zip Code: 01033-9519
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 11 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245105
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. NATHAN SHAPIRO
Mailing Address 1661 RYDERS LANE
City: HIGHLAND PARK | State: IL | Zip Code: 60035-2141
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246891
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBERT SHAPIRO
Mailing Address 730 PARK AVENUE
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10021-4945
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KLINGENSTEINFIELDS&CO. | Occupation: INVESTMENTMANAGEMENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249930
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 3600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072092

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1147 OF 1710

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN J. SHAUGHNESSY
Mailing Address 91 LONGMEADOW RD
City: MILTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02186-3720
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246130
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MIKE SHAW
Mailing Address 8015 1H 35 SOUTH
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78224
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: MIKE SHAW AUTO GROUP | Occupation: CAR DEALER
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251610
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
CONTRIBUTION
REFUNDED $2,500.00 ON 12/08/2011

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MARK SHEA
Mailing Address 11 E. GREENWICH ROAD
City: LONGMEADOW | State: MA | Zip Code: 01106-1218
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: PENSION & BENEFITS ASSOCIATES | Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245576
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 5450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12028072093

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1148 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MARK SHEA
Mailing Address 11 E. GREENWICH ROAD
City: LONGMEADOW | State: MA | Zip Code: 01106-1218
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PENSION & BENEFITS ASSOCIATES
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248275
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBERT SHEA
Mailing Address 14 OCEAN AVENUE
City: EAST FALMOUTH | State: MA | Zip Code: 02536-6925
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SHEA INSURANCE GROUP
Occupation: CHAIRMAN
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250608
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARL SHEDD
Mailing Address 211 FARM RD
City: SHERBORN | State: MA | Zip Code: 01770-1623
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.256051
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 3250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020072094

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1149 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARL SHEDD
Mailing Address 211 FARM RD
City: SHERBORN | State: MA | Zip Code: 01770-1623
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.256057
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRENDEN SHEEHY
Mailing Address 4 DOVE LANE
City: ANDOVER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01810-2845
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251364
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. CLAIRE M. SHEEHAN
Mailing Address 36 BEACH ROAD
City: NORTH WEYMOUTH | State: MA | Zip Code: 02191-2108
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252931
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12028072095

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1150 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MICHAEL SHEEHAN
Mailing Address 53 STATE STREET
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02109-2802
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HILL HOLLIDAY | Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252547
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. TIMOTHY J. SHEEHY
Mailing Address 40 PHEASANT HOLLOW RUN
City: PRINCETON | State: MA | Zip Code: 01541-1232
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243596
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WESTON B. SHEPARD
Mailing Address 20 MRNINGSIDE
City: SOUTHWICK | State: MA | Zip Code: 01077-9215
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.244347
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072096

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1151 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROGER D. SHEPLEY
Mailing Address 120 VILLAGE AVENUE
City: DEDHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02026-4214
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DYEN BROWN & ASSOCIATES, INC.
Occupation: ARCHITECT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247240
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. JEAN O. SHERIDAN
Mailing Address 16 CAMELOT DRIVE
City: HINGHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02043-4866
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252285
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT K. SHERIDAN
Mailing Address 16 CAMELOT DRIVE
City: HINGHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02043-4866
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SAVINGS BANK LIFE INSURANCE
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.241994B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12022072097

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1152 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT K. SHERIDAN
Mailing Address 16 CAMELOT DRIVE
City: HINGHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02043-4866
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SAVINGS BANK LIFE INSURANCE
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246329
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT K. SHERIDAN
Mailing Address 16 CAMELOT DRIVE
City: HINGHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02043-4866
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SAVINGS BANK LIFE INSURANCE
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252286
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT K. SHERIDAN
Mailing Address 16 CAMELOT DRIVE
City: HINGHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02043-4866
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SAVINGS BANK LIFE INSURANCE
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252286B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020072098

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1153 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT K. SHERIDAN
Mailing Address 16 CAMELOT DRIVE
City: HINGHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02043-4866
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SAVINGS BANK LIFE INSURANCE
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253898
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GARDNER P. SHERMAN
Mailing Address 17 STETSON STREET
City: LAKEVILLE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02347-1515
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.244327
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GARDNER P. SHERMAN
Mailing Address 17 STETSON STREET
City: LAKEVILLE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02347-1515
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253846
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12820072099

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1154 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT SHERMAN
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 273
City: OXFORD | State: OH | Zip Code: 45056-0273
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255218
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CHARLES H. SHERRILL
Mailing Address 858 HALE STREET
City: BEVERLY | State: MA | Zip Code: 01915-2216
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248771
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. LISA SHETTY
Mailing Address 175 EAST STREET
City: HINGHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02043-2049
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254690
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12022007210B

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1155 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. LISA SHETTY
Mailing Address 175 EAST STREET
City: HINGHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02043-2049
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254691
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR. SUSAN M. SHIKORA
Mailing Address 9 FOX HOLLOW LANE
City: SHARON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02067-1516
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TUFTS MEDICAL CENTER
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 625.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252967
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 375.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DANIEL P. SHINE
Mailing Address 29 TRAINING FIELD ROAD
City: WAYLAND | State: MA | Zip Code: 01778-1434
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THERMO FISHER SCIENTIFIC
Occupation: GENERAL MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249295
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072101

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1156 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ALDEN L. SHORES II
Mailing Address 2 WILLOW POND DRIVE
City: ROCKLAND | State: MA | Zip Code: 02370-2672
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 491.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255296
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RONALD S. SHRADER
Mailing Address 30 WASHBURN AVENUE
City: FAIRHAVEN | State: MA | Zip Code: 02719-3614
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NORDIC FISHERIES
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249821
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GEORGE SHULTZ
Mailing Address 776 DOLORE STREET
City: STANFORD | State: CA | Zip Code: 94305-8428
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOOVER INSTITUTION
Occupation: DISTINGUISHED FELLOW
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254121
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

REATTRIBUTION / REDESIGNATION REQUESTED (AUTOMATIC)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 3100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020072102

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1157 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. TUCKER C. SHUMACK
Mailing Address 901 15TH STREET NW
SUITE 500
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20005-2319
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CAPITOL COUNSEL, L.L.C.
Occupation: GOVERNMENT RELATIONS
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1750.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250225
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GEORGE W. SHUSTER JR.
Mailing Address 15 RIVER VUE AVENUE
City: WARWICK | State: RI | Zip Code: 02889-4717
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WILMER CUTLER HALE & DORR
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252769
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. FRANK V. SICA
Mailing Address 3 WESTWAY
City: BRONXVILLE | State: NY | Zip Code: 10708-4310
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TAILWIND CAPITAL
Occupation: FINANCE
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247886
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 3250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12200721023

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1158 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MATTHEW KEITH SIDMAN
Mailing Address 297 COMMONWEALTH AVENUE
APARTMENT 6
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02115-2019
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HIGHFIELDS CAPITAL
Occupation: INVESTMENT MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252184
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REATTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LORI SIDMAN
Mailing Address 297 COMMONWEALTH AVENUE
APARTMENT 6
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02115-2019
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253489
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2400.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MATTHEW KEITH SIDMAN
Mailing Address 297 COMMONWEALTH AVENUE
APARTMENT 6
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02115-2019
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HIGHFIELDS CAPITAL
Occupation: INVESTMENT MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252184B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2400.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072104

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1159 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOB SIEMERING
Mailing Address 56 CYPRESS RD
City: WELLESLEY | State: MA | Zip Code: 02481-2939
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JOHN GALT COMPANIES
Occupation: CHAIRMAN
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252669
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KIRSTIN SIEMERING
Mailing Address 56 CYPRESS ROAD
City: WELLESLEY | State: MA | Zip Code: 02481-2939
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JOHN GALT STAFFING
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252532
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DALE F. SIEVERS
Mailing Address 907 BRYAN ROAD
City: POCATELLO | State: ID | Zip Code: 83201-5546
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.244393
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 4525.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12028072105

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1160 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DALE F. SIEVERS
Mailing Address 907 BRYAN ROAD
City: POCATELLO | State: ID | Zip Code: 83201-5546
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248305
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DALE F. SIEVERS
Mailing Address 907 BRYAN ROAD
City: POCATELLO | State: ID | Zip Code: 83201-5546
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249791
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DALE F. SIEVERS
Mailing Address 907 BRYAN ROAD
City: POCATELLO | State: ID | Zip Code: 83201-5546
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250281
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072106

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1161 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DALE F. SIEVERS
Mailing Address 907 BRYAN ROAD
City: POCATELLO | State: ID | Zip Code: 83201-5546
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253672
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. SUZANNE E. SIGMAN
Mailing Address 42 DUDLEY LANE
City: MILTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02186-3505
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THE CHURCHILL CENTRE
Occupation: EDUCATIONAL CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.244588
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. BRIAN D. SILVA
Mailing Address 6 NELSON CIRCLE
City: BEDFORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01730-1096
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251805
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1525.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072107

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1162 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CHRISTOPHER SILVA
Mailing Address 1 CACHALOT LANE
City: FALMOUTH | State: MA | Zip Code: 02540-3017
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: AUTO RESTORATION
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.244703
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MICHAEL SILVERMAN
Mailing Address 10 HASTINGS LANE
City: LIVINGSTON | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07039-5110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GUARDIAN LIFE
Occupation: INSURANCE SALES
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248094
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. STEPHEN J. SILVEIRA
Mailing Address 298 VINTON STREET
City: MELROSE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02176-1723
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: M.L. STRATEGIES
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253211
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12022072108

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1163 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MARK J. SIMEOLA
Mailing Address 11 STEVENS ROAD
City: MELROSE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02176-2113
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SIMEOLA AND SIMEOLA, P.C.
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252303
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REATTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MARK J. SIMEOLA
Mailing Address 11 STEVENS ROAD
City: MELROSE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02176-2113
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SIMEOLA AND SIMEOLA, P.C.
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252303B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -600.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SUSAN SIMEOLA
Mailing Address 11 STEVENS ROAD
City: MELROSE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02176-2113
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TOWN OF READING
Occupation: SECRETARY/CLERK
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253495
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 600.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020872109

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1164 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GREGORY SIMMONS
Mailing Address 188 UNION STREET
City: HINGHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02043-2919
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MERRILL LYNCH
Occupation: FINANCIAL ADVISOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246696
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. HARDWICK SIMMONS
Mailing Address 83 HAMMETT'S COVE ROAD
City: MARION | State: MA | Zip Code: 02738-2305
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254048
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PETER E. SIMMONS
Mailing Address 83 SHIPYARD LANE
City: SOUTH DARTMOUTH | State: MA | Zip Code: 02748-2115
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PEULDOCK CAPITAL
Occupation: PRESIDENT/ C.F.O.
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251407
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072119

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1165 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. THERESA A. SIMMONS
Mailing Address 4 OAKLAND ROAD
City: PEPPERELL | State: MA | Zip Code: 01463-1325
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.244622
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. THERESA A. SIMMONS
Mailing Address 4 OAKLAND ROAD
City: PEPPERELL | State: MA | Zip Code: 01463-1325
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249697
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RICHARD SIMON
Mailing Address 1550 S. INDIANA
City: CHICAGO | State: IL | Zip Code: 60605-2857
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UNITED SERVICE COMPANIES
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249075
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REATTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12022072111

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1166 OF 1710

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. DEBRA SIMON
Mailing Address 1550 S. INDIANA
City: CHICAGO | State: IL | Zip Code: 60605-2857
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253439
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RICHARD SIMON
Mailing Address 1550 S. INDIANA
City: CHICAGO | State: IL | Zip Code: 60605-2857
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UNITED SERVICE COMPANIES
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249075B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT L. SIMPSON
Mailing Address 15 MYSTIC ROAD
City: MARBLEHEAD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01945-1015
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252245
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072112

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1167 OF 1710

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DAVID I. SINGER
Mailing Address 327 HAINES ROAD
City: BEDFORD HILLS | State: NY | Zip Code: 10507-1216
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250250
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PHILIP SINGLETON
Mailing Address 12 CHARING CROSS
City: LYNNFIELD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01940-2434
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245360
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 275.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. CATHERINE A. SINKYS
Mailing Address 465 WEST END AVENUE
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10024-4926
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248277
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 725.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020072113

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1168 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN D. SINNOTT
Mailing Address 194 ACUSNET ROAD
City: MATTAPOISETT | State: MA | Zip Code: 02739-1047
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GILBANE CONSTRUCTION
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253143
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEVEN SJOGREN
Mailing Address MAILING; P.O. BOX 930
City: EDGARTOWN | State: MA | Zip Code: 02539-0930
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: NON_UNION CARPENTER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.244974
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEVEN SJOGREN
Mailing Address MAILING; P.O. BOX 930
City: EDGARTOWN | State: MA | Zip Code: 02539-0930
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: NON_UNION CARPENTER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255810
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072114

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1169 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES J. SKEFFINGTON
Mailing Address 2800 FINANCIAL PLAZA
City: PROVIDENCE | State: RI | Zip Code: 02903-2407
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EDWARDS WILDMAN PALMER
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249440
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALLEN SKILLICORN
Mailing Address 245 DUNRIDGE CIRCLE
City: DUNDEE | State: IL | Zip Code: 60118-1447
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PE INC.
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254266
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 255.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR. JOSEPH SKLAR
Mailing Address 210 PARK DR
City: LONGMEADOW | State: MA | Zip Code: 01106-1277
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2550.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252636
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1755.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072115

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1170 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ERIK O. SKRAMSTAD
Mailing Address 40 FRENCH ROAD
City: SUDBURY | State: MA | Zip Code: 01776-2841
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PRICEWATERHOUSE COOPERS, L.L.P.
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251063
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
R. C. SLACK
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 820
City: PECOS | State: TX | Zip Code: 79772-0820
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243721
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT SLAGLE
Mailing Address 126 MERRIMAC STREET
City: NEWBURYPORT | State: MA | Zip Code: 01950-2446
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245243
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072116

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1171 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT SLAGLE
Mailing Address 126 MERRIMAC STREET
City: NEWBURYPORT | State: MA | Zip Code: 01950-2446
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251138
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT SLAGLE
Mailing Address 126 MERRIMAC STREET
City: NEWBURYPORT | State: MA | Zip Code: 01950-2446
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253262
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT SLAGLE
Mailing Address 126 MERRIMAC STREET
City: NEWBURYPORT | State: MA | Zip Code: 01950-2446
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255629
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072117

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1172 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JAMES SLATE
Mailing Address 40 ROCKWOOD ROAD
City: LYNNFIELD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01940-1935
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BRIGHAM AND WOMEN'S HOSPITAL
Occupation: R.N., CARDIAC SURGICAL I.C.U
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 302.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255536
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. KENNETH G. SLIBY
Mailing Address 111 BOOTH ROAD
City: DEDHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02026-5717
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247289
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ALFRED SLIFKA
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 9161
800 SOUTH STREET
City: WALTHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02453-1478
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GLOBAL PETROLEUM CORP.
Occupation: C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251021
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 2550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020072118

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1173 OF 1710

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ERIC S. SLIFKA
Mailing Address 800 SOUTH STREET
City: WALTHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02453-1478
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GLOBAL PARTNERS LP
Occupation: C.E.O. & PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255457
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CARL SLOANE
Mailing Address 402 PARADISE ROAD APARTMENT 2G
City: SWAMPSCOTT | State: MA | Zip Code: 01907-1353
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252203
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CHARLES T. SMALLWOOD JR.
Mailing Address 10 SCOTCH DAM ROAD
City: SOUTH EASTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02375-1014
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249162
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 3100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020072119

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1174 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT J. SMALL
Mailing Address 6 ARLINGTON STREET
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02116-3402
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BERKSHIRE PARTNERS LLC
Occupation: PRIVATE EQUITY
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252181
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JAN E.G. SMIT
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1284
City: SANTA YNEZ | State: CA | Zip Code: 93460-1284
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.244576
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALLEN SMITH
Mailing Address 65 ALDERBROOK DRIVE
City: TOPSFIELD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01983-2312
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BRIGHAM AND WOMEN'S PHYSICIANS ORG/
Occupation: PHYSICIAN EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 352.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255610
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12028072120

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1175 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. ANN SMITH
Mailing Address 59 FOREST STREET
City: LEXINGTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02421-4923
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.244638
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. ANN SMITH
Mailing Address 59 FOREST STREET
City: LEXINGTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02421-4923
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252629
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. CAROL SMITH
Mailing Address 9 TOPHET ROAD
City: LYNNFIELD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01940-1616
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1050.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246502
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072121

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1176 OF 1710

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. DIANE G. SMITH
Mailing Address 323 RAILROAD AVENUE
City: GREENWICH | State: CT | Zip Code: 06830-6779
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253121
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ERIC W. SMITH
Mailing Address 148 WESTVIEW STREET
City: NEW BEDFORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 02740-1718
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SMITH & SONS
Occupation: CONSTRUCTION
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253125
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. FREDERICK SMITH
Mailing Address 12 SPINNAKER STREET
City: SANDWICH | State: MA | Zip Code: 02563-2626
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RICHARDS DESIGN
Occupation: MACHINIST
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.244281
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 3250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072122

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1177 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. JANET L. SMITH
Mailing Address 16 REGENCY RIDGE
City: ANDOVER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01810-4882
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 890.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251026
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. KATHLEEN T. SMITH
Mailing Address 2309 SCROGGINS ROAD
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22302-3127
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253117
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KEITH SMITH
Mailing Address 66 SOUTH STREET
City: FRANKLIN | State: MA | Zip Code: 02038-3304
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ELITE FOOD COMPANY
Occupation: SALES EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245722
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12026072122

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1178 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. KEVIN P. SMITHSON
Mailing Address 9 SMITHSHIRE EST.
City: ANDOVER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01810-2970
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PRICEWATERHOUSE COOPERS
Occupation: TAX ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250990
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHALL SMITH
Mailing Address 26535 WESTON DRIVE
City: LOS ALTOS HILLS | State: CA | Zip Code: 94022-1937
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: SELF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245846
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHALL SMITH
Mailing Address 26535 WESTON DRIVE
City: LOS ALTOS HILLS | State: CA | Zip Code: 94022-1937
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: SELF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248466
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072124

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1179 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHALL SMITH
Mailing Address 26535 WESTON DRIVE
City: LOS ALTOS HILLS | State: CA | Zip Code: 94022-1937
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: SELF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252799
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MENLO F. SMITH
Mailing Address 15009 MANCHESTER ROAD #284
City: BALLWIN | State: MO | Zip Code: 63011-4626
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SUNMARK CAPITAL | Occupation: CHAIRMAN
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250959
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MICHAEL SMITH
Mailing Address 15 SCHOOL STREET
City: FAIRHAVEN | State: MA | Zip Code: 02719-3220
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MAJESTIC FISHING, L.L.C. | Occupation: CAPTAIN
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251033
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 3050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072125

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1180 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PETER T. SMITH
Mailing Address 243 ST. GEORGE STREET
City: DUXBURY | State: MA | Zip Code: 02332-3847
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CAMPBELL/SMITH ARCHITECTS
Occupation: ARCHITECT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253228
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. REGINALD H. SMITHWICK
Mailing Address 366 U.S. ROUTE 1
City: FALMOUTH | State: ME | Zip Code: 04105-1371
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SMITHWICK INSURANCE
Occupation: INSURANCE
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249845
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RICHARD SMITH
Mailing Address 27 RANEO WAY
City: HARWICH | State: MA | Zip Code: 02645-3118
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FIRST STUDENT, INC
Occupation: SUPERVISOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.244825
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020072126

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1181 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. SARA SMITH
Mailing Address 26 FERRIS HILL ROAD
City: NEW CANAAN | State: CT | Zip Code: 06840-3822
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UNEMPLOYED
Occupation: UNEMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249275
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMAS SMITH
Mailing Address 5619 BORDLEY
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77056-2329
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KSA INDUSTRIES
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248480
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. THOMAS S. SMITH
Mailing Address 16 ORIOLE AVENUE
City: BRONXVILLE | State: NY | Zip Code: 10708-2512
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CABLEVISION
Occupation: MEDIA
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255616
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020072127

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1182 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. THOMAS S. SMITH
Mailing Address 16 ORIOLE AVENUE
City: BRONXVILLE | State: NY | Zip Code: 10708-2512
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CABLEVISION | Occupation: MEDIA
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255617
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. THOMAS W. SMITH
Mailing Address 323 RAILROAD AVENUE
City: GREENWICH | State: CT | Zip Code: 06830-6779
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PRESCOTT INVESTORS, INC. | Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253122
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM E. SMITH JR.
Mailing Address 15 SEXTON AVENUE
City: WESTWOOD | State: MA | Zip Code: 02090-2820
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COMMONWEALTH CORP. BANK | Occupation: BANKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252331
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 5500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072128

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1183 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. STANLEY W. SNIDER
Mailing Address 99-60 FLORENCE STREET
City: CHESTNUT HILL | State: MA | Zip Code: 02467-1932
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STAYMAR INC.
Occupation: C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248225
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. JANET SNYDER
Mailing Address 870 E. PRINCETON AVENUE
City: PALMERTON | State: PA | Zip Code: 18071-1413
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246510
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. JANET SNYDER
Mailing Address 870 E. PRINCETON AVENUE
City: PALMERTON | State: PA | Zip Code: 18071-1413
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253780
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1055.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072129

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1184 OF 1710

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CLIFFORD SOBEL
Mailing Address 3 GROVE ISLE DRIVE
APARTMENT 1210
City: COCONUT GROVE | State: FL | Zip Code: 33133-4103
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252115
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. FREDERICK SOHM
Mailing Address 5801 BREWSTER ROAD
City: ROCHESTER | State: MI | Zip Code: 48306-2318
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247190
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ALBERT L. SOKOL
Mailing Address 177 FULLER STREET
City: BROOKLINE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02446-5713
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EDWARD WILDMAN PALMER
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249547
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 2400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020072130

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1185 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DAVID J. SOLIMINE JR.
Mailing Address 426 BROADWAY
City: LYNN | State: MA | Zip Code: 01904-2644
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SOLIMINE FUNERAL HOMES
Occupation: SELF-EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249311
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PAUL J. SOLIMINE
Mailing Address 210 BROADWAY
City: LYNNFIELD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01940-2351
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SEAFOOD STAFFING AGENCY
Occupation: E.D.A. TEMPS
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249899
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. JOY SOLL
Mailing Address 3 LIMITED PARKWAY
City: COLUMBUS | State: OH | Zip Code: 43230-1467
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250247
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020721321

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1186 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. BILL SONNEBORN
Mailing Address 244 POLHEMUS AVENUE
City: ATHERTON | State: CA | Zip Code: 94027-5439
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: KOHLBERG KRAVIS ROBERTS & COMPANY
Occupation: FINANCE
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248761
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN SORGINI
Mailing Address 133 COMMONWEALTH AVENUE APARTMENT 6
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02116-2329
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: THE SYSTEMS GROUP
Occupation: ADVISOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252222
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN P. SORGINI II
Mailing Address 133 COMMONWEALTH AVENUE #6
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02116-2329
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252218
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 3250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020721132

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1187 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT SORRENTI
Mailing Address 11 OSTEGO ROAD
City: WORCESTER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01609-1718
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WELLPOINT
Occupation: MEDICAL DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250721
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRENDA SOUSSAN
Mailing Address 1200 SALEM ST
City: LYNNFIELD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01940-1587
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247363
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT J. SPEAR
Mailing Address 125 HIGH STREET
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02110-2704
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PRICEWATERHOUSE COOPERS
Occupation: PARTNER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251056
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072133

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1188 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. BRIAN SPECTOR
Mailing Address 241 MARLBOROUGH STREET
APARTMENT 703
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02116-1702
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THE BAUPOST GROUP
Occupation: INVESTMENT ANALYST
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 7400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252180
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MARK E. SPEESE
Mailing Address 5600 CHAMPIONS DRIVE
City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75093-4228
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RENT-A-CENTER, INC.
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246444
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES W. SPEIGHTS
Mailing Address 110 BENT OAK DRIVE
City: SHAVANO PARK | State: TX | Zip Code: 78231-1503
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248256
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 6500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072134

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1189 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GINA SPENCER
Mailing Address 28 LONGFELLOW RD
City: NATICK | State: MA | Zip Code: 01760-1957
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PRECISION DATA INDUSTRIES
Occupation: OFFICE MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249991
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. W. THOMAS SPENCER
Mailing Address 114 SUDBURY STREET
City: MARLBOROUGH | State: MA | Zip Code: 01752-1709
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SPENCER FINANCIAL, L.L.C.
Occupation: FINANCIAL PLANNER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247048
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CHRISTOPHER SPILIOS
Mailing Address 8 BIRCH HILL ROAD
City: WEST NEWTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02465-2552
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BLUE BELL LAUNDRY SERVICE
Occupation: CROWN LINEN SERVICE
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247826
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 950.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072135

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1190 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RICHARD SPILLANE
Mailing Address 4 LONGMEADOW ROAD
City: WELLESLEY | State: MA | Zip Code: 02482-7301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249629
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. MARY SPINNER
Mailing Address 18 MYRICK STREET
City: AYER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01432-1717
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 435.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.244553
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. NINA SPIRO
Mailing Address 28 PAMELA LANE
City: NEW ROCHELLE | State: NY | Zip Code: 10804-2404
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255059
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072136

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1191 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. HERB SPIVAK
Mailing Address 18 JUNIPER LANE
City: FRAMINGHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 01701-3048
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NEW BALANCE ATHLETIC SHOE INC.
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2050.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247186
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GEORGE R. SPRAGUE
Mailing Address 89 MOUNT VERNON STREET
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02108-1330
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248936
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. JOANN SPRAGUE
Mailing Address 10 HENSHAW DRIVE
City: CHATHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02633-2257
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250617
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072137

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1192 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. JOANN SPRAGUE
Mailing Address 10 HENSHAW DRIVE
City: CHATHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02633-2257
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253641
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN A. SPRAGUE
Mailing Address 770 PARK AVENUE
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10021-4153
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JUPITER PARTNERS | Occupation: INVESTMENT MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248092
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. CORNELIA SPRING
Mailing Address ONE GRACIE SQUARE
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10028-8001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JP MORGAN CHASE | Occupation: BANKER
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248269
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072138

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1193 OF 1710

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT E. SPRING
Mailing Address ONE GRACIE SQUARE
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10028-8001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248766
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NR JAMES SPRY
Mailing Address 21 PIERREPONT ROAD
City: WINCHESTER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01890-3163
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: E A SPRY & CO. INC.
Occupation: BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248655
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROY M. ST. GEORGE
Mailing Address 20 MATTSON BLVD.
City: WARE | State: MA | Zip Code: 01082-1322
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MOULTON INSURANCE AGENCY INC
Occupation: INSURANCE SALES
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245668
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020072139

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1194 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. JOANNE ST. PIERRE
Mailing Address 29 NEWCOMB ROAD
City: STONEHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02180-4201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MASS PORT AUTHORITY
Occupation: BUDGET DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246206
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. JOANNE ST. PIERRE
Mailing Address 29 NEWCOMB ROAD
City: STONEHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02180-4201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MASS PORT AUTHORITY
Occupation: BUDGET DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248667
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHARLES STACEY
Mailing Address 17 MERRITT ST
City: MARBLEHEAD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01945-3516
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STACEY&SIMPSON CONSULTING
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252481
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072140

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1195 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. HEATHER STACHTIARIS
Mailing Address 11 AZALEA WAY
City: BOXFORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01921-2007
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENDICOTT COLLEGE
Occupation: ADJUNCT PROFESSOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249298
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. KRISTIN STADELMANN
Mailing Address 50 BATTERY STREET PENTHOUSE 7
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02109-1917
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CENTRAL ELECTRICAL
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250610
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. TARA A. STADELMANN
Mailing Address 214 W. SPRINGFIELD ST APARTMENT 3
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02118-3407
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STADELMANN ELECTRICAL SVS.
Occupation: MARKETING/ADMIN
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249993
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020672141

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1196 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN STADTLER
Mailing Address 1080 NORTH STREET
City: WALPOLE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02081-2307
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PRICEWATERHOUSE COOPERS
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250986
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN R. STAFFORD
Mailing Address 11 ARDEN STREET
City: ESSEX FELLS | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07021-1204
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.244343
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN R. STAFFORD
Mailing Address 11 ARDEN STREET
City: ESSEX FELLS | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07021-1204
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250193
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12028072142

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1197 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GREGORY T. STAHL
Mailing Address 135 EVERETT STREET
City: WRENTHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02093-1105
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STAHL'S FARM BACKHOE
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.244211
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT STAHL
Mailing Address 67 SOUTHWARD TRAIL
City: PLYMOUTH | State: MA | Zip Code: 02360-6618
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: AUTHOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.244972
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT STAHL
Mailing Address 67 SOUTHWARD TRAIL
City: PLYMOUTH | State: MA | Zip Code: 02360-6618
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: AUTHOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251979
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072143

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1198 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT STAHL
Mailing Address 67 SOUTHWARD TRAIL
City: PLYMOUTH | State: MA | Zip Code: 02360-6618
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: AUTHOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254997
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WARREN R. STALEY
Mailing Address 4517 EDINA BLVD.
City: EDINA | State: MN | Zip Code: 55424-1135
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250238
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CECIL STANDLEY
Mailing Address 15 EARL ROAD
City: PLYMOUTH | State: MA | Zip Code: 02360-1512
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTERGY NUCLEAR
Occupation: SECURITY COORDINATOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255765
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020721144

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1199 OF 1710

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. ELEANOR J. STANLEY
Mailing Address 375B NEPONSET STREET
City: NORWOOD | State: MA | Zip Code: 02062-4949
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.244326
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. ELEANOR J. STANLEY
Mailing Address 375B NEPONSET STREET
City: NORWOOD | State: MA | Zip Code: 02062-4949
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253334
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. NORVAL STANLEY III
Mailing Address 8 HASSEY STREET
City: NEW BEDFORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 02740-7209
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249835
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020072145

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1200 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOHN STANTON
Mailing Address: 5843 INDIAN TRAIL
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77057-1306
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246781
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. STEPHEN M. STANVICK
Mailing Address: 432 AMES HILL DRIVE
City: TEWKSBURY | State: MA. | Zip Code: 01876-1162
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RAYTHEON | Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252195
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. ROGER A. STARBARD
Mailing Address: 121 SOUTH ROAD
City: HOLDEN | State: MA | Zip Code: 01520-1004
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245868
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 775.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12029072146

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1201 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROGER A. STARBARD
Mailing Address 121 SOUTH ROAD
City: HOLDEN | State: MA | Zip Code: 01520-1004
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. CAROL A. STARK
Mailing Address 4 HOSTLER ROAD
City: CHELMSFORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01824-2024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.244767
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. CAROL A. STARK
Mailing Address 4 HOSTLER ROAD
City: CHELMSFORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01824-2024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254734
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072147

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1202 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. SHERMAN H. STARR
Mailing Address 8 BLAKE ROAD
City: WESTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02493-2202
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STARR FINER STARR L.L.P.
Occupation: C.P.A.
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248991
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RAYMOND W. STARVISH JR.
Mailing Address 101 GREEN STREET
City: FAIRHAVEN | State: MA | Zip Code: 02719-3804
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: F/V KATE N.B.
Occupation: FISHING CAPTAIN
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251477
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. MARISA D. STAVENAS
Mailing Address 225 E. 34TH STREET #PH-G
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10016-4890
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SIMPSON, THACHER & BARTLETT L.L.P.
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245434
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020721148

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1203 OF 1710

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. STEVEN STEARNS
Mailing Address 1 MOHAWK DRIVE
City: FRAMINGHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 01701-3041
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.244407
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BETTY STEDMAN
Mailing Address 3744 WILLOWICK RD.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77019-1116
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STEDMAN WEST INTERESTS, INC
Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245077
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES STEENBRUGGEN
Mailing Address 29 EDGEMONT AVENUE
City: READING | State: MA | Zip Code: 01867-2217
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FIRST ELECTRIC MOTOR SERVICE
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255484
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 2150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12022072149

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1204 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN T. STEEN JR.
Mailing Address 300 COVENENT
SUITE 2440
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248251
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. KENNETH E. STEEN
Mailing Address 26 MOSHER STREET
City: SOUTH DARTMOUTH | State: MA | Zip Code: 02748-3608
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BAYSIDE REALTY TRUST
Occupation: DEVELOPER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253173
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. BELINDA STEGEMANN
Mailing Address 14369 N. LOOP
City: CLINT | State: TX | Zip Code: 79836-5308
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: CASTING DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252024
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020072150

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1205 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PAUL STEINWACHS
Mailing Address 4561 GULF OF MEXICO DR
UNIT #401
City: LONGBOAT KEY | State: FL | Zip Code: 34228-2270
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248412
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PAUL H. STENBERG
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 2309
City: MASHPEE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02649-8309
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.244282
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAY B. STEPHENS
Mailing Address 48 AYRSHIRE LANE
City: CONCORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01742-4151
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RAYTHEON
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250987
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 3100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072151

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1206 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAY B. STEPHENS
Mailing Address 48 AYRSHIRE LANE
City: CONCORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01742-4151
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RAYTHEON | Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250987B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAY B. STEPHENS
Mailing Address 48 AYRSHIRE LANE
City: CONCORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01742-4151
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RAYTHEON | Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251893
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RUSSELL STEPHENS
Mailing Address 110 BLUE RIDGE RD
City: NORTH ANDOVER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01845-2117
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NEXTGEN TELECOM SERVICES GROUP, INC | Occupation: PARTNER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.256041
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020972152

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1207 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. AUGUSTUS J. STERGIS
Mailing Address 79 WALTON STREET
City: ATTLEBORO | State: MA | Zip Code: 02703-1412
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STERGIS WINDOWS & DOORS CORPORATIC
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247909
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JAMES STERGIOS
Mailing Address 584 WASHINGTON STREET
City: BROOKLINE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02446-4511
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PIONEER INSTITUTE
Occupation: EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246639
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1300.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ARI NATHAN STERN
Mailing Address 119 PARK STREET APARTMENT 3
City: BROOKLINE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02446-4916
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MINTZ LEVIN
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020721153

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1208 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. ELIZABETH M. STERN
Mailing Address 450 FORT HILL ROAD
City: SCARSDALE | State: NY | Zip Code: 10583-2413
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: QUILTS
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246903
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. PATRICIA A. STERRITT
Mailing Address 32 ALANDALE PARKWAY
City: NORWOOD | State: MA | Zip Code: 02062-4002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KINDRED HEALTHCARE
Occupation: NURSE, ADMINISTRATOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254643
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JAYME STEVENSON
Mailing Address 65 ST. NICHOLAS ROAD
City: DARIEN | State: CT | Zip Code: 06820-2823
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TOWN OF DARIEN, CT
Occupation: FIRST SELECTMAN
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250078
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 3200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072154

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1209 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. PATRICIA G. STEVES
Mailing Address 501 GRANDVIEW
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78209-5407
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STEVES & SONS, INC.
Occupation: DOOR MANUFACTURER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248242
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. PATRICIA G. STEVES
Mailing Address 501 GRANDVIEW
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78209-5407
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STEVES & SONS, INC.
Occupation: DOOR MANUFACTURER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251099
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. THOMAS L. STEVENS
Mailing Address 38 LAS BRISAS WAY
City: NAPLES | State: FL | Zip Code: 34108-8294
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246232
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020722155

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1210 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. THOMAS L. STEVENS
Mailing Address 38 LAS BRISAS WAY
City: NAPLES | State: FL | Zip Code: 34108-8294
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254027
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CAMPBELL STEWARD
Mailing Address 65 ASBURY STREET
City: TOPSFIELD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01983-1501
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247808
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CAMPBELL STEWARD
Mailing Address 65 ASBURY STREET
City: TOPSFIELD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01983-1501
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253276
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020721156

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1211 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. GAIL R. STEWART
Mailing Address 15 HAMPTON LANE
City: NEW CANAAN | State: CT | Zip Code: 06840-4101
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WALTER STEWART'S MARKET
Occupation: SECRETARY
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248762
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. KENTON STEWART
Mailing Address 439 MORAINE ROAD
City: HIGHLAND PARK | State: IL | Zip Code: 60035-1937
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ASTELLEAS PHARMACY
Occupation: VICE PRESIDENT OF HEALTH SYSTEMS
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253086
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATTHEW STINNER
Mailing Address 32 CUDWORTH LANE
City: SUDBURY | State: MA | Zip Code: 01776-1386
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PEARL MEYER & PARTNERS
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245855
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020721157

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1212 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. BRENDA A. STINSON
Mailing Address 293 HAVERHILL STREET
City: READING | State: MA | Zip Code: 01867-1809
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FAMILY BUSINESS
Occupation: SECRETARY
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245536
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MARVIN STOCKEL
Mailing Address 20571 LINKS CIRCLE
City: BOCA RATON | State: FL | Zip Code: 33434-4267
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251720
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN STODDARD
Mailing Address 8701 ANCHORAGE DRIVE
City: MIRAMAR BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 32550-7840
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HICKORY CREEK HEALTHCARE FDN
Occupation: EXECUTIVE VICE PRESIDENT/C.F.O.
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245694
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020072158

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1213 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. KERMIT STOFER
Mailing Address 51 MEADOWBROOK ROAD
City: WESTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02493-2407
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STRATEGIC PARTNERS INC.
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246145
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN STOLTE
Mailing Address 11006 BOOTH AVE.
City: KANSAS CITY | State: MO | Zip Code: 64134-3445
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 290.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 02 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245257
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN STOLTE
Mailing Address 11006 BOOTH AVE.
City: KANSAS CITY | State: MO | Zip Code: 64134-3445
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 290.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247476
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072159

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1214 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN STOLTE
Mailing Address 11006 BOOTH AVE.
City: KANSAS CITY | State: MO | Zip Code: 64134-3445
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 290.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251376
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. HENRY S. STONE
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 727
City: DOVER | State: MA | Zip Code: 02030-0727
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.244648
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. HENRY S. STONE
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 727
City: DOVER | State: MA | Zip Code: 02030-0727
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253336
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 475.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020072160

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1215 OF 1710

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR. JEFFREY D. STONE
Mailing Address 400 BEAR HILL ROAD
City: NORTH ANDOVER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01845-2145
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LOWELL ORAL SURGERY ASSOCIATES
Occupation: ORAL SURGEON
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.244601
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. MARY STONE
Mailing Address 6 WHITTIER PLACE
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02114-1443
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254989
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WAYNE STONER
Mailing Address 26 CERULEAN WAY
City: WESTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02493-1323
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WILMER HALE
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252242
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020072161

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1216 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN STOWE
Mailing Address 677 CAMBRIDGE ST
City: WORCESTER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01610-2664
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LUTCO | Occupation: ADMIN.
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1700.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252628
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JAYE STRAIT
Mailing Address 96 ALPINE DRIVE
City: SOUTHBRIDGE | State: MA | Zip Code: 01550-3954
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251222
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. MARY F. STRATFORD
Mailing Address 2 MAXDALE ROAD
City: WORCESTER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01602-1719
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CITY OF WORCESTER | Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246417
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072152

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1217 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. EARLE B. STREET
Mailing Address 99 LOCUST LANE
City: BARNSTABLE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02630-1211
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TODD STREGGERDA
Mailing Address 19590 SARATOGA SPRINGS PLACE
City: ASHBURN | State: VA | Zip Code: 20147-5217
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WILMERHALE LLP | Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252717
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ALEXANDER STUART
Mailing Address 506 WASHINGTON ROAD
City: LAKE FOREST | State: IL | Zip Code: 60045-2326
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252164
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 2050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020072152

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1218 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. D. STUART
Mailing Address 21 LAKE STREET
City: WRENTHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02093-1214
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255472
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MAURO A. STUPARICH
Mailing Address 69 TANGLEWOOD ROAD
City: NEWTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02459-2849
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STUPARICH & NOUEC DENTAL ASSOCIATES
Occupation: DENTIST
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251435
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM C. STUTT
Mailing Address 455 COCONUT PALM ROAD
City: VERO BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 32963-3710
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250956
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020072154

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1219 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. HENRY A. SULLIVAN
Mailing Address 63 ATLANTIC AVENUE
UNIT 7C
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02110-3720
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MINTZ, LEVIN, COHN, FERRIS, GLOVSKY &
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253234
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN J. SULLIVAN
Mailing Address 598 E. 4TH STREET
City: SOUTH BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02127-3092
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: TAVERN OWNER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.244685
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN P. SULLIVAN
Mailing Address 34 EDEN ROAD
City: ROCKPORT | State: MA | Zip Code: 01966-2335
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251109
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	1400.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

12020072165

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1220 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. MARYELLEN SULLIVAN
Mailing Address 16 CAPE COD LANE
City: MILTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02186-3314
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MCSWEENEY RICCI INSURANCE AGENCY, II
Occupation: EXECUTIVE VICE PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247238
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MAURICE H. SULLIVAN JR.
Mailing Address 130 MYLOD STREET
City: NORWOOD | State: MA | Zip Code: 02062-4012
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PEOPLE FEDERAL BANK SHARE
Occupation: BANKING
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247245
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. PATRICIA A. SULLIVAN
Mailing Address 17 VIALLS DRIVE
City: BARRINGTON | State: RI | Zip Code: 02806-2322
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EDWARDS WILDMAN PALMER L.L.P.
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249550
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020072156

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1221 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RICHARD SULLIVAN JR.
Mailing Address 3 HICKORY HILL ROAD
City: MANCHESTER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01944-1575
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SULLCO, INC.
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.244558
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RICHARD B. SULLIVAN
Mailing Address 34 BENTLEY STREET
City: BRIGHTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02135-2902
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: FUNERAL DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249216
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RICHARD B. SULLIVAN
Mailing Address 34 BENTLEY STREET
City: BRIGHTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02135-2902
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: FUNERAL DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253075
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020072157

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1222 OF 1710

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROGER SULLIVAN
Mailing Address 40 GARRISON RD
City: HINGHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02043-2856
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255085
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. SHAWN F. SULLIVAN
Mailing Address 1317 F. STREET NE
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20002-5419
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254703
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM SULLIVAN
Mailing Address 28 APRICOT HILL LANE
City: WEST SPRINGFIELD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01089-4460
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254822
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020072168

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1223 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM SULLIVAN
Mailing Address 30 CENTRAL AVENUE
City: MILTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02186-2905
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.256194
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 125.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBERT SULLO
Mailing Address 306 THERESA RD
City: BELLINGHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02019-1302
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CLOCKTOWER TECHNOLOGY SERVICES, IN
Occupation: CEO-IT SERVICES CO.
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255827
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. MIMI SUNDSTROM
Mailing Address 66 ALLERTON ROAD
City: MILTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02186-2119
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FLEET BANK
Occupation: BANKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252241
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 425.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12023072169

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1224 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. CANDACE L. SUTCLIFFE
Mailing Address 77 WASHBURN AVENUE
City: WELLESLEY | State: MA | Zip Code: 02481-5263
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LIBERTY NUTUAL GROUP
Occupation: ATTORNEY/EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249886
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WALTER L. SUYDAM
Mailing Address 1 SARGENT ROAD
City: MARBLEHEAD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01945-3721
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247653
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WALTER L. SUYDAM
Mailing Address 1 SARGENT ROAD
City: MARBLEHEAD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01945-3721
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253685
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
CONTRIBUTION

REATTRIBUTION / REDESIGNATION REQUESTED (AUTOMATIC)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 3500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020072179

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1225 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MICHAEL SWAIM
Mailing Address 1907 BAKER RD.
City: HIGH POINT | State: NC | Zip Code: 27263-2007
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MANAGEMENT RESOURCE SYSTEMS, INC.
Occupation: PRES.
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245771
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JEFFREY F. SWAIN
Mailing Address 31 RAYMOND STREET
City: FAIRHAVEN | State: MA | Zip Code: 02719-1405
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: O'HARA CORPORATION N.B.
Occupation: FISHING BOAT CAPTAIN
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251478
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. CHERYL K. SWANSON
Mailing Address 300 BOYLSTON STREET APARTMENT 1203
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02116-3967
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251475
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3000.00
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REATTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 3750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072171

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1226 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. CHERYL K. SWANSON
Mailing Address 300 BOYLSTON STREET
APARTMENT 1203
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02116-3967
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251475B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM H. SWANSON
Mailing Address 300 BOYLSTON STREET
APARTMENT 1203
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02116-3967
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RAYTHEON
Occupation: CHAIRMAN & C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251777
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT L. SWANSON
Mailing Address 7 STRATFORD ROAD
City: WINCHESTER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01890-3530
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255242
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020072172

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1227 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RAYMOND SWARTZ
Mailing Address 29 E. MAIN STREET
City: WEST BROOKFIELD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01585-2938
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248707
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PATRICK H. SWEARINGEN JR.
Mailing Address 310 ARGYLE
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78209-5609
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248245
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
T. C. SWEENEY
Mailing Address 3 KIDDER LANE
City: SOUTHBOROUGH | State: MA | Zip Code: 01772-1830
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252247
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020072173

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1228 OF 1710

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. TIMOTHY M. SWEENEY
Mailing Address 400 STUART STREET
APARTMENT 25A
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02116-5011
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LIBERTY MUTUAL GROUP
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249876
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. DORIS C. SWENBECK
Mailing Address 17-1/2 SUTTON AVENUE
City: SALEM | State: MA | Zip Code: 01970-5728
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KANTOROSINSKI CHIRO INC
Occupation: INSURANCE CLERK
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251104
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. DORIS C. SWENBECK
Mailing Address 17-1/2 SUTTON AVENUE
City: SALEM | State: MA | Zip Code: 01970-5728
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KANTOROSINSKI CHIRO INC
Occupation: INSURANCE CLERK
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254645
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072174

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1229 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. SUSAN C. SWIFT
Mailing Address 25 NELSON AVENUE
City: FAIRHAVEN | State: MA | Zip Code: 02719-1021
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CRYSTAL ICE
Occupation: C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251030
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRANDON SWKITZER
Mailing Address 251 WEED STREET
City: NEW CANAAN | State: CT | Zip Code: 06840-6117
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ST. JOHN'S UNIVERSITY
Occupation: DEAN
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250579
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GERARD SWOPE
Mailing Address 90 CHURCH STREET
City: WOODS HOLE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02543-1036
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 08 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245051
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12026072175

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1230 OF 1710

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PETER SYGNATOR
Mailing Address 68 CHILSON ST
City: SPRINGFIELD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01118-2124
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CITY OF SPRINGFIELD
Occupation: MUICIPAL COLLECTOR
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250079
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DAVID S. SZABO
Mailing Address 189 MYSTIC VALLEY PARKWAY
City: WINCHESTER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01890-2819
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249553
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CARL W. TABER
Mailing Address 8 OAKLAND STREET
City: MATTAPOISETT | State: MA | Zip Code: 02739-2053
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CITIZENS BANK SERVICE
Occupation: BANKER
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251411
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072176

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1231 OF 1710

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GUNJAN TALATI
Mailing Address 7315 STAFFORD ROAD
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22307-1808
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: REED SMITH LLP
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248854
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GUNJAN TALATI
Mailing Address 7315 STAFFORD ROAD
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22307-1808
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: REED SMITH LLP
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252603
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PHILIP TALBOT
Mailing Address 36 MILWOOD STREET
City: DORCHESTER CENTER | State: MA | Zip Code: 02124-5225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NATIONAL GRID
Occupation: DISTRICT SUPERVISOR
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246483
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 310.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072177

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1232 OF 1710

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DAVID TAMASI
Mailing Address 5435 30TH PLACE NW
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20015-1251
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RASKY BAERLEIN STRATEGIC COMMUNICA
Occupation: SENIOR VICE PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254575
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DAVID TAMASI
Mailing Address 5435 30TH PLACE NW
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20015-1251
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RASKY BAERLEIN STRATEGIC COMMUNICA
Occupation: SENIOR VICE PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254575B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DAVID TAMASI
Mailing Address 5435 30TH PLACE NW
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20015-1251
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RASKY BAERLEIN STRATEGIC COMMUNICA
Occupation: SENIOR VICE PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.258851
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12028072178

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1233 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MICHAEL TAMASI
Mailing Address 30 LINDEN GLEN ROAD
City: CANTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02021-4226
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ACCUROUNDS, INC.
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254364
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CURTIS S. TAMKIN
Mailing Address 1230 STONE CANYON ROAD
City: LOS ANGELES | State: CA | Zip Code: 90077-2920
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TAMKIN CAPITAL GROUP, L.L.C.
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253449
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1750.00
CONTRIBUTION

REATTRIBUTION / REDESIGNATION REQUESTED (AUTOMATIC)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. KENNETH TANANBAUM
Mailing Address 6230 PRESTONSHIRE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225-2109
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TUGAR CAPITOL
Occupation: WEDGE FUND
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248096
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072179

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1234 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MICHAEL TARNOFF
Mailing Address 13 FATTINGTON STREET
City: FOXBORO | State: MA | Zip Code: 02035
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: SURGEON
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245437
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. LINDA E. TARPLIN
Mailing Address 2103 POWHATAN STREET
City: FALLS CHURCH | State: VA | Zip Code: 22043-1941
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TARPLIN, DOWNS & YOUNG, LLC | Occupation: LOBBYIST
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254447
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION / REDESIGNATION REQUESTED (AUTOMATIC)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CHARLES A. TASHJIAN
Mailing Address 56 DARTMOUTH STREET
City: MEDFORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 02155-5950
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.244390
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12022072180

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1235 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CHARLES A. TASHJIAN
Mailing Address 56 DARTMOUTH STREET
City: MEDFORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 02155-5950
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248304
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CHARLES A. TASHJIAN
Mailing Address 56 DARTMOUTH STREET
City: MEDFORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 02155-5950
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248964
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CHARLES A. TASHJIAN
Mailing Address 56 DARTMOUTH STREET
City: MEDFORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 02155-5950
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253331
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072181

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1236 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JEFFREY A. TASSEY
Mailing Address 1129 20TH STREET NW
SUITE 300
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20036-3483
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TASSEY AND ASSOCIATES
Occupation: LOBBYIST
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253903
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1060.50
CONTRIBUTION
IN KIND: FUNDRAISING EXPENSE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JEFFREY A. TASSEY
Mailing Address 1129 20TH STREET NW
SUITE 300
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20036-3483
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TASSEY AND ASSOCIATES
Occupation: LOBBYIST
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.256135
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 939.50
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DANIEL TATAR
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 4748
City: QUEENSBURY | State: NY | Zip Code: 12804-0748
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: A.D.K. GROUP
Occupation: BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247198
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020072182

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1237 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. CELIA TAYLOR
Mailing Address 6 COOPER DRIVE
City: FRANKLIN | State: MA | Zip Code: 02038-1069
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 204.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249713
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 51.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DAVID L. TAYLOR
Mailing Address 141 KENDALL HILL ROAD
City: STERLING | State: MA | Zip Code: 01564-1516
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ADAMS & BLINN | Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254062
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DONALD TAYLOR
Mailing Address 3500 NICHOLSON ROAD
City: WESTMINSTER | State: MD | Zip Code: 21157-8238
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245613
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 251.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020072187

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1238 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DONALD TAYLOR
Mailing Address 3500 NICHOLSON ROAD
City: WESTMINSTER | State: MD | Zip Code: 21157-8238
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248307
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DONALD TAYLOR
Mailing Address 3500 NICHOLSON ROAD
City: WESTMINSTER | State: MD | Zip Code: 21157-8238
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249357
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DONALD TAYLOR
Mailing Address 3500 NICHOLSON ROAD
City: WESTMINSTER | State: MD | Zip Code: 21157-8238
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254858
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020072184

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1239 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JEFFREY A. TAYLOR
Mailing Address 6307 BROAD BRANCH ROAD
City: CHEVY CHASE | State: MD | Zip Code: 20815-3343
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251470
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEPHEN TAYLOR
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 680756
City: PARK CITY | State: UT | Zip Code: 84068-0756
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246718
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEPHEN TAYLOR
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 680756
City: PARK CITY | State: UT | Zip Code: 84068-0756
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255177
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072185

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1240 OF 1710

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JIM TEATOM
Mailing Address 302 BAYVIEW AVE
City: MASSAPEQUA | State: NY | Zip Code: 11758-8016
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247473
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN TEDEMAN
Mailing Address 2 HAWTHORNE PLACE
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02114-2343
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SBLI
Occupation: SENIOR CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247366
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. KATHERINE E. TEDESCHI
Mailing Address 1265 UNION STREET
City: NORTH MARSHFIELD | State: MA | Zip Code: 02059
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: S.T.E.P.
Occupation: FINANCE DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247164
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072186

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1241 OF 1710

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. KEVIN TEDESCHI
Mailing Address 20 HERON WAY
City: DUXBURY | State: MA | Zip Code: 02332-4536
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251885
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARK A. TEEHAN
Mailing Address 2 SEWALL BROOK COURT
City: FRANKLIN | State: MA | Zip Code: 02038-4305
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MURPHY AND BEANE, 15 BROAD STREET, S | Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247444
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARK A. TEEHAN
Mailing Address 2 SEWALL BROOK COURT
City: FRANKLIN | State: MA | Zip Code: 02038-4305
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MURPHY AND BEANE, 15 BROAD STREET, S | Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248445
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020721187

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1242 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARK A. TEEHAN
Mailing Address 2 SEWALL BROOK COURT
City: FRANKLIN | State: MA | Zip Code: 02038-4305
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MURPHY AND BEANE, 15 BROAD STREET, S
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254241
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. J. GRAY TEEKELL
Mailing Address 401 EDWARDS STREET SUITE 1130
City: SHREVEPORT | State: LA | Zip Code: 71101-5561
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THE TEEKELL COMPANY, INC.
Occupation: LIFE INSURANCE SALES
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249492
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR. J. THOMAS TELLE
Mailing Address 680 REMUDA ROAD
City: FREDERICKSBURG | State: TX | Zip Code: 78624-7031
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.244369
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 335.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072188

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1243 OF 1710

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR. J. THOMAS TELLE
Mailing Address 680 REMUDA ROAD
City: FREDERICKSBURG | State: TX | Zip Code: 78624-7031
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249344
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR. J. THOMAS TELLE
Mailing Address 680 REMUDA ROAD
City: FREDERICKSBURG | State: TX | Zip Code: 78624-7031
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253703
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CHARLES M. TENNEY JR.
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1334
City: PLYMOUTH | State: MA | Zip Code: 02362-1334
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.244669
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072189

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1244 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CHARLES M. TENNEY JR.
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1334
City: PLYMOUTH | State: MA | Zip Code: 02362-1334
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247804
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CHARLES M. TENNEY JR.
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1334
City: PLYMOUTH | State: MA | Zip Code: 02362-1334
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253155
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MICHAEL J. TERLIZZI
Mailing Address 311 SOUTH MAIN STREET
City: ANDOVER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01810-4922
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245650
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12022007219G

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1245 OF 1710

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RICHARD TERPSTRA
Mailing Address 5 CHATHAM COURT
City: AMHERST | State: NH | Zip Code: 03031-1523
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RAYTHEON, INTEGRATED DEFENSE SYSTEI
Occupation: ENGINEER - STRATEGIC ARCHITECTURE
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250562
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. MARTHA W. THELMAN
Mailing Address 20 LOCUST ROAD
City: WINNETKA | State: IL | Zip Code: 60093-3726
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253452
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. LORRAINE THERIAULT
Mailing Address 63 COPPERMINE ROAD
City: TOPSFIELD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01983-2017
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248580
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 3250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072191

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1246 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM J. THIBEAULT
Mailing Address INFO REQUESTED
City: INFO REQUESTED | State: XX | Zip Code: 99999
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: DEVELOPER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249555
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DRISCOLL THOMAS
Mailing Address 2 SNOWCREST LANE
City: NORTH READING | State: MA | Zip Code: 01864-2975
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248866
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GARY THOMASON
Mailing Address 501 W. KAMM AVE.
City: KINGSBURG | State: CA | Zip Code: 93631-9529
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 502.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255753
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 510.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020072192

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1247 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. LEONORA L. THOMAS
Mailing Address 85 WALPOLE STREET
City: NORWOOD | State: MA | Zip Code: 02062-3317
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255476
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. BARRY THOMPSON
Mailing Address 6258 FERNBROOK LANE N.
City: MAPLE GROVE | State: MN | Zip Code: 55311-4234
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LIFETRAC, INC.
Occupation: V.P. SALES
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246854
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES B. THOMPSON
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 70147
City: NORTH DARTMOUTH | State: MA | Zip Code: 02747-0147
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253139
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020721193

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1248 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM A. THOMPSON IV
Mailing Address 127 S. FRANKLIN STREET
APARTMENT 2
City: HOLBROOK | State: MA | Zip Code: 02343-1464
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: J.B. TRANSPORTATION
Occupation: SEAFORD TRUCKING
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249891
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LCDR. FRANCIS S. THOMSON
Mailing Address 5 PATRIOTS LANDING
City: ESSEX | State: MA | Zip Code: 01929-1166
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246764
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LCDR. FRANCIS S. THOMSON
Mailing Address 5 PATRIOTS LANDING
City: ESSEX | State: MA | Zip Code: 01929-1166
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249699
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072194

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1249 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LCDR. FRANCIS S. THOMSON
Mailing Address 5 PATRIOTS LANDING
City: ESSEX | State: MA | Zip Code: 01929-1166
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253705
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLARD THORN
Mailing Address 144 INDIAN LANE
City: CANTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02021-3510
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 620.12

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245573
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM A. THORNDIKE
Mailing Address 295 GODDARD AVENUE
City: BROOKLINE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02445-7411
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247694
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12022072195

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1250 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT TIERNEY
Mailing Address 31 OLD ORCHARD ROAD
City: SHERBORN | State: MA | Zip Code: 01770-1038
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: INSURANCE
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246835
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2600.00
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REATTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. CHRISTINA TIERNEY
Mailing Address 31 OLD ORCHARD ROAD
City: SHERBORN | State: MA | Zip Code: 01770-1038
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247162
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT TIERNEY
Mailing Address 31 OLD ORCHARD ROAD
City: SHERBORN | State: MA | Zip Code: 01770-1038
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: INSURANCE
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246835B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 2600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020072195

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1251 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. THOMAS E. TIERNEY
Mailing Address 21 ALGONQUIAN DRIVE
City: NATICK | State: MA | Zip Code: 01760-6094
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245384
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. THOMAS E. TIERNEY
Mailing Address 21 ALGONQUIAN DRIVE
City: NATICK | State: MA | Zip Code: 01760-6094
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249085
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. THOMAS J. TIERNEY
Mailing Address 45 OLD FARM ROAD
City: WELLESLEY | State: MA | Zip Code: 02481-1423
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THE BRIDGESPAN GROUP | Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251382
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 2700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12028072197

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1252 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES T. TIESO
Mailing Address 46 BATEMAN STREET
City: ROSLINDALE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02131-4924
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KAM APPLIANCE
Occupation: SALES PROFESSIONAL
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247242
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. CARLOTTA P. TIPPETT
Mailing Address 1462 LAKE ROAD
City: VERGENNES | State: VT | Zip Code: 05491-9283
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254116
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DOUGLAS L. TITUS II
Mailing Address 68 MIRIMICHI ST
City: PLAINVILLE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02762-1716
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BOYD CORP
Occupation: BOYD SALES
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254534
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020072198

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1253 OF 1710

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RICHARD TOBIN
Mailing Address 179 SEEKONK STREET
City: NORFOLK | State: MA | Zip Code: 02056-1157
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245054
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RICHARD TOBIN
Mailing Address 179 SEEKONK STREET
City: NORFOLK | State: MA | Zip Code: 02056-1157
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248285
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RICHARD TOBIN
Mailing Address 179 SEEKONK STREET
City: NORFOLK | State: MA | Zip Code: 02056-1157
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252736
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072199

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1254 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RICHARD A. TOBIN
Mailing Address 44 GREEN ST.
City: WOBURN | State: MA | Zip Code: 01801-4315
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247659
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RICHARD A. TOBIN
Mailing Address 44 GREEN ST.
City: WOBURN | State: MA | Zip Code: 01801-4315
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252446
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. STEPHEN TOCCO
Mailing Address 11 GREGORY LNAE
City: READING | State: MA | Zip Code: 01867-1079
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ML STRATEGIES | Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253223
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072200

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1255 OF 1710

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOSEPH P. TOCE
Mailing Address 42 BEACON HILL LANE
City: NEW CANAAN | State: CT | Zip Code: 06840-4919
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: W.T.A.S.
Occupation: C.P.A.
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249251
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. J. OWEN TODD
Mailing Address 274 BEACON STREET APARTMENT 3
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02116-1230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TODD & WELD, L.L.P.
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253269
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. BRUCE E. TOLL
Mailing Address 250 GIBRALTAR ROAD
City: HORSHAM | State: PA | Zip Code: 19044-2323
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TOLL BROTHERS, INC.
Occupation: DEVELOPER
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250997
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072201

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1256 OF 1710

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. FRANCIS TOMAIOLO
Mailing Address 6 TIP POND ROAD
City: SHREWSBURY | State: MA | Zip Code: 01545-2051
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GREENLEAF FARMS DEVELOPMENT
Occupation: REAL ESTATE SALES DEVELOPMENT
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243599
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. FRANCIS TOMAIOLO
Mailing Address 6 TIP POND ROAD
City: SHREWSBURY | State: MA | Zip Code: 01545-2051
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GREENLEAF FARMS DEVELOPMENT
Occupation: REAL ESTATE SALES DEVELOPMENT
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248814
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. FRANCIS TOMAIOLO
Mailing Address 6 TIP POND ROAD
City: SHREWSBURY | State: MA | Zip Code: 01545-2051
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GREENLEAF FARMS DEVELOPMENT
Occupation: REAL ESTATE SALES DEVELOPMENT
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252941
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072202

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1257 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MICHAEL A. TONGOUR
Mailing Address 4937 TILDEN STREET NW
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20016-2331
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: T.C.H. GROUP, L.L.C.
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250220
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CHARLES T. TOOMEY
Mailing Address 307 SLOCUM RD
City: DARTMOUTH | State: MA | Zip Code: 02747-3226
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PARTNER PAUL&DIXON INS
Occupation: INSURANCE AGENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245551
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CHARLES T. TOOMEY
Mailing Address 307 SLOCUM RD
City: DARTMOUTH | State: MA | Zip Code: 02747-3226
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PARTNER PAUL&DIXON INS
Occupation: INSURANCE AGENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251269
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020072203

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1258 OF 1710

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. MARY A. TOOZE
Mailing Address 5500 S.W. HEWETT BLVD.
City: PORTLAND | State: OR | Zip Code: 97221-2239
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250204
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EKATERINA TORCHILIN
Mailing Address 48 REGENT CIRCLE
City: BROOKLINE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02445-3354
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: BUSINESS
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247490
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EKATERINA TORCHILIN
Mailing Address 48 REGENT CIRCLE
City: BROOKLINE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02445-3354
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: BUSINESS
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251751
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12026072264

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1259 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN A. TORCHIO
Mailing Address 15 HOMESTEAD STREET
City: BROCKTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02301-1411
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TRIAL COURT COMMONWEALTH OF MASSA | Occupation: COURT OFFICER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.244651
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN A. TORCHIO
Mailing Address 15 HOMESTEAD STREET
City: BROCKTON. | State: MA | Zip Code: 02301-1411
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TRIAL COURT COMMONWEALTH OF MASSA | Occupation: COURT OFFICER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254208
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PETER TORKILDSEN
Mailing Address 1 STONY BROOK RD
City: NORTH CHELMSFORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01863-2216
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2650.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254360
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 195.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072295

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1260 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PETER TORKILDSEN
Mailing Address 1 STONY BROOK RD
City: NORTH CHELMSFORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01863-2216
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2650.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254408
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2350.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MARTIN T. TORMEY JR.
Mailing Address 21 LINDBERGH AVENUE
City: NEWTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02465-1634
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: K&M ENGINEERING & CONSULTING LLC
Occupation: PROF. ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251882
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN F. TORPEY JR.
Mailing Address 1 WATERMILL PLACE UNIT 207
City: ARLINGTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02476-4142
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RAYTHEON COMPANY
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250585
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 3450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072286

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1261 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR. WILLIAM TOSCHES
Mailing Address 54 O ST
City: HULL | State: MA | Zip Code: 02045-1630
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UMASS MEMORIAL CMG
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245859
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR. WILLIAM TOSCHES
Mailing Address 54 O ST
City: HULL | State: MA | Zip Code: 02045-1630
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UMASS MEMORIAL CMG
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252453
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR. WILLIAM TOSCHES
Mailing Address 54 O ST
City: HULL | State: MA | Zip Code: 02045-1630
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UMASS MEMORIAL CMG
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255973
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12029072207

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1262 OF 1710

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN W. TOULOPOULOS
Mailing Address INFO REQUESTED
City: INFO REQUESTED | State: XX | Zip Code: 99999
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253238
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. CAROLYN B. TOWNSEND
Mailing Address 4551 ARCADY AVENUE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205-3606
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: R.B.C. WEALTH MANAGEMENT
Occupation: STOCK BROKER
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248261
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN TOWNSEND JR.
Mailing Address 8306 ROAD 3.2 NE
City: MOSES LAKE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98837-7801
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243661
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12022007208

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1263 OF 1710

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN TOWNSEND JR.
Mailing Address 8306 ROAD 3.2 NE
City: MOSES LAKE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98837-7801
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249722
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PEYTON TOWNSEND JR.
Mailing Address 4551 ARCADY AVENUE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205-3606
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: R.B.C. WEALTH MANAGEMENT | Occupation: STOCK BROKER
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248262
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PATRICK F. TRACY
Mailing Address R.R. 4 BOX 13
City: MOUNT STERLING | State: IL | Zip Code: 62353-9406
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253975
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072209

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1264 OF 1710
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. TREVOR TRAINA
Mailing Address 2825 BROADWAY STREET
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94115-1060
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DRIVERSIDE, INC.
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245709
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MICHAEL TRAPHAGEN
Mailing Address 15 ALBION POINT ROAD
City: BOOTHBAY | State: ME | Zip Code: 04537-4028
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245521
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PETER J. TRAVERS
Mailing Address P.O. BOX D.
City: HOPEWELL | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08525-0019
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CHASE FIELD, L.L.C.
Occupation: INVESTMENT ADVISOR
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251605
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 2100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020072210

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1265 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RICHARD J. TRAVERS JR.
Mailing Address 20 COPPERMINE ROAD
City: TOPSFIELD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01983-2018
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TRAVERS FRUIT COMPANY INC.
Occupation: WHOLESALE FRUIT & PRODUCE
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248740
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. TIMOTHY J. TRAVIS
Mailing Address 4800 YORK STREET
City: DENVER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80216-2237
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EATON METAL PRODUCTS COMPANY
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250888
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. STEPHEN G. TRAYNOR
Mailing Address 110 PRINCETON ROAD
City: CHESTNUT HILL | State: MA | Zip Code: 02467-3142
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243497
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12028072211

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1266 OF 1710

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. STEPHEN G. TRAYNOR
Mailing Address 110 PRINCETON ROAD
City: CHESTNUT HILL | State: MA | Zip Code: 02467-3142
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243497B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. STEPHEN G. TRAYNOR
Mailing Address 110 PRINCETON ROAD
City: CHESTNUT HILL | State: MA | Zip Code: 02467-3142
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243869
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. HELEN G. TREFRY
Mailing Address 4712 SCOTTS MILL COURT
City: SAUGUS | State: MA | Zip Code: 01906-4554
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.244538
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 25.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072212

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1267 OF 1710
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. HELEN G. TREFRY
Mailing Address 4712 SCOTTS MILL COURT
City: SAUGUS | State: MA | Zip Code: 01906-4554
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249193
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CATHA A. TREMBLAY
Mailing Address 1 DEVONSHIRE PLACE APARTMENT 2813
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02109-3545
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LEAPFROG SYSTEMS | Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247319
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PAUL TRENDOWICZ
Mailing Address 118 BEACH STREET
City: COHASSET | State: MA | Zip Code: 02025-1432
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TERN HARBOR MARINA | Occupation: MARINA
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249996
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072211

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1268 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. THALIA TRIBBLE
Mailing Address 32 DOTEN ROAD
City: PLYMOUTH | State: MA | Zip Code: 02360-2180
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247604
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. BETTYJEAN TRINER
Mailing Address 3202 OAK POINT DRIVE
City: MIDDLEBORO | State: MA | Zip Code: 02346-1337
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 775.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254316
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAVID TRIPPLE
Mailing Address 6 WOODBINE ROAD
City: BELMONT | State: MA | Zip Code: 02478-1601
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.244943
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072214

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1269 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAVID TRIPPLE
Mailing Address 6 WOODBINE ROAD
City: BELMONT | State: MA | Zip Code: 02478-1601
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246789
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR. PHYLLIS J. TROIA
Mailing Address 627 LONG POND ROAD
City: PLYMOUTH | State: MA | Zip Code: 02360-2619
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BLUE CROSS BLUE SHIELD OF MA | Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.244718
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROCCO F. TROTTO
Mailing Address 855 MAIN STREET
City: SHREWSBURY | State: MA | Zip Code: 01545-3310
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243538
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12022072215

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1270 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOSHUA MICHAEL TRUMP
Mailing Address INFO REQUESTED
City: INFO REQUESTED | State: XX | Zip Code: 99999
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255487
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. PATRICIA TUCKER
Mailing Address 4 STURBRIDGE ROAD
City: WELLESLEY | State: MA | Zip Code: 02481-1230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250336
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. PATRICIA TUCKER
Mailing Address 4 STURBRIDGE ROAD
City: WELLESLEY | State: MA | Zip Code: 02481-1230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254011
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020722216

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1271 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REGINALD TUCKER
Mailing Address 8 LONGMEADOW RD
City: WESTBOROUGH | State: MA | Zip Code: 01581-2406
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RAYTHEON
Occupation: SENIOR MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251177
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEPHEN TUCKER
Mailing Address 41 MT VERNON STREET
City: READING | State: MA | Zip Code: 01867-2538
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 206.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248450
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 52.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEPHEN TUCKER
Mailing Address 41 MT VERNON STREET
City: READING | State: MA | Zip Code: 01867-2538
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 206.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.256061
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 52.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 354.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072217

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1272 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. CHERYL J. TUFANKJIAN
Mailing Address 389 KING CAESAR ROAD
City: DUXBURY | State: MA | Zip Code: 02332-3910
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TOYOTA OF BRAINTREE
Occupation: GENERAL MANGER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253188
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES TUITE
Mailing Address 66 WILLOW STREET
City: DEDHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02026-4420
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LIBERTY MUTUAL
Occupation: SENIOR VICE PRESIDENT OF FINANCE
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249880
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. THERESA MCDONNELL TURENNE
Mailing Address 48 SADYS LANE
City: EAST FALMOUTH | State: MA | Zip Code: 02536-6261
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248980
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020722218

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1273 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. THERESA MCDONNELL TURENNE
Mailing Address 48 SADYS LANE
City: EAST FALMOUTH | State: MA | Zip Code: 02536-6261
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254843
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JACK E. TURNER
Mailing Address 2326 SW 122ND STREET
City: OKLAHOMA CITY | State: OK | Zip Code: 73170-4800
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 875.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250301
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 375.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. PAMELA TURNER
Mailing Address 4 FAYERWEATHER STREET
City: CAMBRIDGE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02138-3330
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255676
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 625.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12022072218

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1274 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. LOUIS C. TUSINO
Mailing Address 12 WEST STREET
City: DOUGLAS | State: MA | Zip Code: 01516-2122
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GUARANTEED BUILDERS & DEVELOPERS IN
Occupation: PRESIDENT & CEO
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248736
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ELIHU TUTTLE
Mailing Address 103 OLD SOUTH ROAD
City: NANTUCKET | State: MA | Zip Code: 02554-2821
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.244547
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JULIAN B. TWOMBLY
Mailing Address 1 RUNNINGBROOK LANE
City: NEW CANAAN | State: CT | Zip Code: 06840-6547
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SNOW PHIPPS L.L.C.
Occupation: OPERATING PARTNER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249250
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020072220

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1275 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARL TWOMEY
Mailing Address 46 LAKEVIEW TERR
City: ASHLAND | State: MA | Zip Code: 01721-2218
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RAYTHEON | Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252535
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KEVIN TWOMEY
Mailing Address 34 PONDVIEW LANE
City: READING | State: MA | Zip Code: 01867-1269
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PWC | Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251307
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. LAWRENCE M. TWOMEY JR.
Mailing Address 6 PRINCE PLACE
City: NEWBURYPORT | State: MA | Zip Code: 01950-2612
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.244251
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12022007222

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1276 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. PATRICIA A. TWOMEY
Mailing Address 1007 GAZEBO CIRCLE
City: READING | State: MA | Zip Code: 01867-4066
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VIOLIA ENERGY
Occupation: MANAGER CUSTOMER SERVICE
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249873
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LINDSEY TZITZON
Mailing Address 9 STANLEY DRIVE
City: HAVERHILL | State: MA | Zip Code: 01830-2727
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HUB INTERNATIONAL NE LLC
Occupation: INSURANCE BROKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246733
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DAVID M. UNDERWOOD
Mailing Address 909 FANNIN STREET SUITE 1640
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77010-1018
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WELLS FARGO ADVISORS, L.L.C.
Occupation: FINANCIAL ADVISOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.244055
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072222

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1277 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DAVID M. UNDERWOOD
Mailing Address 909 FANNIN STREET
SUITE 1640
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77010-1018
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WELLS FARGO ADVISORS, L.L.C.
Occupation: FINANCIAL ADVISOR
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245297
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DAVID M. UNDERWOOD
Mailing Address 909 FANNIN STREET
SUITE 1640
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77010-1018
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WELLS FARGO ADVISORS, L.L.C.
Occupation: FINANCIAL ADVISOR
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245297B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DAVID M. UNDERWOOD
Mailing Address 909 FANNIN STREET
SUITE 1640
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77010-1018
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WELLS FARGO ADVISORS, L.L.C.
Occupation: FINANCIAL ADVISOR
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246361
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020072222

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1278 OF 1710

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GEORGE UNHOCH
Mailing Address 1 ALLEN STREET
City: MARION | State: MA | Zip Code: 02738-1610
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NEW BEDFORD THREAD COMPANY, INC.
Occupation: SALESMAN
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255018
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GEORGE UNHOCH
Mailing Address 1 ALLEN STREET
City: MARION | State: MA | Zip Code: 02738-1610
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NEW BEDFORD THREAD COMPANY, INC.
Occupation: SALESMAN
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255018B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GEORGE UNHOCH
Mailing Address 1 ALLEN STREET
City: MARION | State: MA | Zip Code: 02738-1610
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NEW BEDFORD THREAD COMPANY, INC.
Occupation: SALESMAN
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.256282
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072225

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1279 OF 1710

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RICHARD UPTON
Mailing Address 114 ALBEMARLE RD
City: NORWOOD | State: MA | Zip Code: 02062-1102
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DEDHAM WHOKESALE TIRE
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1150.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254383
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. PHYLLIS UZENDOWSKI
Mailing Address 687 EAST STREET
City: LUDLOW | State: MA | Zip Code: 01056-3058
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.244359
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DEREK VACHON
Mailing Address 42 BEACON ST
City: STONEHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02180-1402
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FIDELITY INVESTMENTS
Occupation: TECHNOLOGY EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255549
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12022007222 5

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1280 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARK VACHON
Mailing Address 235 EAST LAUREL CIRCLE
City: DELAFIELD | State: WI | Zip Code: 53018-1162
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GE
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248502
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MIDHAEL A. VALERIO
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 193
City: CUMMAQUID | State: MA | Zip Code: 02637-0193
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243511
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. SUZANNE VALOIS
Mailing Address 24 GULG HILL DRIVE
City: SOUTH DARTMOUTH | State: MA | Zip Code: 02748-1525
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: R.P.; VALOIS REAL ESTATE
Occupation: CONTRACTOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253124
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020072225

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1281 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KATHY VALONE
Mailing Address 3 OLDE LYME RD.
City: WINCHESTER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01890-2211
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TUFTS UNIVERSITY
Occupation: AUDITOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251286
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KATHY VALONE
Mailing Address 3 OLDE LYME RD.
City: WINCHESTER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01890-2211
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TUFTS UNIVERSITY
Occupation: AUDITOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252442
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KATHY VALONE
Mailing Address 3 OLDE LYME RD.
City: WINCHESTER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01890-2211
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TUFTS UNIVERSITY
Occupation: AUDITOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255975
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020872227

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1282 OF 1710

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JACQUES VAN DEKERCKHOF
Mailing Address 2 OLD BRANDT ISLAND ROAD
City: MATTAPOISETT | State: MA | Zip Code: 02739-1773
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255433
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. MARIE A. VAN LAARHOVEN
Mailing Address 65 EAST INDIA ROW
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02110-3308
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252662
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JERVEN VAN PAASSEN
Mailing Address 8 WILLOWDALE ROAD
City: WINCHESTER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01890-4029
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: P.W.C. | Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252121
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072228

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1283 OF 1710

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ALLAN D. VAN WERT
Mailing Address 43 THEODORE DRIVE
City: LEOMINSTER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01453-6416
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BIONOSTICS, INC.
Occupation: QUALITY AUDITOR
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255916
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMAS VANDERVORT
Mailing Address 212 POWDER HOUSE BLVD
City: SOMERVILLE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02144-1531
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NEWFORMA
Occupation: PRODUCT MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246826
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMAS VANDERVORT
Mailing Address 212 POWDER HOUSE BLVD
City: SOMERVILLE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02144-1531
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NEWFORMA
Occupation: PRODUCT MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255817
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072229

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1284 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. CHRISTEN M. VARLEY
Mailing Address 27 PLEASANT STREET
City: HOLLISTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 01746-2606
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COALITION FOR MARRIAGE AND FAMILY
Occupation: FIELD DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251342
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. HARROLD L. VAUGHN
Mailing Address 621 CHEROKEE ROAD
City: CHARLOTTE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28207-2235
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.244781
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. HARROLD L. VAUGHN
Mailing Address 621 CHEROKEE ROAD
City: CHARLOTTE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28207-2235
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248706
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072230

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1285 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DELIA VAZQUEZ
Mailing Address 1518 N. OAKLEY BLVD
City: CHICAGO | State: IL | Zip Code: 60622-1849
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: D&D SERVICES
Occupation: REGISTERED DENTAL HYGIENIST
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246119
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOSEPH VECCHIARELLI
Mailing Address 157 SPRINGFIELD STREET
City: SPRINGFIELD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01107-1275
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251990
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMAS VECCHIOLLA
Mailing Address 44 PRINCE ST #206
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02113-1842
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RAYTHEON/IDS
Occupation: BUSINESS DEVELOPMENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249957
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12028072231

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1286 OF 1710

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. LYNNE A. VELOZO
Mailing Address 22 CHOCTAW DRIVE
City: BUZZARDS BAY | State: MA | Zip Code: 02532-4605
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: VARIETY STORE OWNER
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251038
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NICHOLAS VELTRI
Mailing Address 1 PARK LANE
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02210-1835
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MCGLADREY
Occupation: TRANSACTION ADVISORY SERVICES CONS
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247371
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NICHOLAS VELTRI
Mailing Address 1 PARK LANE
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02210-1835
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MCGLADREY
Occupation: TRANSACTION ADVISORY SERVICES CONS
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254288
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072232

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1287 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN L. VENSEL
Mailing Address 290 KINGSTOWN WAY
UNIT 238
City: DUXBURY | State: MA | Zip Code: 02332-4639
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253198
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CARL R. VERCOLLONE
Mailing Address 25 CERULEAN WAY
City: LINCOLN | State: MA | Zip Code: 01773-4310
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: 42 NORTH STRUCTURED FINANCE. INC. | Occupation: FINANCE
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. LAWRENCE W. VERNAGLIA
Mailing Address 10 TRAINCROFT
City: MEDFORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 02155-2920
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FOLEY & LARDNER L.L.P. | Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249468
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 3250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072223

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1288 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PAUL M. VERROCHI
Mailing Address 50 BEACON STREET
APARTMENT 3
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02108-3524

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246448

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PAUL M. VERROCHI
Mailing Address 50 BEACON STREET
APARTMENT 3
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02108-3524

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246448B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PAUL M. VERROCHI
Mailing Address 50 BEACON STREET
APARTMENT 3
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02108-3524

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247169

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 5000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072234

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1289 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATTHEW VETTEL
Mailing Address 39 SUNSET ROAD
City: WESTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02493-1636
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GREAT HILL PARTNERS
Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250572
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT S. VICKERS
Mailing Address 700 CAROLINA MEADOWS APARTMENT 113
City: CHAPEL HILL | State: NC | Zip Code: 27517-7547
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246517
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT S. VICKERS
Mailing Address 700 CAROLINA MEADOWS APARTMENT 113
City: CHAPEL HILL | State: NC | Zip Code: 27517-7547
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250288
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 2570.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020072235

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1290 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MANUEL VIEIRA
Mailing Address 9 ARCHERS WAY
City: ACUSHNET | State: MA | Zip Code: 02743-1700
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: F/V GUIDANCE
Occupation: FISHERMAN/CAPTAIN
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249831
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RICHARD VIGLIONE
Mailing Address 24 COMMONWEALTH AVENUE
City: GLOUCESTER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01930-3445
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.244691
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PAUL J. VIGNOLI
Mailing Address 116 WALDEMAR AVENUE
City: EAST BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02128-1084
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246305
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 570.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12022007223S

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1291 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PAUL J. VIGNOLI
Mailing Address 116 WALDEMAR AVENUE
City: EAST BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02128-1084
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248320
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PAUL J. VIGNOLI
Mailing Address 116 WALDEMAR AVENUE
City: EAST BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02128-1084
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250912
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PAUL J. VIGNOLI
Mailing Address 116 WALDEMAR AVENUE
City: EAST BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02128-1084
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253340
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072237

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1292 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PAUL J. VIGNOLI
Mailing Address 116 WALDEMAR AVENUE
City: EAST BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02128-1084
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254901
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PAUL J. VIGNOLI
Mailing Address 116 WALDEMAR AVENUE
City: EAST BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02128-1084
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.256253
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. NOGA VILLALON
Mailing Address 144 WOODLEY ROAD
City: WINNETKA | State: IL | Zip Code: 60093-3737
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252064
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12022007223838

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1293 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. LARS VINJERUD II
Mailing Address 4 WINWARD WAY
City: FAIRHAVEN | State: MA | Zip Code: 02719-1228
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FLEET FISHERIES, N.B.
Occupation: SEAFOOD INDUSTRY
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251494
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN B. VLACO
Mailing Address 928 W. CHESTNUT STREET
City: BROCKTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02301-5560
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: CONTRACTOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247860
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANDREW VOLLMER
Mailing Address 2204 KALORAMA ROAD, NW
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20008-1621
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252676
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072229

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1294 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DANIEL F. VOLNEY
Mailing Address 2182 RIVER RANCH ROAD
City: TEMPLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76502-4241
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UNIQUE PHARMACEUTICALS LTD.
Occupation: BUSINESS OWNER/C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243987
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DOUGLAS VONIDERSTEIN
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 44
City: DUXBURY | State: MA | Zip Code: 02331-0044
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PRESIDENT
Occupation: FOOD BROKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253202
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. LINDA VONIDERSTEIN
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 44
City: DUXBURY | State: MA | Zip Code: 02331-0044
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2900.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253152
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REATTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072240

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1295 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DOUGLAS VONIDERSTEIN
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 44
City: DUXBURY | State: MA | Zip Code: 02331-0044
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PRESIDENT
Occupation: FOOD BROKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253482
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. LINDA VONIDERSTEIN
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 44
City: DUXBURY | State: MA | Zip Code: 02331-0044
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2900.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253152B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES VOSS
Mailing Address 109 S. EVERGREEN AVENUE
City: ARLINGTON HEIGHTS | State: IL | Zip Code: 60005-1911
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245903
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12028072241

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1296 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES VOSS
Mailing Address 109 S. EVERGREEN AVENUE
City: ARLINGTON HEIGHTS | State: IL | Zip Code: 60005-1911
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248657
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN J. WACKELL
Mailing Address 26 JUNIPER DRIVE
City: MILLBURY | State: MA | Zip Code: 01527-1818
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249206
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN J. WACKELL
Mailing Address 26 JUNIPER DRIVE
City: MILLBURY | State: MA | Zip Code: 01527-1818
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250283
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 145.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12028072242

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1297 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN J. WACKELL
Mailing Address 26 JUNIPER DRIVE
City: MILLBURY | State: MA | Zip Code: 01527-1818
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251755
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN J. WACKELL
Mailing Address 26 JUNIPER DRIVE
City: MILLBURY | State: MA | Zip Code: 01527-1818
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253781
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN J. WACKELL
Mailing Address 26 JUNIPER DRIVE
City: MILLBURY | State: MA | Zip Code: 01527-1818
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.256187
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072243

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1298 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES WADE
Mailing Address 134 LONG HILL ROAD
City: BOLTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 01740-1426
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253123
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT M. WADSWORTH
Mailing Address 99 LIVINGSTON ROAD
City: WELLESLEY | State: MA | Zip Code: 02482-7334
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HARBOR VEST PARTNERS
Occupation: INVESTMENT MANAGEMENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250982
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARK WAGNER
Mailing Address 21 BROOKSIDE AVE.
City: BOYLSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 01505-2025
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WAGNER MOTOR SALES
Occupation: SALES EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 05 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245237
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020072244

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1299 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. SYLVIA WAHL
Mailing Address 31 LONG HILL DRIVE
City: EAST SANDWICH | State: MA | Zip Code: 02537-1201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247688
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. SYLVIA WAHL
Mailing Address 31 LONG HILL DRIVE
City: EAST SANDWICH | State: MA | Zip Code: 02537-1201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248042
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. ANDREA WAHLQUIST
Mailing Address 300 E. 77TH STREET APARTMENT 10C
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10075-2484
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SIMPSON THACHER & BARTLETT | Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247789
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 2600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020072245

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1300 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. BETTY H. WAITE
Mailing Address 12 PLEASANT STREET
City: BURLINGTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 01803-2727
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245679
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. BETTY H. WAITE
Mailing Address 12 PLEASANT STREET
City: BURLINGTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 01803-2727
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248297
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. BETTY H. WAITE
Mailing Address 12 PLEASANT STREET
City: BURLINGTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 01803-2727
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250903
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020872246

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1301 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. BETTY H. WAITE
Mailing Address 12 PLEASANT STREET
City: BURLINGTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 01803-2727
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254890
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. BETTY H. WAITE
Mailing Address 12 PLEASANT STREET
City: BURLINGTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 01803-2727
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255426
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ADAM DONOVAN WAITKUNAS
Mailing Address 283 SOUTH ST.
City: CARLISLE | State: MA | Zip Code: 01741-1519
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MILLDREN | Occupation: PARTNER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1150.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252672
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 170.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072247

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1302 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAVID WAJSGRAS
Mailing Address 152 LOWELL ROAD
City: WELLESLEY | State: MA | Zip Code: 02481-2751
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RAYTHEON COMPANY
Occupation: CFO
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250593
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
REFUND TO BE ISSUED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAVID WAJSGRAS
Mailing Address 152 LOWELL ROAD
City: WELLESLEY | State: MA | Zip Code: 02481-2751
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RAYTHEON COMPANY
Occupation: CFO
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250603
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. NORRIS A. WALECKA JR.
Mailing Address 202 FARMFIELD COURT
City: FAIRHAVEN | State: MA | Zip Code: 02719-3518
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: A. WALAHA & SONS
Occupation: MOVING BUSINESS
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251409
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072248

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1303 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ERNEST A. WALEN
Mailing Address 222 FARMINGTON ROAD
City: LONGMEADOW | State: MA | Zip Code: 01106-1554
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HEATBATH CORPORATION
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250730
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ANDREW B. WALES
Mailing Address 5 ROTHERWOOD ROAD
City: NEWTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02459-2437
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ELITE SPICE, INC.
Occupation: REGIONAL SALES MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250635
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CHRIS WALKER
Mailing Address 90 NORTHFIELD DR.
City: BRIDGEWATER | State: MA | Zip Code: 02324-1249
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NEW ENGLAND AN. MED. CENTER
Occupation: VETERINARIAN
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247488
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072249

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1304 OF 1710

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DAVID E. WALKER
Mailing Address 123 ESSEX ROAD
City: CHESTNUT HILL | State: MA | Zip Code: 02467-1318
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CAMBRIDGE TRUST
Occupation: PORTFOLIO MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247797
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JEARL D. WALKER
Mailing Address 6917 BAL LAKE DRIVE
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76116-8017
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245559
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JEARL D. WALKER
Mailing Address 6917 BAL LAKE DRIVE
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76116-8017
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249016
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 590.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020072250

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1305 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JEARL D. WALKER
Mailing Address 6917 BAL LAKE DRIVE
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76116-8017
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250907
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JEARL D. WALKER
Mailing Address 6917 BAL LAKE DRIVE
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76116-8017
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255213
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. NEIL W. WALLACE
Mailing Address 23 SOUTH STREET
City: SHERBORN | State: MA | Zip Code: 01770-1507
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245488
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1090.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020722251

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1306 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. BRIAN J. WALSH
Mailing Address 78 MOUNT PLEASANT AVENUE
City: HOLBROOK | State: MA | Zip Code: 02343-1065
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STATE STREET CORPORATION
Occupation: SYSTEMS MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243932
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAVID WALSH
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 302
City: MARSTONS MILLS | State: MA | Zip Code: 02648-0302
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: N/A
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252673
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. EVERETT F. WALSH
Mailing Address 14 WOOD AVE
City: SOUTH HADLEY | State: MA | Zip Code: 01075-1827
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EVERETT ASSOC INC
Occupation: BUS OWNER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252757
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REATTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12028072252

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1307 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. EVERETT F. WALSH
Mailing Address 14 WOOD AVE
City: SOUTH HADLEY | State: MA | Zip Code: 01075-1827
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EVERETT ASSOC INC
Occupation: BUS OWNER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252757B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PATRICIA WALSH
Mailing Address 14 WOOD AVE
City: SOUTH HADLEY | State: MA | Zip Code: 01075-1827
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EVERETT ASSOC. INC.
Occupation: BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254946
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. EVERETT F. WALSH
Mailing Address 14 WOOD AVE
City: SOUTH HADLEY | State: MA | Zip Code: 01075-1827
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EVERETT ASSOC INC
Occupation: BUS OWNER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252758
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020722553

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1308 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. KAREN WALSH
Mailing Address 204 CEDAR STREET
City: STOUGHTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02072-3532
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: FISHERMAN
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253137
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE WALSH
Mailing Address 26 ARLINGTON STREET
City: CAMBRIDGE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02140-2713
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NUTTER MCCLENNEN AND FISH
Occupation: LAWYER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252671
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT WALSH
Mailing Address 16 PARK ROAD
City: WINCHESTER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01890-2065
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CORNING INC
Occupation: VP GENERAL MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245586
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020072254

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1309 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM WALSH
Mailing Address 104 REGISTER ROAD
City: MARION | State: MA | Zip Code: 02738-2038
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251383
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHI WANG
Mailing Address 27827 SADDLE COURT
City: LOS ALTOS HILLS | State: CA | Zip Code: 94022-1863
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254182
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRENDAN WARD
Mailing Address 19 BANCROFT ROAD
City: WELLESLEY HILLS | State: MA | Zip Code: 02481-5215
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ATHENAHEALTH | Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248514
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072255

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1310 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN WARD JR
Mailing Address 18 LEDGEWOOD FARM DR
City: COHASSET | State: MA | Zip Code: 02025-2128
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KEY VENTURE PARTNERS
Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245276
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMAS WARD
Mailing Address 6630 RICHARDSON ROAD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77069-1730
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: N/A
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245899
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. NORVAL WARDLE
Mailing Address 7 ACORN LANE
City: WAYLAND | State: MA | Zip Code: 01778-1201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246924
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2950.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12220872256

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1311 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WAYNE WARDWELL
Mailing Address 114 SHERWOOD CIRCLE
City: EAST BRIDGEWATER | State: MA | Zip Code: 02333-1500
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LIBERTY CHEVROLET
Occupation: FLEET MANAGER AUTOMOTIVE
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254230
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DENNERT O. WARE
Mailing Address INFO REQUESTED
City: INFO REQUESTED | State: XX | Zip Code: 99999
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248196
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REATTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DENNERT O. WARE
Mailing Address INFO REQUESTED
City: INFO REQUESTED | State: XX | Zip Code: 99999
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248196B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 5100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020072257

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1312 OF 1710
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. SUZANNE E. WARE
Mailing Address INFO REQUESTED
City: INFO REQUESTED | State: XX | Zip Code: 99999
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248197
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES H. WARE JR.
Mailing Address 1512 S. WOODHAVEN STREET
City: BATON ROUGE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70815-4865
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249404
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PETER S. WAREING
Mailing Address 3355 W. ALABAMA
SUITE 630
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77098-1799
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WAREING, ATHON & COMPANY
Occupation: INVESTMENTS
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245299
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 2600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020072258

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1313 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PETER S. WAREING
Mailing Address 3355 W. ALABAMA
SUITE 630
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77098-1799
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WAREING, ATHON & COMPANY
Occupation: INVESTMENTS
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245299B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PETER S. WAREING
Mailing Address 3355 W. ALABAMA
SUITE 630
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77098-1799
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WAREING, ATHON & COMPANY
Occupation: INVESTMENTS
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246362
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAVID BRIAN WARIAS
Mailing Address 357 COMMERCIAL STREET UNIT 711
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02109-1241
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DELTA AIRLINES
Occupation: TECHNICAL OPERATIONS
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 201.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255125
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020072259

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1314 OF 1710

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANDREW WARNER
Mailing Address 101 HARTWELL RD.
City: CARLISLE | State: MA | Zip Code: 01741-1564
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LAHEY CLINIC | Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246037
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. HUGH WARREN
Mailing Address 230 CONGRESS STREET
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02110-2409
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LORNAE, WOLCOTT & COOLIDGE | Occupation: TRUSTEE
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246586
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. ELLEN WASSEMAN
Mailing Address 214 TRENOR DRIVE
City: NEW ROCHELLE | State: NY | Zip Code: 10804-3812
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255045
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12029072250

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1315 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CURTIS G. WATKINS
Mailing Address 525 OKEECHOBEE BLVD.
SUITE 1000
City: WEST PALM BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33401-6357
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249456
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CURTIS G. WATKINS
Mailing Address 525 OKEECHOBEE BLVD.
SUITE 1000
City: WEST PALM BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33401-6357
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249456B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CURTIS G. WATKINS
Mailing Address 525 OKEECHOBEE BLVD.
SUITE 1000
City: WEST PALM BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33401-6357
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250815
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 5000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072261

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1316 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. EDWARD G. WATKINS
Mailing Address 525 OKEECHOBEE BLVD.
SUITE 1000
City: PALM BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33401-6357
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249441
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. EDWARD G. WATKINS
Mailing Address 525 OKEECHOBEE BLVD.
SUITE 1000
City: PALM BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33401-6357
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249441B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. EDWARD G. WATKINS
Mailing Address 525 OKEECHOBEE BLVD.
SUITE 1000
City: PALM BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33401-6357
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250811
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 5000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12220072262

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1317 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN B. WATKINS
Mailing Address 505 HAWKSHEAD ROAD
City: LUTHERVILLE | State: MD | Zip Code: 21093-7022
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WILMER HALE | Occupation: LAWYER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1075.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253440
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. KAREN C. WATKINS
Mailing Address 525 OKEECHOBEE BLVD. SUITE 1000
City: WEST PALM BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33401-6357
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249455
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. KAREN C. WATKINS
Mailing Address 525 OKEECHOBEE BLVD. SUITE 1000
City: WEST PALM BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33401-6357
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249455B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 6000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072263

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1318 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. KAREN C. WATKINS
Mailing Address 525 OKEECHOBEE BLVD.
SUITE 1000
City: WEST PALM BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33401-6357
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250813
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. KRISTINA W. WATKINS
Mailing Address 525 OKEECHOBEE BLVD.
SUITE 1000
City: WEST PALM BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33401-6357
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: OWNER/OPERATOR OF HORSE FARMS
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249457
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. KRISTINA W. WATKINS
Mailing Address 525 OKEECHOBEE BLVD.
SUITE 1000
City: WEST PALM BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33401-6357
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: OWNER/OPERATOR OF HORSE FARMS
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249457B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 5000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020072264

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1319 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. KRISTINA W. WATKINS
Mailing Address 525 OKEECHOBEE BLVD.
SUITE 1000
City: WEST PALM BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33401-6357
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: OWNER/OPERATOR OF HORSE FARMS
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250817
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CHALTON J. WATTERS
Mailing Address 8 FINNWAY STREET
City: NORTH BILLERICA | State: MA | Zip Code: 01862-2110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THE MITRE CORPORATION
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250258
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CHALTON J. WATTERS
Mailing Address 8 FINNWAY STREET
City: NORTH BILLERICA | State: MA | Zip Code: 01862-2110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THE MITRE CORPORATION
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252338
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072265

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1320 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. DIANNA WATTERS
Mailing Address 8 FINNWAY STREET
City: NORTH BILLERICA | State: MA | Zip Code: 01862-2110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VANCE INTERNATIONAL
Occupation: SECURITY OFFICER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252327
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DAVID B. WATTS
Mailing Address 50 STETSON COVE LANE
City: CHATHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02633-2128
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253842
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WARREN WAUGH
Mailing Address 106 DEER GRASS LANE
City: CONCORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01742-4714
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THE LYON WAUGH AUTO GROUP
Occupation: OWNER/PARTNER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254837
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12282072266

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1321 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JAMES WAVLE
Mailing Address 12 WINDSWEPT CIRCLE
City: THORNTON | State: NH | Zip Code: 03285-6883
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252482
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. ANNE V.V. WEBB
Mailing Address AKERVILLE ROAD
City: SOUTH DARTMOUTH | State: MA | Zip Code:
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251418
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DAVID MATTHEW WEBER
Mailing Address 9 HANSOM ROAD
City: ANDOVER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01810-4507
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253926
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 3250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020072267

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1322 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DONALD L. WEBER
Mailing Address #3088
#3088
City: LIVINGSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77399-0001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254314
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DANIEL K. WEBSTER
Mailing Address 260 WASHINGTON STREET
P.O. BOX 585
City: NORTH PEMBROKE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02358-0585
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253367
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN C. WEBSTER III
Mailing Address 260 WASHINGTON STREET
City: NORTH PEMBROKE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02358
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WEBSTER & WEBSTER | Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246294
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072258

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1323 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. LINDA E. WEBSTER
Mailing Address 578 COLUMBIA ROAD
City: CORCHESTER | State: MA | Zip Code: 02125-2348
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PACIFIC INSURANCE AGENCY
Occupation: INSURANCE AGENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247555
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DAVID WECHSLER
Mailing Address 51 BLOCKHOUSE LANE
City: LITTLE COMPTON | State: RI | Zip Code: 02837-1204
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MARITIME INTERNATIONAL
Occupation: C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251031
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JORGEN WEDEL
Mailing Address 29 WINSOR WAY
City: WESTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02493-2538
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.244276
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12022072269

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1324 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. MEG WEEKLEY
Mailing Address 3708 INVERNESS DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77019-1104
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245309
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM D. WEEKS
Mailing Address 71 WHEELWRIGHT FARM
City: COHASSET | State: MA | Zip Code: 02025-1542
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243994
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MICHAEL WEINBERG
Mailing Address 4 MILESTONE ROAD
City: RYE BROOK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10573-1081
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GUARDIAN | Occupation: REGISTERED REPRESENTATIVE
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248490
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 3200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020072270

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1325 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. BENJAMIN L. WEINER
Mailing Address 18 YARDLEY ROAD
City: ANDOVER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01810-5848
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RENIEW ASSOCIATES
Occupation: LIQUOR STORE OWNER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255466
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBERT WEINER
Mailing Address 2 LEIGHTON COURT NW
City: ATLANTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30327-4308
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CONSTANTINE CARPET
Occupation: FOUNDER OF CONSTANTINE CARPET
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246095
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. SHERRY WEINER
Mailing Address 1 SKIBO LANE
City: MAMARONECK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10543-4722
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AMXX PROPERTIES
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255048
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020072271

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1326 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR. RONALD S. WEINGER
Mailing Address 16 CHESTNUT TERRACE
City: NEWTON CENTER | State: MA | Zip Code: 02459-1660
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253816
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. SHIRA WEINSTEIN
Mailing Address 826 WALTON AVENUE
City: BRONX | State: NY | Zip Code: 10451-2300
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SHIRA R. WEINSTEIN, ESQ. | Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255046
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARRY WEISS
Mailing Address 7020 ARMAT DRIVE
City: BETHESDA | State: MD | Zip Code: 20817-2104
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WILMERHALE | Occupation: LAWYER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252517
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020872272

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1327 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. EDWARD WELCH
Mailing Address 2 TIMBERLEDGE LANE
City: MATTAPOISETT | State: MA | Zip Code: 02739-1856
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249841
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DENNIS A. WELCOME
Mailing Address 18 STRATHMERE CLUB
City: AMESBURY | State: MA | Zip Code: 01913-5330
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245328
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. KENT R. WELDON
Mailing Address 2 RIPLEY LANE
City: WESTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02493-1329
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252220
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 3050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020722773

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1328 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CRAIG WELLER
Mailing Address 1355 THE HIGH ROAD
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78746-2230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253811
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. KARL WELLER
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 456
City: HUMAROCK | State: MA | Zip Code: 02047-0456
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251794
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. PATRICIA A. WENDLAND
Mailing Address 200 BLUE RIDGE VISTA
City: ASHEVILLE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28805-9742
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245654
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 525.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072274

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1329 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. PATRICIA A. WENDLAND
Mailing Address 200 BLUE RIDGE VISTA
City: ASHEVILLE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28805-9742
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253820
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. GAIL WERNER-ROBERTSON
Mailing Address 1215 N. 136TH STREET
City: OMAHA | State: NE | Zip Code: 68154-5135
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255384
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. ELLIE WERTHEIMER
Mailing Address 14191 ALISAL LANE
City: SANTA MONICA | State: CA | Zip Code: 90402-1311
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253382
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2025.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072275

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1330 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JAMES WEST
Mailing Address 20 CONCORD GREENE APT 4
City: CONCORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01742-3145
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245107
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JAMES WEST
Mailing Address 20 CONCORD GREENE APT 4
City: CONCORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01742-3145
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251357
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JAMES WEST
Mailing Address 20 CONCORD GREENE APT 4
City: CONCORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01742-3145
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255743
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072276

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1331 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
M. RENEE WEST
Mailing Address 190 MAIN STREET
City: MAYNARD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01754-2522
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: LANDSCAPE MANAGEMENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247541
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN WESTWOOD
Mailing Address 251 PURITAN ROAD
City: SWAMPSCOTT | State: MA | Zip Code: 01907-2717
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: L.E.K. CONSULTING
Occupation: BUINESS CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254566
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PATRICK WETHERILLE
Mailing Address 99 FULTON ST APARTMENT 9
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02109-1421
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SECOND ROTATION INC
Occupation: DIRECTOR OF FINANCE
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 445.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249911
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 2775.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020072277

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1332 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRUCE WETZEL
Mailing Address 7550 CODER RD
City: MAUMEE | State: OH | Zip Code: 43537-9345
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: REALTOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255852
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN J. WETZONIS
Mailing Address 28 HERITAGE ROAD
City: BILLERICA | State: MA | Zip Code: 01821-1134
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: POLAR BEVERAGES
Occupation: SENIOR VICE PRESIDENT OF SALES
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243501
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GENE WEXLER
Mailing Address 4 HERKIMER ROAD
City: SCARSDALE | State: NY | Zip Code: 10583-7615
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ASCENA RETAIL GROUP, INC.
Occupation: LAWYER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252836
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020072278

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1333 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RICHARD A. WHALEN
Mailing Address 17 CENTRAL STREET
City: WINCHESTER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01890-2603
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JP MORGAN
Occupation: INVESTMENT BANKING
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249107
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCOTT WHATMOUGH
Mailing Address 212 POUND RD
City: CUMBERLAND | State: RI | Zip Code: 02864-2706
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RAYTHEON
Occupation: VP, INTEGRATED COMMUNICATION SYSTE
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250564
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. BANCROFT R. WHEELER
Mailing Address 96 ELIOT STREET
City: SOUTH NATICK | State: MA | Zip Code: 01760-5507
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NUTTER, MCCLENNENATISH, L.L.P.
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243649
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020722279

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1334 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. BANCROFT R. WHEELER
Mailing Address 96 ELIOT STREET
City: SOUTH NATICK | State: MA | Zip Code: 01760-5507
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NUTTER, MCCLENNENATISH, L.L.P.
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245604
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. BANCROFT R. WHEELER
Mailing Address 96 ELIOT STREET
City: SOUTH NATICK | State: MA | Zip Code: 01760-5507
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NUTTER, MCCLENNENATISH, L.L.P.
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250732
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. BANCROFT R. WHEELER
Mailing Address 96 ELIOT STREET
City: SOUTH NATICK | State: MA | Zip Code: 01760-5507
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NUTTER, MCCLENNENATISH, L.L.P.
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251446
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072280

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1335 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. FLORENCE F. WHEELER
Mailing Address 10 N. MAYFLOWER ROAD
City: LAKE FOREST | State: IL | Zip Code: 60045-2421
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243672
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. FLORENCE F. WHEELER
Mailing Address 10 N. MAYFLOWER ROAD
City: LAKE FOREST | State: IL | Zip Code: 60045-2421
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253998
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. KURT C. WHEELER
Mailing Address 25487 ADOBE LANE
City: LOS ALTOS HILLS | State: CA | Zip Code: 94022-4502
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251683
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 4000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12028072281

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1336 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RICHARD WHEELER
Mailing Address 5 REPTON CIRCLE
City: WATERTOWN | State: MA | Zip Code: 02472-2431
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LAW OFFICE OF RICHARD WHEELER
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252617
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RICHARD WHEELER
Mailing Address 5 REPTON CIRCLE
City: WATERTOWN | State: MA | Zip Code: 02472-2431
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LAW OFFICE OF RICHARD WHEELER
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252743
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MARK S. WHELAN
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1921
City: WAKEFIELD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01880-5921
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: LOAN ANALYST
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243496
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072282

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1337 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAM WHELAN
Mailing Address 505 TREMONT ST. #414
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02116-6350
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MINTZ LEVIN
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252712
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. BRIAN J. WHICHER
Mailing Address 23 WOLF HILL ROAD
City: EAST SANDWICH | State: MA | Zip Code: 02537-1512
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243509
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. BRIAN J. WHICHER
Mailing Address 23 WOLF HILL ROAD
City: EAST SANDWICH | State: MA | Zip Code: 02537-1512
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250738
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020872283

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1338 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. BRIAN J. WHICHER
Mailing Address 23 WOLF HILL ROAD
City: EAST SANDWICH | State: MA | Zip Code: 02537-1512
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.256238
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ARTHUR M. WHISH
Mailing Address 5 LEONARD STREET
City: HINGHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02043-4725
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.244541
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ARTHUR M. WHISH
Mailing Address 5 LEONARD STREET
City: HINGHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02043-4725
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248961
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072284

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1339 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR. WILLIAM WHITAKER III
Mailing Address 2915 WYNGATE DRIVE NW
City: ATLANTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30305-2835
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RADIOLOGY ASSOC. OF DEKALB, P.C.
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245388
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR. WILLIAM WHITAKER III
Mailing Address 2915 WYNGATE DRIVE NW
City: ATLANTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30305-2835
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RADIOLOGY ASSOC. OF DEKALB, P.C.
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254044
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. CATHERINE A. WHITE
Mailing Address 35 WINSOR ST
City: DUXBURY | State: MA | Zip Code: 02332-4500
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4800.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249230
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REATTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072285

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1340 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. CATHERINE A. WHITE
Mailing Address 35 WINSOR ST
City: DUXBURY | State: MA | Zip Code: 02332-4500
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4800.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249230B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -200.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN WHITE
Mailing Address 35 WINSOR STREET
City: DUXBURY | State: MA | Zip Code: 02332-4500
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250665
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DENNIS G. WHITE
Mailing Address 64 EMERALD BAY
City: LAGUNA BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 92651-1265
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245458
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072286

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1341 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GRANT H. WHITEWAY
Mailing Address 17 PARKER STREET
City: BILLERICA | State: MA | Zip Code: 01821-2512
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 267.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250591
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 52.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GRANT H. WHITEWAY
Mailing Address 17 PARKER STREET
City: BILLERICA | State: MA | Zip Code: 01821-2512
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 267.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254830
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GREGORY WHITE
Mailing Address 76 COLONEL DANIELS DR
City: BEDFORD | State: NH | Zip Code: 03110-5010
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249919
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 337.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072287

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1342 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GREGORY A. WHITE
Mailing Address 25 SHADYBROOK LANE
City: BELMONT | State: MA | Zip Code: 02478-2001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THOMAS H. LEE PARTNERS
Occupation: BANKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252315
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JEFF WHITE
Mailing Address 815 MIDDLE ROAD
City: ACUSHNET | State: MA | Zip Code: 02743-1412
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FISHING VESSEL RAELEEN MICHELL
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 575.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251025
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN C. WHITEHEAD
Mailing Address 16 SUTTON SQUARE
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10022-2408
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250498
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REATTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 4000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020072288

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1343 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CYNTHIA WHITEHEAD
Mailing Address 16 SUTTON SQUARE
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10022-2408
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250662
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN C. WHITEHEAD
Mailing Address 16 SUTTON SQUARE
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10022-2408
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250498B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN C. WHITEHEAD
Mailing Address 16 SUTTON SQUARE
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10022-2408
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250499
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072289

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1344 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NANCY WHITE
Mailing Address 39 FAIRBANKS RD
City: LEXINGTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02421-7728
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PWC
Occupation: TAX CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251306
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RICHARD C. WHITE
Mailing Address 5035 MACOMB STREET, NW
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20016-2674
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ROBERTI+WHITE, LLC
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1750.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254353
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. BRIAN G. WHITLEY
Mailing Address 71 FRANKLIN ROAD
City: HANOVER | State: MA | Zip Code: 02339-1825
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FRY TRANSPORT BOSTON
Occupation: TRANSPORTATION
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251489
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072290

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1345 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CLARENCE A. WHITNEY JR.
Mailing Address 19 GREAT POINTE
City: PLYMOUTH | State: MA | Zip Code: 02360-7755
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.244254
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WHEELLOCK WHITNEY
Mailing Address 730 2ND AVENUE S. SUITE 425
City: MINNEAPOLIS | State: MN | Zip Code: 55402-2462
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246843
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN M. WHOULEY
Mailing Address 15 BACON RD
City: BELMONT | State: MA | Zip Code: 02478-3871
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: ELITE FOOD COMPANY | Occupation: CFO
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246682
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072291

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1346 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PAMELA WICKHAM
Mailing Address 70 HOPE AVE.
City: WALTHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02453-2732
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RAYTHEON COMPANY
Occupation: VP, CORPORATE COMMUNICATIONS
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251115
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PETER S. WIESELQUIST
Mailing Address 9 DEERFIELD PLACE
City: NORTH READING | State: MA | Zip Code: 01864-1557
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HEALTHVIEW SERVICES
Occupation: TECHNOLOGY
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248751
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. E. ANDREW WILDE
Mailing Address 1210 GRENDALE AVENUE #E-3
City: NEEDHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02492-4630
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245615
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020072292

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1347 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. E. ANDREW WILDE
Mailing Address 1210 GRENDALE AVENUE #E-3
City: NEEDHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02492-4630
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247004
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. BRUCE W. WILKINSON
Mailing Address 6363 WOODWAY SUITE 640
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77057-1757
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245298
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ALEXANDER A. WILL
Mailing Address 145 ISLAND STREET
City: STOUGHTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02072-1401
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: A.A. WILL CONSTRUCTION | Occupation: SITE CONSTRUCTION
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249827
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 3500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072299

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1348 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES WILL
Mailing Address 2707 GARFIELD ROAD
City: TACOMA | State: WA | Zip Code: 98403-2919
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245622
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. BRADFORD G. WILLIAMS
Mailing Address 29 FURBUSH ROAD
City: WEST ROXBURY | State: MA | Zip Code: 02132-2257
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: FINANCIAL PLANNER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254640
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CLYDE WILLIAN
Mailing Address 630 MAPLE STREET
City: WINNETKA | State: IL | Zip Code: 60093-2312
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253520
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072294

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1349 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DONALD P. WILLIAMS
Mailing Address 19 SAVOY ROAD
City: FRAMINGHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 01701-3224
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.244643
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DONALD P. WILLIAMS
Mailing Address 19 SAVOY ROAD
City: FRAMINGHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 01701-3224
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248704
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DONALD P. WILLIAMS
Mailing Address 19 SAVOY ROAD
City: FRAMINGHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 01701-3224
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249289
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020072295

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1350 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. HELEN E. WILLIAMS
Mailing Address 138 SOUTH STREET
City: MEDFIELD | State: MA | Zip Code: 02052-2700
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250641
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. J. BOWMAN WILLIAMS
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 35045
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75235-0045
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251430
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES C. WILLIAMS
Mailing Address 225 N. MAIN STREET
City: SUNDERLAND | State: MA | Zip Code: 01375-9573
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ROBERT O. WILLIAMS | Occupation: DAIRY FARMER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 330.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250330
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 585.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072296

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1351 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES C. WILLIAMS
Mailing Address 225 N. MAIN STREET
City: SUNDERLAND | State: MA | Zip Code: 01375-9573
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: ROBERT O. WILLIAMS
Occupation: DAIRY FARMER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 330.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253779
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. JANYCE WILLIAMSON
Mailing Address 175 BIANCA ROAD
City: DUXBURY | State: MA | Zip Code: 02332-3507
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2200.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252238
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1200.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. JENNIFER MCCANN WILLIAMS
Mailing Address 19 SHAW DRIVE
City: WAYLAND | State: MA | Zip Code: 01778-3213
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248617
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1735.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020722297

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1352 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. LAURIE E. WILLIAMSON
Mailing Address 2 TINYWOOD ROAD
City: DARIEN | State: CT | Zip Code: 06820-2429
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: LAWYER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249248
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. NORMAN B. WILLIAMSON
Mailing Address 175 BIANCA ROAD
City: DUXBURY | State: MA | Zip Code: 02332-3507
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COMMONWEALTH CORPORATION
Occupation: BANKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252283
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 800.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ERIC WILNER
Mailing Address 6 HORSEMINT CIRCLE
City: GEORGETOWN | State: MA | Zip Code: 01833-1111
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 15 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245838
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020722298

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1353 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ERIC WILNER
Mailing Address 6 HORSEMINT CIRCLE
City: GEORGETOWN | State: MA | Zip Code: 01833-1111
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252738
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ALBERT O. WILSON JR.
Mailing Address 29 CONCORD COURT
City: BEDFORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01730-2906
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246531
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ANDREW J. WILSON
Mailing Address 3 CURTIS ROAD
City: BOXFORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01921-2704
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GRANT THORNTON, L.L.P.
Occupation: C.P.A.
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247288
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020072259

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1354 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. CELESTE A. WILSON
Mailing Address 7 BERRY STREET
City: BILLERICA | State: MA | Zip Code: 01821-2840
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1075.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246730
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. CELESTE A. WILSON
Mailing Address 7 BERRY STREET
City: BILLERICA | State: MA | Zip Code: 01821-2840
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1075.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249537
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. CELESTE A. WILSON
Mailing Address 7 BERRY STREET
City: BILLERICA | State: MA | Zip Code: 01821-2840
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1075.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249538
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12022007200

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1355 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. CELESTE A. WILSON
Mailing Address 7 BERRY STREET
City: BILLERICA | State: MA | Zip Code: 01821-2840
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1075.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250643
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DONALD D. WILSON
Mailing Address 36 FERN STREET
City: LEXINGTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02421-6025
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.244662
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DONALD D. WILSON
Mailing Address 36 FERN STREET
City: LEXINGTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02421-6025
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249318
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072301

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1356 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. ELIZABETH J. WILSON
Mailing Address 25 TENNYSON ROAD
City: WELLESLEY | State: MA | Zip Code: 02481-5231
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LIBERTY MUTUAL GROUP
Occupation: EXECUTIVE VICE PRESIDENT OF MARKETI
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249445
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES Q. WILSON
Mailing Address 12 SAMUEL WAY
City: NORTH ANDOVER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01845-2844
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248612
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN B. WILSON
Mailing Address 33 MYRICK LANE
City: HARVARD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01451-1226
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NEW BALANCE ATHLETIC SHOE, INC.
Occupation: EXECUTIVE VICE PRESIDENT OF MANUFAC
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247287
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REATTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 4750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072702

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ELAINE M. WILSON
Mailing Address 33 MYRICK LN
City: HARVARD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01451-1226
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UMASSMEMORIAL MEDICAL CTR
Occupation: REGISTERED NURSE
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 701.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247526
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN B. WILSON
Mailing Address 33 MYRICK LANE
City: HARVARD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01451-1226
FEC ID number of contributing federal polltical committee: C
Name of Employer: NEW BALANCE ATHLETIC SHOE, INC.
Occupation: EXECUTIVE VICE PRESIDENT OF MANUFAC
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247287B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOLLY WILSON
Mailing Address 24 PARKER ROAD
City: FRAMINGHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 01702-5509
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: POLARIS VENTURE PARTNERS
Occupation: EXECUTIVE ASSISTANT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254269
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 35.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12022007303

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1358 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. BARRY P. WINER
Mailing Address 1 GATEWAY CENTER
City: NEWTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02458-2879
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CAPITAL ACCESS, INC.
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247248
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMAS WINTLE
Mailing Address 31 HILLSIDE DR
City: WAYLAND | State: MA | Zip Code: 01778-3843
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FIRST PARISH CHURCH IN WESTON
Occupation: CLERGY
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 420.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254395
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMAS WINTLE
Mailing Address 31 HILLSIDE DR
City: WAYLAND | State: MA | Zip Code: 01778-3843
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FIRST PARISH CHURCH IN WESTON
Occupation: CLERGY
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 420.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255198
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072304

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1359 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN K. WITHEE
Mailing Address 20 STEEPLE CHASE CIRCLE
City: WESTFORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01886-3744
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NEW BALANCE
Occupation: FINANCIAL MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247295
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REATTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. CLAIRE WITHEE
Mailing Address 20 STEEPLE CHASE CIRCLE
City: WESTFORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01886-3744
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247528
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN K. WITHEE
Mailing Address 20 STEEPLE CHASE CIRCLE
City: WESTFORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01886-3744
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NEW BALANCE
Occupation: FINANCIAL MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247295B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072305

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1360 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PETER WOJNAR
Mailing Address 9 KING STREET
City: SOUTH GRAFTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 01560-1205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SAINT GOBAIN ABNASIVES
Occupation: GENERAL SUPERVISOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.244554
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. LOUIS S. WOLFE
Mailing Address 890 PEQUOT AVENUE
City: SOUTHPORT | State: CT | Zip Code: 06890-1420
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MERRITT CAPITAL PARTNERS
Occupation: FUND OF FUNDS MANAGING PARTNERS
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245313
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. STEVEN WOLFE
Mailing Address 2601 RITTENHOUSE STREET NW
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20015-1141
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CARDINAL POINT PARTNERS, LLC
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255482
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020072306

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1361 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TORY M. WOLFF
Mailing Address 20 GROVE AVENUE
City: HINGHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02043-1214
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: REGAN STRATEGY
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252033
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHRIS WOLFINGTON
Mailing Address 479 MAIN ST.
City: HINGHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02043-4705
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 04 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245238
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. BERNARD WOLFSON
Mailing Address 3471 MAIN HWY APARTMENT 900
City: MIAMI | State: FL | Zip Code: 33133-5930
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251981
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12029072307

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1362 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. SHARI H. WOLKON
Mailing Address 133 COMMONWEALTH AVENUE
APARTMENT 6
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02116-2329
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: THE PARTNERS
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252231
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. CAROLYN WOOD
Mailing Address 2 FOX HILL ROAD
City: WELLESLEY | State: MA | Zip Code: 02481-2829
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: F5 NETWORKS
Occupation: MARKETING EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246408
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CHARLES WOOD
Mailing Address 2 FOX HILL ROAD
City: WELLESLEY | State: MA | Zip Code: 02481-2829
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246458
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072308

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1363 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. ROSALYN K. WOOD
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 367
City: ANDOVER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01810-0007
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VOLUNTEER
Occupation: VOLUNTEER
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247154
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. ROSALYN K. WOOD
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 367
City: ANDOVER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01810-0007
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VOLUNTEER
Occupation: VOLUNTEER
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253300
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION / REDESIGNATION REQUESTED (AUTOMATIC)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DOUGLAS L. WOODEN
Mailing Address 170 KING CEASAR ROAD
P.O. BOX 143
City: DUXBURY | State: MA | Zip Code: 02332-3917
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253204
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 5250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12028072308

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1364 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. MARIETTE WOODEN
Mailing Address 170 KING CEASAR ROAD
P.O. BOX 143
City: DUXBURY | State: MA | Zip Code: 02332-3917
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253190
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JAY WOODRUFF
Mailing Address 41 BAY POND RD
City: DUXBURY | State: MA | Zip Code: 02332-3911
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252742
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. NANCY S. WOODS
Mailing Address 33 GRANDVIEW AVENUE
City: DUXBURY | State: MA | Zip Code: 02332-5202
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HELIOPRO LLC | Occupation: BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253229
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072310

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1365 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MICHAEL WOODWARD
Mailing Address 4 GUZZLEBROOK DRIVE
City: SUDBURY | State: MA | Zip Code: 01776-3168
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253033
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOSEPH F. WOODY
Mailing Address 116 ELIOT STREET
City: SOUTH NATICK | State: MA | Zip Code: 01760-5507
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COLIVIDEN
Occupation: EXECUTIVE MANAGEMENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246436
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JEFFREY WOOLF
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 961 267
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02117-0961
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: OFFICE OF THE BAR COUNSEL
Occupation: LAWYER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249955
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020072311

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1366 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. TIMOTHY WORD JR.
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 310330
City: NEW BRAUNFELS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78131-0330
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: ROAD BUILDER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.244032
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. TIM D. WORD
Mailing Address 401 TORCIDO DRIVE
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78209-5647
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DEAN WORD COMPANY
Occupation: HIGHWAY CONTRACTOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248239
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PAUL R. WOUDENBERG
Mailing Address 68 MARSHSIDE DRIVE
City: YARMOUTH PORT | State: MA | Zip Code: 02675-1567
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245451
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072312

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1367 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PAUL R. WOUDENBERG
Mailing Address 68 MARSHSIDE DRIVE
City: YARMOUTH PORT | State: MA | Zip Code: 02675-1567
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248976
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PAUL R. WOUDENBERG
Mailing Address 68 MARSHSIDE DRIVE
City: YARMOUTH PORT | State: MA | Zip Code: 02675-1567
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255292
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP WRY
Mailing Address 45 THOMPSON DRIVE
City: SUDBURY | State: MA | Zip Code: 01776-1702
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MORSE, BARNES-BROWN & PENDLETON, P. | Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255869
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072313

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1368 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. JANE WYKOFF
Mailing Address 506 HALE STREET
City: PRIDES CROSSING | State: MA | Zip Code: 01965
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254227
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. LAURANCE YAHIA
Mailing Address 11 MASSACHUSETTS AVENUE
City: HARVARD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01451-1638
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LIBERTY MUTUAL INSURANCE GROUP
Occupation: INSURANCE/FINANCE
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249888
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DIONYSIOS YANNATOS
Mailing Address 19 CHANNEL POINT DRIVE
City: WEST YARMOUTH | State: MA | Zip Code: 02673-5508
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: C.P.A.
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254694
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12022072314

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1369 OF 1710

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PETER A. YAPP
Mailing Address 415 NEWTOWN ROAD
City: LITTLETON | State: MA | Zip Code: 01460-2208
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.244658
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PETER A. YAPP
Mailing Address 415 NEWTOWN ROAD
City: LITTLETON | State: MA | Zip Code: 01460-2208
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248977
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SAMUEL YOON
Mailing Address 869 SOUTH ST
City: FITCHBURG | State: MA | Zip Code: 01420-6924
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: VETERINARIAN
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 252.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245012
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12028072315

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1370 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SAMUEL YOON
Mailing Address 869 SOUTH ST
City: FITCHBURG | State: MA | Zip Code: 01420-6924
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: VETERINARIAN
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 252.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254420
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. MARJORIE J. YOST
Mailing Address 146 CLIFF ROAD
City: WELLESLEY HILLS | State: MA | Zip Code: 02481-2726
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: NONE
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251541
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. BARBARA YOUNG
Mailing Address 55 MARBLERIDGE ROAD
City: NORTH ANDOVER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01845-3031
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: BLITZER & BLITZER BRIGHTON MASS
Occupation: LAW OFFICE
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.244682
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072316

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1371 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. BARBARA YOUNG
Mailing Address 55 MARBLERIDGE ROAD
City: NORTH ANDOVER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01845-3031
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BLITZER & BLITZER BRIGHTON MASS
Occupation: LAW OFFICE
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248703
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. BARBARA YOUNG
Mailing Address 55 MARBLERIDGE ROAD
City: NORTH ANDOVER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01845-3031
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BLITZER & BLITZER BRIGHTON MASS
Occupation: LAW OFFICE
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249012
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. A. YOUNG
Mailing Address 212 WALKER BUNGALOW ROAD
City: PORTSMOUTH | State: NH | Zip Code: 03801-5564
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MACLEOD ENTERTAINMENT
Occupation: NIGHT AUDITION
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.244732
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072317

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1372 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GEORGE YOUNG
Mailing Address 235 WALKER STREET
City: LENOX | State: MA | Zip Code: 01240-2721
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254204
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GEORGE W. YOUNG
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 252
City: LENOX | State: MA | Zip Code: 01240
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245585
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GREGORY E. YOUNG
Mailing Address 3433 GULF STREAM ROAD
City: GULF STREAM | State: FL | Zip Code: 33483-7317
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EDWARDS, WILDMAN, PALMER, L.L.P. | Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249414
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12320072318

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1373 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RICHARD YUSE
Mailing Address 440 6TH STREET
City: MANHATTAN BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 90266-5740
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: RAYTHEON
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251172
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CHARLES ZABRISKIE JR.
Mailing Address INFO REQUESTED
City: INFO REQUESTED | State: XX | Zip Code: 99999
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: ZABRISKIE FAMILY FOUNDATION
Occupation: PRESIDENT AND CEO
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243566
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KARL ZACHAR
Mailing Address 168 NASHAWTUC RD
City: CONCORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01742-1617
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: ATHENAHEALTH
Occupation: VP BUSINESS DEVELOPMENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251232
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072319

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. JOAN ZAHER
Mailing Address 36 CHARLEMONT COURT
City: NORTH CHELMSFORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01863-2305
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246477
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DAVID ZALTAS
Mailing Address 74 WEST CENTRAL STREET
City: NATICK | State: MA | Zip Code: 01760-4335
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SUNROCK DEVELOPMENT CORP. | Occupation: REAL ESTATE DEVELOPER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 360.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252962
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALEX ZERBONE
Mailing Address 1540 NE QUAYSIDE TE
City: MIAMI | State: FL | Zip Code: 33138
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ZENITH MANAGEMENT CORP | Occupation: SELF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246102
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 820.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12028072320

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1375 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAVID ZIMMERMAN
Mailing Address 32 MANSFIELD RD
City: WELLESLEY | State: MA | Zip Code: 02481-2511
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: PWC
Occupation: CPA
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251332
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT P. ZIOMEK
Mailing Address 6440 CEDAR COURT
City: MINNETRISTA | State: MN | Zip Code: 55364-8635
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246916
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DAVID ZISES
Mailing Address 20 PATTEN CIRCLE
City: NEWTON CENTRE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02459-2921
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.244512
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072221

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1376 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DAVID ZISES
Mailing Address 20 PATTEN CIRCLE
City: NEWTON CENTRE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02459-2921
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250150
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DAVID ZISES
Mailing Address 20 PATTEN CIRCLE
City: NEWTON CENTRE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02459-2921
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255544
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TALHA ZOBAIR
Mailing Address 5 BARKER ROAD
City: ACTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 01720-3701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RAYTHEON COMPANY
Occupation: TAX ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251210
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072322

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1377 OF 1710

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NEAL ZONFRELLI
Mailing Address 20 SARAH DRIVE
City: BRIDGEWATER | State: MA | Zip Code: 02324-2065
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LIBERTY MUTUAL
Occupation: INSURANCE
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250069
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TODD ZUBLER
Mailing Address 3851 NORTH RIXEY STREET
City: ARLINGTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22207-4621
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WILMERHALE
Occupation: LAWYER
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252462
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. MURIEL ZUCKERBERG
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 309
City: REHOBOTH | State: MA | Zip Code: 02769-0309
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1050.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254170
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072323

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1378 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. D. BROOKS ZUG
Mailing Address 202 FARM ROAD
City: SHERBORN | State: MA | Zip Code: 01770-1622
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: HARBOUR VEST PARTNERS
Occupation: INVESTMENTS
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255463
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. EDWARD E. ZUKER
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 377
City: CHESTNUT HILL | State: MA | Zip Code: 02467
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: CHESTNUT HILL REALTY
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250222
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. ARIE ZWEIG
Mailing Address 972 SUNSET ROAD
City: WINNETKA | State: IL | Zip Code: 60093-3641
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: R.A. ZWEIG INC.
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254811
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 4500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072224

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1379 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BGR GOVERNMENT AFFAIRS, LLC
Mailing Address 601 THIRTEENTH STREET NW
ELEVENTH FLOOR SOUTH
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20005-3807
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249279
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
SEE ATTRIBUTION; SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DANIEL MURPHY
Mailing Address 601 13TH ST. NW
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20005-3807
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BGR GOVERNMENT AFFAIRS, LLC
Occupation: PRINCIPAL
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252165
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
SEE ATTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BILL VINEY
Mailing Address 601 13TH ST. NW
11TH FLOOR
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20005-3822
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BGR GOVERNMENT AFFAIRS, LLC
Occupation: PRINCIPAL
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252166
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
SEE ATTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020072325

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1380 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COMOX ENTERPRISES, L.L.C.
Mailing Address 76 DAVISON DRIVE
City: LINCOLN | State: MA | Zip Code: 01773-2216
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247207
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
ATTRIBUTION TO PARTNERS REQUESTED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBERT M. CARROLL
Mailing Address 378 BROOKSIDE DR.
City: NEW LONDON | State: NH | Zip Code: 03257-5856
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NEWPORT SAND & GRAVEL CO., INC.
Occupation: VICE PRESIDENT OF OPERATIONS
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 118.75

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250085
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 118.75
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
SEE ATTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHAUN P. CARROLL SR.
Mailing Address PO BOX 319
City: NEW LONDON | State: NH | Zip Code: 03257-0319
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NEWPORT SAND & GRAVEL CO., INC.
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 12.50

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250083
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.50
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
SEE ATTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020072326

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1381 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHAUN P. CARROLL JR.
Mailing Address 5 APPLE HILL RD.
City: SUNAPEE | State: NH | Zip Code: 03782-2931
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NEWPORT SAND & GRAVEL CO., INC.
Occupation: VICE PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 118.75

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250084
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 118.75
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
SEE ATTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CS-MA, L.L.C.
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1000
City: NEWPORT | State: NH | Zip Code: 03773-1000
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242487
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
SEE ATTRIBUTION SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DKM HOLDINGS LLC
Mailing Address 1840 E. BROCKER ROAD
City: METAMORA | State: MI | Zip Code: 48455-9789
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247208
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
ATTRIBUTION TO PARTNERS REQUESTED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072327

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1382 OF 1710
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DONAHUE BARRETT AND SINGAL PC
Mailing Address ONE BEACON STREET
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02108-3107
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 0.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254939
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 341.87
CONTRIBUTION
IN-KIND:FOOD AND BEVERAGE/FULL REFUND ISSUED 12/20/2011 REFUNDED $341.87 ON 12/20/2011

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LIFE SOLUTIONS GROUP
Mailing Address 100 CAMBRIDGE STREET SUITE 2100
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02114-2509
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.244227
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
ATTRIBUTION TO PARTNERS REQUESTED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NUTTER, MCCLENNEN & FISH, L.L.P.
Mailing Address 155 SEAPORT BOULEVARD TRUST DEPARTMENT SEAPORT WEST
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02210-2697
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251010
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
ATTRIBUTION TO PARTNERS REQUESTED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1841.87

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12022072228

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1383 OF 1710

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SUMMIT CAPITAL LLC
Mailing Address 25 HILLCREST LANE
City: RYE | State: NY | Zip Code: 10580-3508
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249280
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
ATTRIBUTION TO PARTNERS REQUESTED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WELLINGTON GROUP L.L.C.
Mailing Address 9000 KEYSTONE CROSSING SUITE 400
City: INDIANAPOLIS | State: IN | Zip Code: 46240-7600
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253946
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
SEE ATTRIBUTION; SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. TONY BONANNO
Mailing Address 9000 KEYSTONE CROSSING #400
City: INDIANAPOLIS | State: IN | Zip Code: 46240-7600
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TWG, LLC
Occupation: CEO/PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.257736
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
SEE ATTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	1250.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	2305805.74

12020072329

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1384 OF 1710

☐ 11a ☒ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEOMINSTER REPUBLICAN COMMITTE
Mailing Address 249 ABBOTT AVENUE
City: LEOMINSTER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01453-2140
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247788
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SANDWICH REPUBLICAN TOWN COMMITTEE
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1998
City: SANDWICH | State: MA | Zip Code: 02563-7998
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245442
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THE ROGENESS COMMITTEE
Mailing Address 22 WARREN TERRACE
City: LONGMEADOW | State: MA | Zip Code: 01106-1349
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251781
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) 2300.00

12020723230

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1385 OF 1710

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAVARETTA COMMITTEE
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 136
City: STOW | State: MA | Zip Code: 01775-0136
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 35.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.244229
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COMMITTEE TO ELECT FRANK G. COUSINS, JR., SHERIFF
Mailing Address INFO REQUESTED
City: INFO REQUESTED | State: XX | Zip Code: 99999
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245443
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COMMITTEE TO ELECT TOM KEYES
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 87
City: SANDWICH | State: MA | Zip Code: 02563-0087
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245444
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 185.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072231

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1386 OF 1710
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COMMITTEE TO ELECT VICTOR PINHEIRO
Mailing Address 540 BROCK AVENUE
City: NEW BEDFORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 02744-1508
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253916
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FROST COMMITTEE
Mailing Address 308 ROCHDALE STREET
City: AUBURN | State: MA | Zip Code: 01501-1007
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 35.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.244228
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ABBOTT LABORATORIES EMPLOYEE PAC
Mailing Address 100 ABBOTT PARK RD
City: ABBOTT PARK | State: IL | Zip Code: 60064-3502
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00040279
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 9500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255511
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1635.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12022007232

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1387 OF 1710
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ABIOMED INC. PAC
Mailing Address 22 CHERRY HILL DR
City: DANVERS | State: MA | Zip Code: 01923-2575
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00426445
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 10000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253954
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4000.00
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION REQUESTED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACCENTURE PAC
Mailing Address 800 CONNECTICUT AVENUE NW SUITE 600
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20006-2716
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00300707
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250657
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACE CASH EXPRESS, INC. PAC
Mailing Address 1231 GREENWAY DRIVE #600
City: IRVING | State: TX | Zip Code: 75038-2511
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00392290
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248158
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 7500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020072325

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1388 OF 1710

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADVANCED MEDICAL TECHNOLOGY ASSOCIATION PAC
Mailing Address 701 PENNSYLVANIA AVENUE NW
SUITE 800
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20004-2654
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00340356
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3850.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255496
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2850.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AFLAC INC., PAC
Mailing Address 1932 WYNNTON RD
City: COLUMBUS | State: GA | Zip Code: 31999-0001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00034157
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 8000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250196
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AFPAC ARENT FOX LLP PAC
Mailing Address 1050 CONNECTICUT AVENUE NW
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20036-5303
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00241380
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247204
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 4850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020072374

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1389 OF 1710

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AGC PAC
Mailing Address 2300 WILSON BLVD.
SUITE 400
City: ARLINGTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22201-5426
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00082917
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255503
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AICPA PAC
Mailing Address 220 LEIGH FARM ROAD
PALLADIAN CORPORATE CENTER
City: DURHAM | State: NC | Zip Code: 27707-8110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00077321
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5655.58

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252129
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1655.58
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION REQUESTED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMERICAN AMBULANCE ASSOCIATION AMBUPAC
Mailing Address 8400 WESTPARK DRIVE
2ND FLOOR
City: MCLEAN | State: VA | Zip Code: 22102-5116
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00168070
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255517
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 7655.58

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12022007235

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1390 OF 1710

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMERICAN BANKERS ASSOCIATION PAC
Mailing Address 1120 CONNECTICUT AVENUE NW
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20036-3905
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00004275
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 7000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252123
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMERICAN COLLEGE OF RADIOLOGY ASSOCIATION PAC
Mailing Address 1891 PRESTON WHITE DRIVE
City: RESTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 20191-4326
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00343459
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248152
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMERICAN COUNCIL OF LIFE INSURERS PAC
Mailing Address 101 CONSTITUTION AVENUE NW SUITE 700
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20001-2133
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00147066
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251012
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 4000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020072336

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1391 OF 1710
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMERICAN DENTAL PAC
Mailing Address 1111 14TH STREET NW
SUITE 1100
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20005-5627
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00000729
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252128
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMERICAN FINANCIAL SERVICES ASSOCIATION PAC
Mailing Address 919 EIGHTEENTH STREET NW
SUITE 300
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20006-5526
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00038604
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251786
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMERICAN FOREST & PAPER ASSOCIATION PAC
Mailing Address 1111 19TH STREET NW
SUITE 800
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036-3652
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00029348
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255497
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 4500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072237

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1392 OF 1710

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMERICAN MEDICAL RESPONSE PAC
Mailing Address 6200 S. SYRACUSE WAY
SUITE 200
City: GREENWOOD VILLAGE | State: CO | Zip Code: 80111-4739
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00389585
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255516
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMERICAN NURSES ASSOCIATION PAC
Mailing Address 8515 GEORGIA AVENUE
SUITE 400
City: SILVER SPRING | State: MD | Zip Code: 20910-3492
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00017525
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251013
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMERISOURCEBERGEN CORPORATION PAC
Mailing Address 1300 MORRIS DRIVE
SUITE 100
City: CHESTERBROOK | State: PA | Zip Code: 19087-5559
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00400929
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247206
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020723538

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1393 OF 1710

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMGEN PAC
Mailing Address ONE KENDALL SQUARE, BLDG. 1000
STATE GOVERNMENT AFFAIRS
City: CAMBRIDGE State: MA Zip Code: 02139
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00251876
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251779
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMGEN PAC
Mailing Address ONE KENDALL SQUARE, BLDG. 1000
STATE GOVERNMENT AFFAIRS
City: CAMBRIDGE State: MA Zip Code: 02139
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00251876
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251782
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ASSOCIATED BUILDERS CONTRACTORS PAC
Mailing Address 4250 NORTH FAIRFAX DRIVE
9TH FLOOR
City: ARLINGTON State: VA Zip Code: 22203-1665
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00010421
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 10000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253949
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 6000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020072339

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1394 OF 1710
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ASSURANT, INC. PAC
Mailing Address 501 W. MICHIGAN STREET
City: MILWAUKEE | State: WI | Zip Code: 53201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00185694
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248921
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ASTRAZENECA PAC
Mailing Address 19 SUGAR MAPLE DR
City: COVENTRY | State: RI | Zip Code: 02816-6550
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00279455
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248823
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BALCH & BINGHAM LLP FEDERAL POLITICAL COMMITTEE
Mailing Address 1901 6TH AVE. NORTH
SUITE 1500
City: BIRMINGHAM | State: AL | Zip Code: 35203-4642
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00358440
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251009
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072348

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1395 OF 1710

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BAYER CORPORATION PAC
Mailing Address 100 BAYER ROAD
City: PITTSBURGH | State: PA | Zip Code: 15205-9707
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00281162
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 10000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255510
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BESY BUY EMPLOYEE POLICITAL FORUM
Mailing Address 7601 PENN AVENUE S.
City: RICHFIELD | State: MN | Zip Code: 55423-3645
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00405076
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247772
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BLANK ROME L.L.P. FED. PAC
Mailing Address 600 NEW HAMPSHIRE AVENUE NW
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20037-2403
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00150797
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250544
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 4500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12028072341

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOSTON SCIENTIFIC CORPORATION PAC
Mailing Address ONE BOSTON SCIENTIFIC PLACE
City: NATICK | State: MA | Zip Code: 01760-1536
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C C00357863
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 10000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249277
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOSTON SCIENTIFIC CORPORATION PAC
Mailing Address ONE BOSTON SCIENTIFIC PLACE
City: NATICK | State: MA | Zip Code: 01760-1536
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C C00357863
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 10000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249277B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOSTON SCIENTIFIC CORPORATION PAC
Mailing Address ONE BOSTON SCIENTIFIC PLACE
City: NATICK | State: MA | Zip Code: 01760-1536
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C C00357863
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 10000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249317
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020072342

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1397 OF 1710

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOSTON SCIENTIFIC CORPORATION PAC
Mailing Address ONE BOSTON SCIENTIFIC PLACE
City: NATICK | State: MA | Zip Code: 01760-1536
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00357863
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 10000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254576
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRIDGEPOINT EDUCATION, INC. PAC
Mailing Address 13500 EVENING CREEK DRIVE N. SUITE 600
City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92128-8125
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247205
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BROOKE HOLDINGS INC. & JACKSON NATIONAL PAC
Mailing Address 1 CORPORATE WAY LIFE SEPARATE SEGRAGATED FUNDS
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48951-1001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00254953
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246172
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 4000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020072243

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1398 OF 1710
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BROWNSTEIN HYATT FARBER SCHRECK PAC
Mailing Address 410 17TH STREET
22ND FLOOR
City: DENVER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80202-4437
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00390583
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250550
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRUNSWICK GOOD GOVERNMENT FUND
Mailing Address 1 N. FIELD COURT
City: LAKE FOREST | State: IL | Zip Code: 60045-4810
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00110262
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247884
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. V. STARR PAC
Mailing Address 399 PARK AVENUE
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10022-4614
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248159
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 4500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020072344

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1399 OF 1710

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C.R. BARD, INC. ACTIVE CITIZENSHIP COMMITTEE
Mailing Address 730 CENTRAL AVENUE
City: MURRAY HILL | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07974-1139
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00359125
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255506
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAREMARK RX INC. EMPLOYEE'S PAC
Mailing Address 13001 I. STREET NW SUITE 525 WEST
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00384818
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 7000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247203
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARGILL, INC. PAC
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 9300
City: MINNEAPOLIS | State: MN | Zip Code: 55440-9300
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00067884
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255499
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 5500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072345

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1400 OF 1710

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CISCO SYSTEMS PAC
Mailing Address 20 PARK ROAD
SUITE E
City: BURLINGAME | State: CA | Zip Code: 94010-4443
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00362707
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 7500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255492
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CITIGROUP, INC. PAC
Mailing Address 1101 PENNSYLVANIA AVENUE NW
SUITE 1000
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20004-2524
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00008474
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255507
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COMCAST CORPORATION PAC
Mailing Address 1701 J.F.K. BLVD.
City: PHILADELPHIA | State: PA | Zip Code: 19103-2833
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00248716
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255502
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 5500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12028072346

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1401 OF 1710

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COMMON VALUES PAC
Mailing Address 901 N. WASHINGTON STREET
SUITE 102
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314-1535
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00442368
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 10000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251015
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CONOCOPHILLIPS SPIRIT PAC
Mailing Address 1010A PLAZA OFFICE BUILDING
City: BARTLESVILLE | State: OK | Zip Code: 74004-0001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00112896
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254586
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COUNTRY FIRST PAC, INC.
Mailing Address 228 S. WASHINGTON STREET
SUITE 115
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314-5404
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00457705
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5813.79

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251628
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3066.04
CONTRIBUTION

IN-KIND: LIST RENTAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 9066.04

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12022007347

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1402 OF 1710

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COVIDIEN PAC
Mailing Address 900 7TH STREET NW
SUITE 975
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20001-4023

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00433490

Name of Employer | Occupation

Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 8000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246461

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COVIDIEN PAC
Mailing Address 900 7TH STREET NW
SUITE 975
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20001-4023

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00433490

Name of Employer | Occupation

Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 8000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246462

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COX ENTERPRIES PAC COX PAC, INC.
Mailing Address 975 F. STREET NW
SUITE 300
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20004-1459

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00477653

Name of Employer | Occupation

Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249508

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 7500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072348

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1403 OF 1710
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COX ENTERPRIES PAC COX PAC, INC.
Mailing Address 975 F. STREET NW
SUITE 300
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20004-1459
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00477653
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250547
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CREDIT SUISSE SECURITIES (USA) PAC
Mailing Address 1201 F. STREET NW
SUITE 450
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20004-1214
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00111559
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 6000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248825
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CREDIT SUISSE SECURITIES (USA) PAC
Mailing Address 1201 F. STREET NW
SUITE 450
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20004-1214
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00111559
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 6000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253055
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 8500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072349

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1404 OF 1710

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DARDEN RESTAURANTS, INC.
Mailing Address 1000 DARDEN CENTER DRIVE
EMPLOYEE GOOD GOVERNMENT FUND
City: ORLANDO | State: FL | Zip Code: 32837-4032
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00108282
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254591
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DEFEND AMERICA PAC
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 2626
City: TUSCALOOSA | State: AL | Zip Code: 35403-2626
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00325993
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 10000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249506
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DISTILLED SPIRITS PAC
Mailing Address 1250 I. STREET NW
SUITE 400
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20005-5977
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00030734
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247880
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 8500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12022072350

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1405 OF 1710
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DOMINION PAC
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 26666
ONE JAMES RIVER PLAZA, 20TH FLOOR
City: RICHMOND | State: VA | Zip Code: 23261-6666

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00108209

Name of Employer | Occupation

Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 5500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245292

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DOMINION PAC
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 26666
ONE JAMES RIVER PLAZA, 20TH FLOOR
City: RICHMOND | State: VA | Zip Code: 23261-6666

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00108209

Name of Employer | Occupation

Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 5500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245292B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -500.00
CONTRIBUTION

[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DOMINION PAC
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 26666
ONE JAMES RIVER PLAZA, 20TH FLOOR
City: RICHMOND | State: VA | Zip Code: 23261-6666

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00108209

Name of Employer | Occupation

Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 5500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248213

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020072351

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1406 OF 1710

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DUANE MORRIS GOVERNMENT COMMITTEE
Mailing Address 30 S. 17TH STREET
GOVERNMENT COMMITTEE FEDERAL FUND
City: PHILADELPHIA | State: PA | Zip Code: 19103-4001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00364133
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 9337.63

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248920
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
E.S.A. PAC
Mailing Address 575 7TH STREET NW #300
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20004-1611
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00439216
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253966
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ECOLAB INC.
Mailing Address 370 WABASH STREET N.
City: SAINT PAUL | State: MN | Zip Code: 55102-1323
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00101485
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247769
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 2200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020072352

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1407 OF 1710

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EDWARDS WILDMAN PAC, INC.
Mailing Address 2800 FINANCIAL PLAZA
City: PROVIDENCE | State: RI | Zip Code: 02903-2407
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C C00468009
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5200.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249509
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5200.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EDWARDS WILDMAN PAC, INC.
Mailing Address 2800 FINANCIAL PLAZA
City: PROVIDENCE | State: RI | Zip Code: 02903-2407
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C C00468009
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5200.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249509B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2600.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EDWARDS WILDMAN PAC, INC.
Mailing Address 2800 FINANCIAL PLAZA
City: PROVIDENCE | State: RI | Zip Code: 02903-2407
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C C00468009
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5200.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249811
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2600.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 5200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020072355

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1408 OF 1710
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EMC PAC
Mailing Address 176 SOUTH STREET
City: HOPKINTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 01748-2209
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00385948
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247881
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EMPLOYEES OF NORTHROP GRUMMAN PAC (ENGPAC)
Mailing Address 3699 WILSHIRE BOULEVARD SUITE 1290
City: LOS ANGELES | State: CA | Zip Code: 90010-2732
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00088591
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248824
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ERNST & YOUNG PAC
Mailing Address 1101 NEW YORK AVENUE N.W.
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20005-4269
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00227744
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 7500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247531
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 4500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020072354

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1409 OF 1710

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ESOP PAC
Mailing Address 1726 M. STREET NW
SUITE 501
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20036-4522
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00196089
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254592
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EXELONPAC
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 805379
City: CHICAGO | State: IL | Zip Code: 60680-4179
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00141218
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.244222
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FARM CREDIT PAC
Mailing Address 50 F. STREET NW
SUITE 900
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20001-1530
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00193631
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254597
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 4500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12202072355

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1410 OF 1710

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FINANCIAL PLANNING ASSOCIATION PAC
Mailing Address 1615 L. STREET NW
SUITE 650
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036-5606
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00370130
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253950
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FOLEY & LARDNER
Mailing Address 3000 K. STREET NEW
6TH FLOOR
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20007-5109
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00105338
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249514
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRANCHISING PAC
Mailing Address 1501 K. STREET N.W.
SUITE 350
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20005-1412
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00084491
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 10000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243935
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 6500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072356

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1411 OF 1710

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRANCHISING PAC
Mailing Address 1501 K. STREET N.W.
SUITE 350
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20005-1412
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00084491
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 10000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243936
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FREEDOM FUND
Mailing Address 701 8TH STREET NW
SUITE 500
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20001-3965
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00390674
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 10000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255508
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FREEDOM FUND
Mailing Address 701 8TH STREET NW
SUITE 500
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20001-3965
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00390674
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 10000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255508B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -5000.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 15000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072357

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1412 OF 1710

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FREEDOM FUND
Mailing Address 701 8TH STREET NW
SUITE 500
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20001-3965

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00390674

Name of Employer | Occupation

Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 10000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255522

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
CONTRIBUTION

[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FUND FOR AMERICA'S FUTURE
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1373
City: COLUMBIA | State: SC | Zip Code: 29202-1373

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00388934

Name of Employer | Occupation

Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255514

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
G.D.F. SUEZ ENERGY NORTH AMERICA, INC. PAC
Mailing Address 1990 POST OAK BLVD.
SUITE 1900
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77056-3831

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00375568

Name of Employer | Occupation

Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254582

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 4000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12022007258

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1413 OF 1710

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GENERAL MILLS, INC.
Mailing Address 1 GENERAL MILLS BLVD.
City: MINNEAPOLIS | State: MN | Zip Code: 55426-1347
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00062646
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253965
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GENWORTH FINANCIAL INC. PAC
Mailing Address 6620 WEST BROAD STREET
City: RICHMOND | State: VA | Zip Code: 23230-1716
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00404194
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248826
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GENWORTH FINANCIAL INC. PAC
Mailing Address 6620 WEST BROAD STREET
City: RICHMOND | State: VA | Zip Code: 23230-1716
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00404194
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253056
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072359

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1414 OF 1710
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GOODRICH CORPORATION PAC
Mailing Address 2730 W. TYVOLA ROAD
City: CHARLOTTE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28217-4576
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00101725
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 7000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.244221
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GOODRICH CORPORATION PAC
Mailing Address 2730 W. TYVOLA ROAD
City: CHARLOTTE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28217-4576
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00101725
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 7000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254577
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GOOGLE NETPAC
Mailing Address 1101 NEW YORK AVENUE NW
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20005-4269
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00428623
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250546
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 5500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072360

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1415 OF 1710
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRIDIRON-PAC
Mailing Address 280 PARK AVENUE
17TH FLOOR
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10017-1216
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00451153
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 10000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255512
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GROCERY MANUFACTURERS ASSOCIATION PAC
Mailing Address 1350 I. STREET NW.
SUITE 300
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20005-3377
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00250068
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255518
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARTFORD ADVOCATES FUND MULTICANDIDATE COMM
Mailing Address 690 ASYLUM AVENUE
City: HARTFORD | State: CT | Zip Code: 06115
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00168864
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248157
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 9000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12200723361

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1416 OF 1710

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARTFORD ADVOCATES FUND MULTICANDIDATE COMM
Mailing Address 690 ASYLUM AVENUE
City: HARTFORD | State: CT | Zip Code: 06115
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00168864
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253961
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAWKEYE PAC
Mailing Address PO BOX 192
City: DES MOINES | State: IA | Zip Code: 50301-0192
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00379479
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.244224
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAWKEYE PAC
Mailing Address PO BOX 192
City: DES MOINES | State: IA | Zip Code: 50301-0192
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00379479
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255513
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 5500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020072362

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1417 OF 1710

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HELLER HIGHWATER PAC
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 370672
City: LAS VEGAS | State: NV | Zip Code: 89137-0672
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00471607
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254579
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HELLER HIGHWATER PAC
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 370672
City: LAS VEGAS | State: NV | Zip Code: 89137-0672
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00471607
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254590
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HILL-ROM PAC
Mailing Address 1069 STATE ROAD 46 E.
City: BATESVILLE | State: IN | Zip Code: 47006-7520
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00448993
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253959
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 6000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020072365

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1418 OF 1710

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
I.T.C. PAC
Mailing Address 1101 K. STREET NW
SUITE 610
City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20005-7031
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00419036
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248827
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
I.T.W. BETTER GOVERNMENT COMMITTEE
Mailing Address 3600 W. LAKE AVENUE
City: GLENVIEW
State: IL
Zip Code: 60026-1215
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00000042
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254598
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
INDEPENDENT COMMUNITY BANKERS PAC
Mailing Address 1615 L. STREET NW
SUITE 900
City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036-5623
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00032698
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252125
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 7000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072354

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1419 OF 1710

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
INTERNATIONAL PAPER POLITICAL PAC
Mailing Address 1101 PENNSYLVANIA AVENUE NW
SUITE 200
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20004-2514
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00034405
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247532
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
INTERNATIONAL COUNCIL OF SHOPPING CENTERS, INC.
Mailing Address 555 12TH STREET NW
SUITE 660
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20004-1241
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00217638
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247771
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
INTERNATIONAL PIZZA HUNT
Mailing Address 7829 E. ROCKHILL
FRANCHISE HOLDERS ASSOC., PAC INC.
City: WICHITA | State: KS | Zip Code: 67206-3920
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00467233
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249511
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 4500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12022072365

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1420 OF 1710

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
INVESTMENT COMPANY INSTITUTE PAC
Mailing Address 1401 H. STREET NW #1200
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20005-2110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00105981
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251780
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
INVESTMENT COMPANY INSTITUTE PAC
Mailing Address 1401 H. STREET NW #1200
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20005-2110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00105981
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251784
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
K&L GATES LLP PAC
Mailing Address 1601 K. STREET NW
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20006-1682
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00213173
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254588
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 4000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020072366

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1421 OF 1710
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KELLY PAC
Mailing Address 901 N. WASHINGTON STREET
SUITE 102
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314-1535
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00493411
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254587
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KINDRED HEALTHCARE INC PAC
Mailing Address 680 S. 4TH STREET
City: LOUISVILLE | State: KY | Zip Code: 40202-2407
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00242271
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 6500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254583
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KINDRED HEALTHCARE INC PAC
Mailing Address 680 S. 4TH STREET
City: LOUISVILLE | State: KY | Zip Code: 40202-2407
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00242271
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 6500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254584
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 5000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072367

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1422 OF 1710

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KINETIC CONCEPTS, INC. PAC
Mailing Address 8023 VANTAGE DRIVE
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78230-4726
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00235176
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253952
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KIRBY PAC
Mailing Address 55 WAUGH DRIVE SUITE 1000
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77007-5834
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00250027
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248153
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LIFE TECHNOLOGIES CORPORATION EMPLOYEES PAC
Mailing Address 1050 K. STREET NW
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20001-4417
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00404442
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250658
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 6500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12022072568

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1423 OF 1710
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LIMITED BRANDS PAC
Mailing Address THREE LIMITED PARKWAY
City: COLUMBUS | State: OH | Zip Code: 43230-1467
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00214338
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253956
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOCKHEED MARTIN EMPLOYEES PAC
Mailing Address 1550 CRYSTAL DRIVE SUITE 100
City: ARLINGTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22202-4108
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00303024
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 11000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248769
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOCKHEED MARTIN EMPLOYEES PAC
Mailing Address 1550 CRYSTAL DRIVE SUITE 100
City: ARLINGTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22202-4108
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00303024
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 11000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249507
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020072369

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1424 OF 1710
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOCKHEED MARTIN EMPLOYEES PAC
Mailing Address 1550 CRYSTAL DRIVE
SUITE 100
City: ARLINGTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22202-4108
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00303024
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 11000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252857
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
$1,000 REFUNDED ON 01/12/2012

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LPL FINANCIAL CORPORATION PAC
Mailing Address ONE BEACON STREET
22ND FLOOR
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02108-3106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00486217
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247882
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACANDREWS & FORBES HOLDINGS INC. PAC
Mailing Address 900 SEVENTH STREET NW
SUITE 570
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20001-4024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00432856
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249278
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 4500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020072378

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAGAZINE PUBLISHERS OF AMERICA PAC
Mailing Address 1211 CONNECTICUT AVE NW #610
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20036-2705
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00035774
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254585
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSH & MCLENNAN COMPANIES INCORPORATED PAC
Mailing Address 1166 AVENUE OF THE AMERICAS
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10036-2708
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00457234
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251014
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MASS BANKERS PAC FEDERAL FUND
Mailing Address ONE WASHINGTON MALL 8TH FLOOR
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02108-2618
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00221507
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252124
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12022007271

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1426 OF 1710

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MASSACHUSETTS BIOTECHNOLOGY COUNCIL FEDERAL PAC
Mailing Address ONE CAMBRIDGE CENTER
City: CAMBRIDGE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02142-1605
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C C00380733
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251788
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCDONALD'S PAC
Mailing Address 2111 MCDONALD'S DRIVE
City: OAK BROOK | State: IL | Zip Code: 60523-5500
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C C00063164
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252127
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MEDCO HEALTH PAC
Mailing Address 2350 KERNER BLVD. SUITE 250
City: SAN RAFAEL | State: CA | Zip Code: 94901-5596
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C C00384362
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 6000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.244223
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020072372

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1427 OF 1710

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MEDCO HEALTH PAC
Mailing Address 2350 KERNER BLVD.
SUITE 250
City: SAN RAFAEL | State: CA | Zip Code: 94901-5596
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00384362
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 6000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255509
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MEDCO HEALTH PAC
Mailing Address 2350 KERNER BLVD.
SUITE 250
City: SAN RAFAEL | State: CA | Zip Code: 94901-5596
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00384362
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 6000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255509B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MEDCO HEALTH PAC
Mailing Address 2350 KERNER BLVD.
SUITE 250
City: SAN RAFAEL | State: CA | Zip Code: 94901-5596
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00384362
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 6000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255520
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12200722737

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1428 OF 1710

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MEDNAX, INC. PAC
Mailing Address 1301 CONCORD TERRACE
City: SUNRISE | State: FL | Zip Code: 33323-2843
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00469205
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248154
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MEDTRONIC MEDICAL TECHNOLOGY FUND
Mailing Address 950 F. STREET NW SUITE 500
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20004-1478
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00311878
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 6000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255490
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MEDTRONIC MEDICAL TECHNOLOGY FUND
Mailing Address 950 F. STREET NW SUITE 500
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20004-1478
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00311878
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 6000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255498
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 5500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020072374

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1429 OF 1710
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MICROSOFT CORPORATION PAC
Mailing Address 16011 NE 36TH WAY
City: REDMOND | State: WA | Zip Code: 98052-6301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00227546
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253962
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIDCOUNTRY FINANCIAL CORP. PAC
Mailing Address 201 SECOND STREET SUITE 950
City: MACON | State: GA | Zip Code: 31201-8259
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00480673
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251787
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORGAN STANLEY PAC
Mailing Address 1585 BROADWAY FLOOR 9
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10036-8200
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00337626
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251783
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 4000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072375

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1430 OF 1710
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORTGAGE BANKERS ASSOCIATION P.A.C.
Mailing Address 1331 L STREET, NORTH WEST
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00004812
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247530
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NABPAC
Mailing Address 1771 N. STREET NW
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20036-2800
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00009985
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248156
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF POSTAL SUPERVISORS PAC
Mailing Address 1727 KING STREET SUITE 400
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314-2700
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00092957
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 6000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253948
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 4000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020072376

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1431 OF 1710

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF POSTAL SUPERVISORS PAC
Mailing Address 1727 KING STREET
SUITE 400
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314-2700
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00092957
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 6000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253955
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF BROADCASTERS PAC
Mailing Address 1771 N. STREET NW
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20036-2800
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00009985
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253964
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF INSURANCE & FINANCIAL ADVISORS PAC
Mailing Address 2901 TELESTAR COURT
City: FALLS CHURCH | State: VA | Zip Code: 22042-1260
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00005249
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 6000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255493
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 5000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072277

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1432 OF 1710
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF INSURANCE & FINANCIAL ADVISORS PAC
Mailing Address 2901 TELESTAR COURT
City: FALLS CHURCH | State: VA | Zip Code: 22042-1260
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00005249
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 6000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255515
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NATIONAL GRID USA PAC
Mailing Address 40 SYLVAN ROAD
City: WALTHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02451-1120
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00048702
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245440
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NATIONAL MULTI HOUSING COUNCIL PAC
Mailing Address 1850 M. STREET NW SUITE 540
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20036-5816
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00130773
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249510
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 3500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072378

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1433 OF 1710
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NATIONAL MULTI HOUSING COUNCIL PAC
Mailing Address 1850 M. STREET NW
SUITE 540
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20036-5816
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00130773
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251785
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NATIONAL ROOFING CONTRACTORS ASSOCIATION PAC
Mailing Address 10255 W. HIGGINS ROAD #600
City: ROSEMONT | State: IL | Zip Code: 60018-5613
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00244863
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254580
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION REQUESTED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NORFOLK SOUTHERN CORPORATION
Mailing Address THREE COMMERICAL PLACE
City: NORFOLK | State: VA | Zip Code: 23510-2108
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00009282
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.244225
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 4500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020072379

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1434 OF 1710

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NORFOLK SOUTHERN CORPORATION
Mailing Address THREE COMMERICAL PLACE
City: NORFOLK | State: VA | Zip Code: 23510-2108
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00009282
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.244226
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NSSGA ROCKPAC
Mailing Address 1605 KING STREET
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314-2726
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00089458
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249512
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NUSTARPAC
Mailing Address 2330 N. LOOP 1604 W.
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78248-4512
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00435321
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.248155
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 8500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12022072380

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1435 OF 1710

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OFFICE OF THE COMMISSIONER OF
Mailing Address 1050 CONNECTICUT AVENUE NW
MAJOR LEAGUE BASEBALL PAC
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20036-5303

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254594

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00368142

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
CONTRIBUTION

Name of Employer | Occupation

Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PEGCC PAC
Mailing Address 950 F STREET NW
SUITE 550
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20004-1463

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247883

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00495002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
CONTRIBUTION

Name of Employer | Occupation

Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PFIZER PAC
Mailing Address 620 MEMORIAL DRIVE
STATE GOVERNMENT AFFAIRS
City: CAMBRIDGE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02139-4815

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252122

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00016683

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

Name of Employer | Occupation

Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 8000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 11000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020072381

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1436 OF 1710

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PHILIPS ELECTRONICS NORTH AMERICA PAC
Mailing Address 1050 K. STREET NW
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20001-4417
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00239780
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253960
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PITNEY BOWES, INC. PAC
Mailing Address INFO REQUESTED
City: INFO REQUESTED | State: XX | Zip Code: 99999
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00339499
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250549
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PITNEY BOWES, INC. PAC
Mailing Address INFO REQUESTED
City: INFO REQUESTED | State: XX | Zip Code: 99999
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00339499
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255495
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072382

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1437 OF 1710
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POWERPAC
Mailing Address 500 N. AKARD
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75201-3302
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00255950
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250659
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PRAIRIELAND PAC
Mailing Address 228 S. WASHINGTON STREET #115
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314-5404
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00457689
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246463
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PRESERVING AMERICA'S TRADITIONS
Mailing Address 610 S. BOULEVARD
City: TAMPA | State: FL | Zip Code: 33606-2693
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00383869
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254599
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 8500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072383

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1438 OF 1710
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PRICEWATERHOUSECOOPERS PAC
Mailing Address 1301 K. STREET NW
SUITE 800 WEST
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20005-3317
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00107235
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 10000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252126
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PRICEWATERHOUSECOOPERS PAC
Mailing Address 1301 K. STREET NW
SUITE 800 WEST
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20005-3317
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00107235
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 10000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252130
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
QPAC
Mailing Address 1730 PENNSYLVANIA AVENUE NW
QUALCOMM, INC. SUITE 850
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20006-4709
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00339085
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.249513
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 6500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072384

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAYTHEON PAC
Mailing Address 870 WINTER STREET
City: WALTHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02451-1449
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00097568
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 10000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253947
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RBS CITIZENS PAC
Mailing Address 1 CITIZENS PLAZA
City: PROVIDENCE | State: RI | Zip Code: 02903-1338
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00307249
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255504
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REALTORS PAC
Mailing Address 430 N. MICHIGAN AVENUE
City: CHICAGO | State: IL | Zip Code: 60611-4011
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00030718
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254581
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 7500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020072385

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1440 OF 1710
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RELY ON YOUR BELIEFS FUND
Mailing Address 209 PENNSYLVANIA AVENUE SE
City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20003-1107
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00344648
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 10000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251016
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RESPONSIBILITY & FREEDOM WORK PAC
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1231
City: TUPELO
State: MS
Zip Code: 38802-1231
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00368696
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255500
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBINSON AND COLE L.L.P. FEDERAL PAC
Mailing Address 280 TRUMBULL STREET
City: HARTFORD
State: CT
Zip Code: 06103-3509
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00341321
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.246390
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 8000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020072386

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1441 OF 1710

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH & NEWPHEW, INC. PAC
Mailing Address 7135 GOODLETT FARMS PARKWAY
City: CORDOVA | State: TN | Zip Code: 38016-4909
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00374066
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255505
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STAFFING PAC
Mailing Address 277 SOUTH WASHINGTON STREET SUITE 200
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314-3675
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00145623
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252131
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STERISPAC
Mailing Address 5960 HEISLEY ROAD
City: MENTOR | State: OH | Zip Code: 44060-1834
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00368720
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253951
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 5500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020072387

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1442 OF 1710
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STRATEGY PAC
Mailing Address 3048 SHOREWOOD DRIVE
City: OSHKOSH | State: WI | Zip Code: 54901-1648
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251011
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SUN LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANY OF CANADA U.S. PAC
Mailing Address 201 TOWNSEND STREET
SUITE 900
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48933-1529
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00419333
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245294
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TENN PAC INC.
Mailing Address 6213 CHARLOTTE AVENUE
SUITE 112
City: NASHVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37209-3038
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00388421
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 10000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.244220
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 8500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072388

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TEVA PAC
Mailing Address 1090 HORSHAM ROAD
P.O. BOX 1090
City: NORTH WALES | State: PA | Zip Code: 19454-1505
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00434811
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250551
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TEXAS INSTRUMENTS, INC. PAC
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 742496
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75374-2496
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00007070
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250548
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THE BOEING COMPANY PAC
Mailing Address 1200 WILSON BLVD.
City: ARLINGTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22209-2300
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00142711
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.245441
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12022007238

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1444 OF 1710

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THE BOEING COMPANY PAC
Mailing Address 1200 WILSON BLVD.
City: ARLINGTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22209-2300
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00142711
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.251017
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THE BOEING COMPANY PAC
Mailing Address 1200 WILSON BLVD.
City: ARLINGTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22209-2300
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00142711
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255491
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THE FREEDOM PROJECT PAC
Mailing Address 310 1ST STREET SE
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20003-1885
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00305805
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 10000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255494
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 7000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020072390

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1445 OF 1710

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THE FREEDOM PROJECT PAC
Mailing Address 310 1ST STREET SE
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20003-1885
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00305805
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 10000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255519
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THE TRAVELERS COMPANIES, INC. PAC
Mailing Address ONE TOWER SQUARE
City: HARTFORD | State: CT | Zip Code: 06183-0001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00368696
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.255501
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TIAA-CREF PAC
Mailing Address 1101 PENNSYLVANIA AVENUE NW SUITE 800
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20004-2526
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00431361
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 7500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250197
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 9000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020072791

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1446 OF 1710

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TIAA-CREF PAC
Mailing Address 1101 PENNSYLVANIA AVENUE NW
SUITE 800
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20004-2526
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00431361
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 7500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.250545
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TIAA-CREF PAC
Mailing Address 1101 PENNSYLVANIA AVENUE NW
SUITE 800
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20004-2526
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00431361
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 7500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.252424
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TITLE INDUSTRY PAC
Mailing Address 1828 L. STREET NW
SUITE 705
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036-5107
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00012914
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253957
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020072392

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1447 OF 1710

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TITLE INDUSTRY PAC
Mailing Address 1828 L. STREET NW
SUITE 705
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20036-5107
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00012914
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253958
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TRUEBLUE, INC. PAC
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 2910
City: TACOMA | State: WA | Zip Code: 98401-2910
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00363853
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254596
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
USAA EMPLOYEE PAC
Mailing Address 9800 FREDERICKSBURG ROAD
BUILDING D3W
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78288-0001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00164145
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 6000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253953
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 4500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020872395

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1448 OF 1710

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UTC EMPLOYEE PAC
Mailing Address INFO REQUESTED
City: HARTFORD | State: CT | Zip Code: 06101
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C C00035683
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254578
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UTC EMPLOYEE PAC
Mailing Address INFO REQUESTED
City: HARTFORD | State: CT | Zip Code: 06101
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C C00035683
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254589
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VALERO PAC
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 696000
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78269-6000
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C C00109546
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254593
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 10000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020072394

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1449 OF 1710

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VALUPAC
Mailing Address 11840 VALLEY VIEW ROAD
City: EDEN PRAIRIE | State: MN | Zip Code: 55344-3643
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00243220
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.247770
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VIACOM INTERNATIONAL PAC (VIACOM PAC)
Mailing Address 1501 M. STREET NW SUITE 1100
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20005-1729
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00167759
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.253963
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WELLS FARGO & COMPANY EMPLOYEE PAC
Mailing Address SIXTH & MARQUETTE
City: MINNEAPOLIS | State: MN | Zip Code: 55479-0001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00034595
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.254595
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 7000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) 351791.62

12020072795

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1450 OF 1710

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCOTT BROWN VICTORY COMMITTEE
Mailing Address 228 S. WASHINGTON STREET
SUITE 115
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314-5404
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 204292.26

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA12.249053
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 16388.98
TRANSFER OF JOINT FUNDRASING PROCEEDS
SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STUART ABELSON
Mailing Address 104-R HESPERUS AVENUE
City: GLOUCESTER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01930-5273
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ORA, INC.
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2600.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA12.249058
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
JFC ATTRIB: SCOTT BROWN VICTORY CMTE.
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. ELISABETH K. ALLISON
Mailing Address 69 PINEHURST ROAD
City: BELMONT | State: MA | Zip Code: 02478-1502
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HMS
Occupation: ECONOMIST
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA12.249060
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
JFC ATTRIB: SCOTT BROWN VICTORY CMTE.
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 16388.98

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020072296

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1451 OF 1710
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CHRISTOPHER W. COLLINS
Mailing Address 72 HARBOR ST
City: MANCHESTER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01944-1425
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FIRST ATLANTIC CAPITAL
Occupation: MANAGING PARTNER
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA12.249055
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
JFC ATTRIB: SCOTT BROWN VICTORY CMTE.
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOWARD COX
Mailing Address 354 CHILEAN AVENUE
City: PALM BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33480-4653
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GREYLOCK
Occupation: VENTURE CAPITAL
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA12.249062
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
JFC ATTRIB: SCOTT BROWN VICTORY CMTE.
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. NORMAN KNIGHT
Mailing Address 63 BAY STATE RD
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02215-1802
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KNIGHT QUALITY STATIONS
Occupation: PRESIDENT/FOUNDER
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA12.249061
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
JFC ATTRIB: SCOTT BROWN VICTORY CMTE.
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072297

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1452 OF 1710

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROGER M. MARINO
Mailing Address 254 WESTFIELD STREET
City: DEDHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02026-5623
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA12.249057
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
JFC ATTRIB: SCOTT BROWN VICTORY CMTE.
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JAMES MCGOWAN
Mailing Address 4 FURNESS CIRCLE
4 FURNESS CIRCLE
City: WAKEFIELD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01880-4368
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NOVOGRADAC | Occupation: REAL ESTATE DEVELOPMENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA12.249059
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
JFC ATTRIB: SCOTT BROWN VICTORY CMTE.
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARLA SANDS
Mailing Address 11611 SAN VICENTE BOULEVARD
11611 SAN VICENTE BOULEVARD
City: LOS ANGELES | State: CA | Zip Code: 90049-5106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA12.249063
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
JFC ATTRIB: SCOTT BROWN VICTORY CMTE.
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12207298

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1453 OF 1710

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. FRED C. SANDS
Mailing Address 11611 SAN VICENTE BLVD.
SUITE 1000
City: LOS ANGELES | State: CA | Zip Code: 90049-6524
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VINTAGE CAPITAL GROUP, L.L.C.
Occupation: HEAD OF INVESTMENT FIRM
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA12.249064
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
JFC ATTRIB: SCOTT BROWN VICTORY CMTE.
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PETER SMAIL
Mailing Address 40 WYMAN DRIVE
City: SUDBURY | State: MA | Zip Code: 01776-1373
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PYRAMIS GLOBAL
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA12.249056
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
JFC ATTRIB: SCOTT BROWN VICTORY CMTE.
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NIXON PEABODY PAC
Mailing Address 100 SUMMER STREET
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00404178
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA12.249065
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
JFC ATTRIB: SCOTT BROWN VICTORY CMTE.
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072399

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1454 OF 1710
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCOTT BROWN VICTORY COMMITTEE
Mailing Address 228 S. WASHINGTON STREET
SUITE 115
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314-5404
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 204292.26

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA12.249054
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 14005.36
TRANSFER OF JOINT FUNDRASING PROCEEDS
EE ATTRIBUTION BELOW

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STUART ABELSON
Mailing Address 104-R HESPERUS AVENUE
City: GLOUCESTER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01930-5273
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ORA, INC.
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2600.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA12.249071
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
JFC ATTRIB: SCOTT BROWN VICTORY CMTE.
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. ELISABETH K. ALLISON
Mailing Address 69 PINEHURST ROAD
City: BELMONT | State: MA | Zip Code: 02478-1502
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HMS
Occupation: ECONOMIST
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA12.249072
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
JFC ATTRIB: SCOTT BROWN VICTORY CMTE.
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 14005.36

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020072488

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1455 OF 1710

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CHRISTOPHER W. COLLINS
Mailing Address 72 HARBOR ST
City: MANCHESTER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01944-1425
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FIRST ATLANTIC CAPITAL
Occupation: MANAGING PARTNER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA12.249066
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
JFC ATTRIB: SCOTT BROWN VICTORY CMTE.
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOWARD COX
Mailing Address 354 CHILEAN AVENUE
City: PALM BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33480-4653
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GREYLOCK
Occupation: VENTURE CAPITAL
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA12.249069
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
JFC ATTRIB: SCOTT BROWN VICTORY CMTE.
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. NORMAN KNIGHT
Mailing Address 63 BAY STATE RD
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02215-1802
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KNIGHT QUALITY STATIONS
Occupation: PRESIDENT/FOUNDER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA12.249068
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
JFC ATTRIB: SCOTT BROWN VICTORY CMTE.
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072401

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1456 OF 1710

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT A. MAGINN JR.
Mailing Address 171 MARSH STREET
City: BELMONT | State: MA | Zip Code: 02478-2132
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JENZABAR, INC.
Occupation: CHAIRMAN
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA12.249073
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
JFC ATTRIB: SCOTT BROWN VICTORY CMTE.
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROGER M. MARINO
Mailing Address 254 WESTFIELD STREET
City: DEDHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02026-5623
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA12.249070
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
JFC ATTRIB: SCOTT BROWN VICTORY CMTE.
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PETER SMAIL
Mailing Address 40 WYMAN DRIVE
City: SUDBURY | State: MA | Zip Code: 01776-1373
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PYRAMIS GLOBAL
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA12.249067
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
JFC ATTRIB: SCOTT BROWN VICTORY CMTE.
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072402

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1457 OF 1710

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCOTT BROWN VICTORY COMMITTEE
Mailing Address 228 S. WASHINGTON STREET
SUITE 115
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314-5404
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 204292.26

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA12.250839
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25376.76
TRANSFER OF JOINT FUNDRAISING PROCEEDS
SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MICHAEL BIENSTOCK
Mailing Address 1 WASHINGTON DRIVE
City: HILLSDALE | State: NY | Zip Code: 12529-6337
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: 3 PLUS MEDIA, INC.
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA12.250879
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
JFC ATTRIB: SCOTT BROWN VICTORY CMTE.
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SOPHIE BIENSTOCK
Mailing Address 1 WASHINGTON DRIVE
City: HILLSDALE | State: NY | Zip Code: 12529-6337
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA12.250880
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
JFC ATTRIB: SCOTT BROWN VICTORY CMTE.
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 25376.76

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072403

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1458 OF 1710

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KEITH BLOCK
Mailing Address 10 VAN DE GRAAF DRIVE
City: BURLINGTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 01803-6815
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ORACLE CORPORATION
Occupation: EXECUTIVE VICE PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA12.250874
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
JFC ATTRIB: SCOTT BROWN VICTORY CMTE.
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JAY CASHMAN
Mailing Address 549 SOUTH STREET
CASHMAN CONSTRUCTORS P.O. BOX 6923
City: QUINCY | State: MA | Zip Code: 02169-7318
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JAY CASHMAN INC.
Occupation: CONTRACTOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA12.250881
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
JFC ATTRIB: SCOTT BROWN VICTORY CMTE.
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
IRWIN CHAFETZ
Mailing Address 120 SEAVER ST
City: BROOKLINE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02445-5719
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THE INTERFACE GROUP
Occupation: VICE PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA12.250878
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
JFC ATTRIB: SCOTT BROWN VICTORY CMTE.
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072404

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1459 OF 1710

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED H. CUTLER
Mailing Address 33 COMMONWEALTH AVENUE
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02116-2353
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INTERFACE GROUP
Occupation: VICE PRESIDENT, 6-MEMBER OF THE BOAI
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA12.250863
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
JFC ATTRIB: SCOTT BROWN VICTORY CMTE.
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PAUL DABBAR
Mailing Address 29 PILGRIM ROAD
City: NANTUCKET | State: MA | Zip Code: 02554-4815
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: J.P.MORGAN CHASE
Occupation: INVESTMENT BANKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA12.250867
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
JFC ATTRIB: SCOTT BROWN VICTORY CMTE.
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHRISTOPHER DAVIS
Mailing Address 360 NEWBURY STREET
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02115-2707
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NEW BALANCE
Occupation: BRAND MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA12.250862
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
JFC ATTRIB: SCOTT BROWN VICTORY CMTE.
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072405

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1460 OF 1710

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JERALD R. FELDMAN
Mailing Address 187 NEWTON STREET
City: WESTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02493-2338
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: REAL ESTATE DEVELOPMENT
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA12.250872
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2200.00
JFC ATTRIB: SCOTT BROWN VICTORY CMTE.
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JULIA FREEDMAN
Mailing Address 38 CHAUNCEY STREET
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02111-2301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WINDSOR ASSOCIATES
Occupation: REAL ESTATE DEVELOPMENT
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA12.250870
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
JFC ATTRIB: SCOTT BROWN VICTORY CMTE.
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. THOMAS J. GALLIGAN III
Mailing Address 12 ROUND HILL ROAD
City: WESTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02493-1837
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PAPAGINO'S
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA12.250868
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
JFC ATTRIB: SCOTT BROWN VICTORY CMTE.
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072496

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1461 OF 1710

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SUZANNE KELLEY
Mailing Address 10 VAN DE GRAAF DRIVE
City: BURLINGTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 01803-6815
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFO REQUESTED
Occupation: INFO REQUESTED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA12.250875
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
JFC ATTRIB: SCOTT BROWN VICTORY CMTE.
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BEN LIPPS
Mailing Address 3333 WEST COAST HIGHWAY SUITE 300
City: NEWPORT BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 92663-4058
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FRESENIUS
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2600.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA12.250866
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
JFC ATTRIB: SCOTT BROWN VICTORY CMTE.
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PAUL MCDONNELL
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 502790
City: ST. THOMAS | State: VI | Zip Code: 00805-2790
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PREMIER WINE & SPIRITS
Occupation: SALES OPERATIONS
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA12.250876
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
JFC ATTRIB: SCOTT BROWN VICTORY CMTE.
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12029872407

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1462 OF 1710

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. CAROL C. MORIARTY
Mailing Address 25 PROSPECT STREET
City: WINCHESTER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01890-3134
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA12.250864
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
JFC ATTRIB: SCOTT BROWN VICTORY CMTE.
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PETER M. NICHOLAS
Mailing Address ONE BOSTON SCIENTIFIC PLACE
City: NATICK | State: MA | Zip Code: 01760-1536
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BOSTON SCIENTIFIC CORP. | Occupation: CHAIRMAN
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA12.250861
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
JFC ATTRIB: SCOTT BROWN VICTORY CMTE.
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RUTH L. NICHOLAS
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 40
City: CONCORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01742-0040
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA12.250873
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
JFC ATTRIB: SCOTT BROWN VICTORY CMTE.
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12028072408

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GUY P. NOHRA
Mailing Address 260 COLERIDGE AVENUE
City: PALO ALTO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94301-3521
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ALTA PARTNERS
Occupation: VENTURE CAPITAL
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA12.250869
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
JFC ATTRIB: SCOTT BROWN VICTORY CMTE.
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMAS ROURKE
Mailing Address 17 BRENTWOOD
City: DANVERS | State: MA | Zip Code: 01923-1511
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFO REQUESTED
Occupation: INFO REQUESTED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA12.250865
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
JFC ATTRIB: SCOTT BROWN VICTORY CMTE.
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
IDO SCHOENBERG
Mailing Address 2 AVERY STREET APT. 2E
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02111-1002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AMERICAN WELL CORPORATION
Occupation: CHAIRMAN
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA12.250871
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
JFC ATTRIB: SCOTT BROWN VICTORY CMTE.
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020072409

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1464 OF 1710
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAVID WICHMANN
Mailing Address 7000 ANTRIM ROAD
City: EDINA | State: MN | Zip Code: 55439-1708
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UNITED HEALTH GROUP
Occupation: CHIEF FINANCIAL OFFICER
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA12.250877
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
JFC ATTRIB: SCOTT BROWN VICTORY CMTE.
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCOTT BROWN VICTORY COMMITTEE
Mailing Address 228 S. WASHINGTON STREET
SUITE 115
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314-5404
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 204292.26

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA12.250840
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 33406.12
TRANSFER OF JOINT FUNDRAISING PROCEEDS
SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MICHAEL BIENSTOCK
Mailing Address 1 WASHINGTON DRIVE
City: HILLSDALE | State: NY | Zip Code: 12529-6337
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: 3 PLUS MEDIA, INC.
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA12.250857
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
JFC ATTRIB: SCOTT BROWN VICTORY CMTE.
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 33406.12

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12920072410

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1465 OF 1710

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SOPHIE BIENSTOCK
Mailing Address 1 WASHINGTON DRIVE
City: HILLSDALE | State: NY | Zip Code: 12529-6337
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA12.250858
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
JFC ATTRIB: SCOTT BROWN VICTORY CMTE.
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KEITH BLOCK
Mailing Address 10 VAN DE GRAAF DRIVE
City: BURLINGTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 01803-6815
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ORACLE CORPORATION | Occupation: EXECUTIVE VICE PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA12.250852
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
JFC ATTRIB: SCOTT BROWN VICTORY CMTE.
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
IRWIN CHAFETZ
Mailing Address 120 SEAVER ST
City: BROOKLINE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02445-5719
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THE INTERFACE GROUP | Occupation: VICE PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA12.250856
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
JFC ATTRIB: SCOTT BROWN VICTORY CMTE.
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072411

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1466 OF 1710

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DAVID COSTELLO
Mailing Address 3 HARRIS COURT
City: MARBLEHEAD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01945-3428
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ADS VENTURES
Occupation: MANAGING DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA12.250845
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
JFC ATTRIB: SCOTT BROWN VICTORY CMTE.
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED H. CUTLER
Mailing Address 33 COMMONWEALTH AVENUE
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02116-2353
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INTERFACE GROUP
Occupation: VICE PRESIDENT, 6-MEMBER OF THE BOAI
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA12.250842
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
JFC ATTRIB: SCOTT BROWN VICTORY CMTE.
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MICHAEL P. DANZIGER
Mailing Address 231 OLD CONCORD ROAD
City: LINCOLN | State: MA | Zip Code: 01773-3602
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STEPPINGSTONE FOUNDATION
Occupation: NON-PROFIT CHAIRMAN
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA12.250860
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
JFC ATTRIB: SCOTT BROWN VICTORY CMTE.
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072412

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1467 OF 1710
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHRISTOPHER DAVIS
Mailing Address 360 NEWBURY STREET
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02115-2707
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NEW BALANCE
Occupation: BRAND MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA12.250841
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
JFC ATTRIB: SCOTT BROWN VICTORY CMTE.
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CHRISTOPHER DELOREY
Mailing Address 46 CENTRE AVE
City: BELMONT | State: MA | Zip Code: 02478-1512
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BOSTONIAN SOLUTIONS
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA12.250844
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
JFC ATTRIB: SCOTT BROWN VICTORY CMTE.
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JERALD R. FELDMAN
Mailing Address 187 NEWTON STREET
City: WESTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02493-2338
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: REAL ESTATE DEVELOPMENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA12.250850
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
JFC ATTRIB: SCOTT BROWN VICTORY CMTE.
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072413

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1468 OF 1710

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. THOMAS J. GALLIGAN III
Mailing Address 12 ROUND HILL ROAD
City: WESTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02493-1837
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PAPAGINO'S | Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA12.250849
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
JFC ATTRIB: SCOTT BROWN VICTORY CMTE.
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SUZANNE KELLEY
Mailing Address 10 VAN DE GRAAF DRIVE
City: BURLINGTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 01803-6815
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFO REQUESTED | Occupation: INFO REQUESTED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA12.250853
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
JFC ATTRIB: SCOTT BROWN VICTORY CMTE.
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BEN LIPPS
Mailing Address 3333 WEST COAST HIGHWAY SUITE 300
City: NEWPORT BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 92663-4058
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FRESENIUS | Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2600.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA12.250848
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
JFC ATTRIB: SCOTT BROWN VICTORY CMTE.
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020072414

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1469 OF 1710

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PAUL MCDONNELL
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 502790
City: ST. THOMAS | State: VI | Zip Code: 00805-2790
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PREMIER WINE & SPIRITS
Occupation: SALES OPERATIONS
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA12.250854
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
JFC ATTRIB: SCOTT BROWN VICTORY CMTE.
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. CAROL C. MORIARTY
Mailing Address 25 PROSPECT STREET
City: WINCHESTER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01890-3134
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA12.250847
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
JFC ATTRIB: SCOTT BROWN VICTORY CMTE.
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN J. MORIARTY
Mailing Address 25 PROSPECT STREET
City: WINCHESTER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01890-3134
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JOHN MORIARTY & ASSOCIATES, INC.
Occupation: C.E.O./BUILDER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA12.250859
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
JFC ATTRIB: SCOTT BROWN VICTORY CMTE.
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072415

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1470 OF 1710

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PETER M. NICHOLAS
Mailing Address ONE BOSTON SCIENTIFIC PLACE
City: NATICK | State: MA | Zip Code: 01760-1536
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BOSTON SCIENTIFIC CORP.
Occupation: CHAIRMAN
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA12.250843
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 178.00
JFC ATTRIB: SCOTT BROWN VICTORY CMTE.
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RUTH L. NICHOLAS
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 40
City: CONCORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01742-0040
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA12.250851
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
JFC ATTRIB: SCOTT BROWN VICTORY CMTE.
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MICHAEL ROMERI
Mailing Address 11 PLYMOUTH ROAD
City: WESTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02493-2131
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THOMAS GROUP
Occupation: MANAGEMENT CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA12.250846
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
JFC ATTRIB: SCOTT BROWN VICTORY CMTE.
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072416

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1471 OF 1710

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAVID WICHMANN
Mailing Address 7000 ANTRIM ROAD
City: EDINA | State: MN | Zip Code: 55439-1708
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UNITED HEALTH GROUP
Occupation: CHIEF FINANCIAL OFFICER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA12.250855
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
JFC ATTRIB: SCOTT BROWN VICTORY CMTE.
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCOTT BROWN VICTORY COMMITTEE
Mailing Address 228 S. WASHINGTON STREET SUITE 115
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314-5404
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 204292.26

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA12.256121
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 18663.24
TRANSFER OF JOINT FUNDRAISING PROCEEDS
SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSEPH ARELLANO
Mailing Address 205 PARK AVENUE #4
City: HOBOKEN | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07030-3786
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PATRON SPIRITS COMPANY
Occupation: VICE PRESIDENT SALES & MARKETING
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA12.256148
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
JFC ATTRIB: SCOTT BROWN VICTORY CMTE.
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 18663.24

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072417

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1472 OF 1710

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TIM BARROWS
Mailing Address 21 FAYERWEATHER STREET
21 FAYERWEATHER STREET
City: CAMBRIDGE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02138-3329
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MATRIX MANAGEMENT COMPANY
Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA12.256149
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
JFC ATTRIB: SCOTT BROWN VICTORY CMTE.
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DOUGLAS BERTHIAUME
Mailing Address 18 BUTTONWOOD DRIVE
18 BUTTONWOOD DRIVE
City: ANDOVER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01810-5880
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WATERS CORP
Occupation: C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA12.256150
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
JFC ATTRIB: SCOTT BROWN VICTORY CMTE.
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRAD BLOOM
Mailing Address 11 ALBION ROAD
11 ALBION ROAD
City: WELLESLEY | State: MA | Zip Code: 02481-1304
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BERKSHIRE PARTNERS
Occupation: INVESTMENTS
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA12.256151
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
JFC ATTRIB: SCOTT BROWN VICTORY CMTE.
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072418

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1473 OF 1710

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ERNEST A. BOCH JR.
Mailing Address 190 SUMNER ST
City: NORWOOD | State: MA | Zip Code: 02062-5454
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BOCH ENTERPRISES
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA12.256152
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
JFC ATTRIB: SCOTT BROWN VICTORY CMTE.
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RICHARD J. BRESSLER
Mailing Address 170 EAST END AVENUE
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10128-7600
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THOMAS H. LEE PARTNERS
Occupation: MANAGING DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA12.256153
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
JFC ATTRIB: SCOTT BROWN VICTORY CMTE.
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHRISTINE BRUNETTE
Mailing Address 80 SOLBY DRIVE
80 SOLBY DRIVE
City: WEST HARTFORD | State: CT | Zip Code: 06107-1033
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SIMONIZ
Occupation: VICE PRESIDENT MARKETING
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA12.256154
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
JFC ATTRIB: SCOTT BROWN VICTORY CMTE.
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072419

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ANGELO L. D'EMILIA
Mailing Address 78 HIGH STREET
City: BRIDGEWATER | State: MA | Zip Code: 02324-1551
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SPARTAGE ENTERPRISES
Occupation: GENERAL CONTRACTOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA12.256155
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
JFC ATTRIB: SCOTT BROWN VICTORY CMTE.
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARL FERENBACH
Mailing Address 2 COMMONWEALTH AVENUE PH5
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02116-3161
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BERKSHIRE PARTNERS
Occupation: PRIVATE EQUITY
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2600.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA12.256156
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
JFC ATTRIB: SCOTT BROWN VICTORY CMTE.
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN FOWLER
Mailing Address 2 COMMONWEALTH AVENUE
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02116-3134
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HFF, LP
Occupation: REAL ESTATE DEVELOPMENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA12.256157
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
JFC ATTRIB: SCOTT BROWN VICTORY CMTE.
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072420

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1475 OF 1710

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAM GORRA
Mailing Address 80 SOLBY DRIVE
80 SOLBY DRIVE
City: WEST HARTFORD | State: CT | Zip Code: 06107-1033
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SIMONIZ | Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA12.256158
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
JFC ATTRIB: SCOTT BROWN VICTORY CMTE.
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JEFFREY HORVITZ
Mailing Address 65 WEST STREET
P.O. BOX 5630-0512
City: BEVERLY | State: MA | Zip Code: 01915-0001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MORELAND MANAGEMENT COMPANY | Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA12.256159
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
JFC ATTRIB: SCOTT BROWN VICTORY CMTE.
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROGER BRUCE KAFKER
Mailing Address 11 VALLEY ROAD
11 VALLEY ROAD
City: WELLESLEY | State: MA | Zip Code: 02481-1456
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: T.A. ASSOCIATES | Occupation: VENTURE CAPITAL
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA12.256160
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
JFC ATTRIB: SCOTT BROWN VICTORY CMTE.
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072421

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1476 OF 1710

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. BETH S. KLARMAN
Mailing Address 329 HEATH STREET
329 HEATH STREET
City: CHESTNUT HILL | State: MA | Zip Code: 02467-2820
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA12.256161
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
JFC ATTRIB: SCOTT BROWN VICTORY CMTE.
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCOTT SPERLING
Mailing Address 100 FEDERAL STREET
T.H.LEE PARTNERS 35TH FLOOR
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TH LEE COMPANY
Occupation: VENTURE CAPITAL
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA12.256162
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2400.00
JFC ATTRIB: SCOTT BROWN VICTORY CMTE.
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCOTT BROWN VICTORY COMMITTEE
Mailing Address 228 S. WASHINGTON STREET
SUITE 115
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314-5404
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 204292.26

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA12.256122
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 22408.39
TRANSFER OF JOINT FUNDRAISING PROCEEDS
SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 22408.39

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020072422

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1477 OF 1710

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSEPH ARELLANO
Mailing Address 205 PARK AVENUE
#4
City: HOBOKEN | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07030-3786
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: PATRON SPIRITS COMPANY
Occupation: VICE PRESIDENT SALES & MARKETING
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA12.256268
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
JFC ATTRIB: SCOTT BROWN VICTORY CMTE.
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TIM BARROWS
Mailing Address 21 FAYERWEATHER STREET
21 FAYERWEATHER STREET
City: CAMBRIDGE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02138-3329
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: MATRIX MANAGEMENT COMPANY
Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA12.256269
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
JFC ATTRIB: SCOTT BROWN VICTORY CMTE.
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DOUGLAS BERTHIAUME
Mailing Address 18 BUTTONWOOD DRIVE
18 BUTTONWOOD DRIVE
City: ANDOVER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01810-5880
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: WATERS CORP
Occupation: C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA12.256270
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
JFC ATTRIB: SCOTT BROWN VICTORY CMTE.
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072423

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1478 OF 1710

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRAD BLOOM
Mailing Address 11 ALBION ROAD
11 ALBION ROAD
City: WELLESLEY | State: MA | Zip Code: 02481-1304
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BERKSHIRE PARTNERS
Occupation: INVESTMENTS
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA12.256271
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
JFC ATTRIB: SCOTT BROWN VICTORY CMTE.
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ERNEST A. BOCH JR.
Mailing Address 190 SUMNER ST
City: NORWOOD | State: MA | Zip Code: 02062-5454
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BOCH ENTERPRISES
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA12.256272
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
JFC ATTRIB: SCOTT BROWN VICTORY CMTE.
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHRISTINE BRUNETTE
Mailing Address 80 SOLBY DRIVE
80 SOLBY DRIVE
City: WEST HARTFORD | State: CT | Zip Code: 06107-1033
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SIMONIZ
Occupation: VICE PRESIDENT MARKETING
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA12.256273
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2400.00
JFC ATTRIB: SCOTT BROWN VICTORY CMTE.
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072424

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1479 OF 1710
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARL FERENBACH
Mailing Address 2 COMMONWEALTH AVENUE
PH5
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02116-3161
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BERKSHIRE PARTNERS
Occupation: PRIVATE EQUITY
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2600.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA12.256274
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
JFC ATTRIB: SCOTT BROWN VICTORY CMTE.
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. GRACE FEY
Mailing Address 66 COMMONWEALTH AVENUE
66 COMMONWEALTH AVENUE
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02116-3049
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GRACE FEY ADVISORS, LLC
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA12.256275
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
JFC ATTRIB: SCOTT BROWN VICTORY CMTE.
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAM GORRA
Mailing Address 80 SOLBY DRIVE
80 SOLBY DRIVE
City: WEST HARTFORD | State: CT | Zip Code: 06107-1033
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SIMONIZ
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA12.256276
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
JFC ATTRIB: SCOTT BROWN VICTORY CMTE.
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12028072425

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1480 OF 1710
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES W. HEAVENER
Mailing Address 3300 UNIVERSITY BLVD. #218
3300 UNIVERSITY BOULEVARD
City: WINTER PARK | State: FL | Zip Code: 32792-7435
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: FULL SAIL UNIVERSITY
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA12.256277
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
JFC ATTRIB: SCOTT BROWN VICTORY CMTE.
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JEFFREY HORVITZ
Mailing Address 65 WEST STREET
P.O. BOX 5630-0512
City: BEVERLY | State: MA | Zip Code: 01915-0001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MORELAND MANAGEMENT COMPANY
Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA12.256278
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
JFC ATTRIB: SCOTT BROWN VICTORY CMTE.
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROGER BRUCE KAFKER
Mailing Address 11 VALLEY ROAD
11 VALLEY ROAD
City: WELLESLEY | State: MA | Zip Code: 02481-1456
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: T.A. ASSOCIATES
Occupation: VENTURE CAPITAL
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA12.256279
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
JFC ATTRIB: SCOTT BROWN VICTORY CMTE.
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072426

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1481 OF 1710

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. BETH S. KLARMAN
Mailing Address 329 HEATH STREET
329 HEATH STREET
City: CHESTNUT HILL | State: MA | Zip Code: 02467-2820
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA12.256280
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
JFC ATTRIB: SCOTT BROWN VICTORY CMTE.
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. MINDY J. MCKENZIE-HEBERT
Mailing Address 5 WOODCHUCK HILL ROAD
5 WOODCHUCK HILL ROAD
City: SHREWSBURY | State: MA | Zip Code: 01545-5479
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: UNEMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3600.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA12.256281
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
JFC ATTRIB: SCOTT BROWN VICTORY CMTE.
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TENNESSEE SENATE VICTORY FUND
Mailing Address 228 S WASHINGTON ST
STE. 115
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314-5408
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 39700.50

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA12.252854
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 33512.34
TRANSFER OF JOINT FUNDRAISING PROCEEDS
SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 33512.34

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072427

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1482 OF 1710

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REX A. AMONETTE
Mailing Address 665 SOUTH WILLETT
City: MEMPHIS | State: TN | Zip Code: 38104-4932
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MEMPHIS DERMATOLOGY CLINIC
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA12.252886
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
JFC ATTRIB: TENN.SENATE VICTORY FUND
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JAMES W. AYERS
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 217
City: PARSONS | State: TN | Zip Code: 38363-0217
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FIRST BANK
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 833.33

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA12.252871
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 833.33
JFC ATTRIB: TENN.SENATE VICTORY FUND
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMAS W. BEASLEY
Mailing Address 2982 HIGHWAY 96
City: BURNS | State: TN | Zip Code: 37029-5630
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 416.67

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA12.252895
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 416.67
JFC ATTRIB: TENN.SENATE VICTORY FUND
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072428

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1483 OF 1710

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RANDY D. BOYD
Mailing Address 2704 ALLEE DE PAPILLON
City: KNOXVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37922-6560
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RADIO SYSTEMS CORP
Occupation: C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA12.252885
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
JFC ATTRIB: TENN.SENATE VICTORY FUND
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JAMES W. CARELL
Mailing Address 1066 VAUGHN CREST DRIVE
City: FRANKLIN | State: TN | Zip Code: 37069-7211
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 833.33

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA12.252872
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 833.33
JFC ATTRIB: TENN.SENATE VICTORY FUND
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRIAN D. COLLINS
Mailing Address 3305 APPIAN COURT
City: SPRING HILL | State: TN | Zip Code: 37174-6210
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CORRECTIONS CORP. OF AMERICA
Occupation: EXECUTIVE VICE PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 166.67

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA12.252862
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 166.67
JFC ATTRIB: TENN.SENATE VICTORY FUND
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072429

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1484 OF 1710
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSEPH H. DAVENPORT III
Mailing Address 735 BROAD STREET
SUITE 1108
City: CHATTANOOGA | State: TN | Zip Code: 37402-2935
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: POINTER MANAGEMENT
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA12.252878
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
JFC ATTRIB: TENN.SENATE VICTORY FUND
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRED DETTWILLER
Mailing Address 301 GREAT CIRCLE ROAD
City: NASHVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37228-1703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: DET DISTRIBUTING COMPANY
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA12.252866
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
JFC ATTRIB: TENN.SENATE VICTORY FUND
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN HULL DOBBS
Mailing Address 1000 RIDGEWAY LOOP ROAD
SUITE 203
City: MEMPHIS | State: TN | Zip Code: 38120-4049
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: DOBBS MANAGEMENT SERVICE, LLC
Occupation: CHAIRMAN EMERITUS
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA12.252877
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
JFC ATTRIB: TENN.SENATE VICTORY FUND
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12022072430

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1485 OF 1710

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LANNY GRIFFITH
Mailing Address 601 13TH STREET NW
11TH FLOOR SOUTH
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20005-3807
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BGR GOVERNMENT AFFAIRS, LLC
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA12.252892
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
JFC ATTRIB: TENN.SENATE VICTORY FUND
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEVEN E. GROOM
Mailing Address 70 RAVENWOOD HILLS CIRCLE
City: NASHVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37215-6167
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CORRECTIONS CORP. OF AMERICA
Occupation: EXEC. V-P & GENERAL COUNSEL
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 166.67

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA12.252893
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 166.67
JFC ATTRIB: TENN.SENATE VICTORY FUND
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARL T. HALEY JR.
Mailing Address 5205 STILL HOUSE HOLLOW ROAD
City: FRANKLIN | State: TN | Zip Code: 37064-9484
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GRAND AVENUE TRANSPORTATION
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1166.67

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA12.252863
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1166.67
JFC ATTRIB: TENN.SENATE VICTORY FUND
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072431

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1486 OF 1710

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JAMES A. HASLAM III
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 10146
City: KNOXVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37939-0146
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PILOT CORPORATION
Occupation: CHAIRMAN
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA12.252873
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
JFC ATTRIB: TENN.SENATE VICTORY FUND
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NATALIE L. HASLAM
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 10146
City: KNOXVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37939-0146
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA12.252881
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
JFC ATTRIB: TENN.SENATE VICTORY FUND
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. R. EDWARD INGLE
Mailing Address 2101 ARROWLEAF DRIVE
City: VIENNA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22182-5192
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MICROSOFT CORPORATION
Occupation: GOVERNMENT AFFAIRS
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 666.67

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA12.252883
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 166.67
JFC ATTRIB: TENN.SENATE VICTORY FUND
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12220072432

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1487 OF 1710
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOEY A. JACOBS
Mailing Address 9229 HUNTERBORO DRIVE
City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-6104
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ACADIA HEALTHCARE | Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 833.33

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA12.252876
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 833.33
JFC ATTRIB: TENN.SENATE VICTORY FUND
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILMA H. JORDAN
Mailing Address 150 E. 52ND STREET 18TH FLOOR
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10022-6260
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JORDAN EDMISTON GROUP, INC. | Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 166.67

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA12.252900
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 166.67
JFC ATTRIB: TENN.SENATE VICTORY FUND
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAJA JUBRAN
Mailing Address 1635 WESTERN AVENUE
City: KNOXVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37921-6700
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DENARK CONSTRUCTION | Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 833.34

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA12.252884
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 833.34
JFC ATTRIB: TENN.SENATE VICTORY FUND
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072433

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1488 OF 1710

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHERRI PARKER LEE
Mailing Address 5555 COVE ISLAND ROAD
City: KNOXVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37919-9310
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SCC SERVICE SOLUTIONS
Occupation: CHAIRMAN
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 416.67

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA12.252890
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 416.67
JFC ATTRIB: TENN.SENATE VICTORY FUND
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBERT S. LIPMAN
Mailing Address 411 GREAT CIRCLE ROAD
City: NASHVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37228-1403
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LIPMAN BROTHERS, INC.
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 833.33

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA12.252887
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 833.33
JFC ATTRIB: TENN.SENATE VICTORY FUND
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JENNIFER LUKAWSKI
Mailing Address 601 13TH STREET NW 11TH FLOOR SOUTH
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20005-3807
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BGR GOVERNMENT AFFAIRS, LLC
Occupation: PRINCIPAL
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA12.252875
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
JFC ATTRIB: TENN.SENATE VICTORY FUND
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072434

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1489 OF 1710

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PAUL W. MARTIN JR.
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 31963
City: KNOXVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37930-1963
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CLARITY RESOURCES, LLC
Occupation: CHIEF MANAGING MEMBER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 416.67

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA12.252882
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 416.67
JFC ATTRIB: TENN.SENATE VICTORY FUND
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JACK MCKEE
Mailing Address 9530 GLYNN DOWNING DRIVE
City: OOLTEWAH | State: TN | Zip Code: 37363-8141
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MCKEE FOODS
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 833.33

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA12.252870
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 833.33
JFC ATTRIB: TENN.SENATE VICTORY FUND
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHARLES D. MCVEAN
Mailing Address 850 RIDGE LAKE BOULEVARD SUITE 1
City: MEMPHIS | State: TN | Zip Code: 38120-9452
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MCVEAN TRADING & INVESTMENTS
Occupation: CHAIRMAN
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 833.33

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA12.252865
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 833.33
JFC ATTRIB: TENN.SENATE VICTORY FUND
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12026072435

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1490 OF 1710

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANDREW W. MILLER
Mailing Address 30 BURTON HILLS BOULEVARD
SUITE 325
City: NASHVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37215-6402
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HEALTHMARK VENTURES, LLC
Occupation: CHAIRMAN
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA12.252860
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
JFC ATTRIB: TENN.SENATE VICTORY FUND
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TODD MULLENGER
Mailing Address 9412 SMITHSON LANE
City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-8757
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CORRECTIONS CORP. OF AMERICA
Occupation: EXECUTIVE VICE PRESIDENT & CFO
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 166.66

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA12.252897
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 166.66
JFC ATTRIB: TENN.SENATE VICTORY FUND
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GARY OVERTON
Mailing Address 1108 OVERTON LEA ROAD
City: NASHVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37220-1416
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SONY MUSIC NASHVILLE
Occupation: CHAIRMAN & CEO
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 166.67

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA12.252868
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 166.67
JFC ATTRIB: TENN.SENATE VICTORY FUND
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072436

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1491 OF 1710
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ARPAD PAPP
Mailing Address 7 PEACH BLOSSOM SQUARE
City: NASHVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37205-2514
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 833.33

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA12.252861
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 833.33
JFC ATTRIB: TENN.SENATE VICTORY FUND
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCOTT L. PROBASCO JR.
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1638
City: CHATTANOOGA | State: TN | Zip Code: 37401-1638
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SUN TRUST BANK
Occupation: CHAIRMAN EMERITUS
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA12.252889
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
JFC ATTRIB: TENN.SENATE VICTORY FUND
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
W. LUCAS SIMONS
Mailing Address 502 PARK HILL DRIVE
City: NASHVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37205-3321
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BRADFORD & COMPANY, INC.
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 833.33

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA12.252898
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 833.33
JFC ATTRIB: TENN.SENATE VICTORY FUND
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072437

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1492 OF 1710

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEPHEN B. SMITH
Mailing Address 2033 RICHARD JONES ROAD
City: NASHVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37215-2896
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HAURY & SMITH CONTRACTORS
Occupation: CHAIRMAN
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 833.34

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA12.252891
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 833.34
JFC ATTRIB: TENN.SENATE VICTORY FUND
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REV. FRED TILLMAN
Mailing Address 5645 MURRAY ROAD
City: MEMPHIS | State: TN | Zip Code: 38119-3831
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MCDONALD'S CENTURY MANAGEMENT
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 833.33

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA12.252867
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 833.33
JFC ATTRIB: TENN.SENATE VICTORY FUND
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JEFFERY M. WALTER
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 7061
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22307-0061
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THE WALTER GROUP
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA12.252874
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
JFC ATTRIB: TENN.SENATE VICTORY FUND
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020072438

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1493 OF 1710

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED WELCH
Mailing Address 109 LYNNWOOD TERRACE
City: NASHVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37205-2911
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TED WELCH INVESTMENTS
Occupation: CHAIRMAN
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA12.252894
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
JFC ATTRIB: TENN.SENATE VICTORY FUND
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JUSTIN POTTER WILSON
Mailing Address 511 UNION STREET SUITE 2100
City: NASHVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37219-1760
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WALLER LANSDEN DORTCH & DAVIS
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 833.33

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA12.252879
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 833.33
JFC ATTRIB: TENN.SENATE VICTORY FUND
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALTRIA GROUP, INC. PAC (ALTRIAPAC)
Mailing Address 101 CONSTITUTION AVE NW
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20001-2133
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00089136
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 7500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA12.252902
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
JFC ATTRIB: TENN.SENATE VICTORY FUND
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072439

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1494 OF 1710

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BGR GOVERNMENT AFFAIRS, LLC
Mailing Address PO BOX 14416
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20044-4416
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA12.252901
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
JFC ATTRIB: TENN.SENATE VICTORY FUND
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BLUE CROSS AND BLUESHIELD ASSOCIATION PAC
Mailing Address 1310 G. STREET NW 12TH FLOOR
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00194746
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA12.252903
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
JFC ATTRIB: TENN.SENATE VICTORY FUND
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COMMUNITY ACTION PROGRAM PAC (CAP-PAC)
Mailing Address ONE MASSACHUSETTS AVE. NW SUITE 310
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20001-1420
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00163048
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA12.252904
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
JFC ATTRIB: TENN.SENATE VICTORY FUND
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12022087244G

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1495 OF 1710

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CORRECTIONS CORPORATION OF AMERICA PAC
Mailing Address 10 BURTON HILLS BOULEVARD
City: NASHVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37215-6105
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00366468
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA12.252911
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
JFC ATTRIB: TENN.SENATE VICTORY FUND
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EASTMANPAC - EASTMAN CHEMICAL COMPANY PAC
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 431
City: KINGSPORT | State: TN | Zip Code: 37662-0431
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00113159
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA12.252922
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
JFC ATTRIB: TENN.SENATE VICTORY FUND
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HEALTHSPRING, INC. PAC
Mailing Address 9009 CAROTHERS PKWY SUITE 501
City: FRANKLIN | State: TN | Zip Code: 37067-1704
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00463703
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA12.252859
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
JFC ATTRIB: TENN.SENATE VICTORY FUND
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020972441

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1496 OF 1710

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
INGRAM BARGE COMPANY PAC
Mailing Address 4400 HARDING ROAD
City: NASHVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37205-2204
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00364471
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 833.34

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA12.252858
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 833.34
JFC ATTRIB: TENN.SENATE VICTORY FUND
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSON & JOHNSON PAC
Mailing Address 1 JOHNSON & JOHNSON PLAZA
City: NEW BRUNSWICK | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08933-0001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00010983
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA12.252918
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
JFC ATTRIB: TENN.SENATE VICTORY FUND
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LIFETOUCH, INC. POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE
Mailing Address 11000 VIKING DR SUITE 400
City: EDEN PRAIRIE | State: MN | Zip Code: 55344-7217
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00405241
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 416.66

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA12.252913
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 416.66
JFC ATTRIB: TENN.SENATE VICTORY FUND
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072442

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1497 OF 1710

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MICROSOFT CORPORATION PAC
Mailing Address 16011 NE 36TH WAY
City: REDMOND | State: WA | Zip Code: 98052-6301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00227546
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA12.252907
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
JFC ATTRIB: TENN.SENATE VICTORY FUND
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NATIONAL EMERGENCY MEDICINE PAC
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 619911
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75261-9911
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00140061
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA12.252914
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
JFC ATTRIB: TENN.SENATE VICTORY FUND
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SALLIE MAE, INC. PAC
Mailing Address 2001 EDMUND HALLEY DR
City: RESTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 20191-3436
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00331835
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA12.252915
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
JFC ATTRIB: TENN.SENATE VICTORY FUND
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072443

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TIME WARNER, INC. PAC
Mailing Address 800 CONNECTICUT AVE NW
SUITE 1200
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20006-2701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00339291
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA12.252916
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
JFC ATTRIB: TENN.SENATE VICTORY FUND
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VERIZON COMMUNICATIONS/VERIZON WIRELESS GOOD GOVERNMENT CLUB
Mailing Address 1300 I STREET NW
4TH FLOOR
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20005-3314
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00186288
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA12.252919
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
JFC ATTRIB: TENN.SENATE VICTORY FUND
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VIACOM INTERNATIONAL PAC (VIACOM PAC)
Mailing Address 1501 M. STREET NW
SUITE 1100
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20005-1729
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00167759
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA12.252910
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
JFC ATTRIB: TENN.SENATE VICTORY FUND
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072444

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1499 OF 1710

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WINE & SPIRITS WHOLESALERS OF AMERICA PAC
Mailing Address 805 15TH STREET NW
SUITE 430
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20005-2273
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00147173
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA12.252909
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
JFC ATTRIB: TENN.SENATE VICTORY FUND
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TENNESSEE SENATE VICTORY FUND
Mailing Address 228 S WASHINGTON ST
STE. 115
City: ALEXANDRIA State: VA Zip Code: 22314-5408
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 39700.50

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA12.252855
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 6188.16
TRANSFER OF JOINT FUNDRAISING PROCEEDS
SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALTRIA GROUP PAC (ALTRIAPAC)
Mailing Address 101 CONSTITUTION AVENUE NW
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20001-2133
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00089136
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 7500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA12.252926
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
JFC ATTRIB: TENN.SENATE VICTORY FUND
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 6188.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020072445

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1500 OF 1710

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BNSF RAILPAC
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 961039
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76161-0039
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00235739
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 7000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA12.252925
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
JFC ATTRIB: TENN.SENATE VICTORY FUND
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HCA GOOD GOVERNMENT FUND PAC
Mailing Address ONE PARK PLAZA P.O. BOX 550
City: NASHVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37202-0550
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00067231
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 6000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA12.252923
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
JFC ATTRIB: TENN.SENATE VICTORY FUND
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PFIZER PAC
Mailing Address 620 MEMORIAL DRIVE
STATE GOVERNMENT AFFAIRS
City: CAMBRIDGE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02139-4815
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00016683
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 8000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA12.252924
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
JFC ATTRIB: TENN.SENATE VICTORY FUND
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) 169949.35

12020072446

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1501 OF 1710
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☒ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HELLO DIRECT
Mailing Address 77 NORTHEAST BLVD
City: NASHUA | State: NH | Zip Code: 03062
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 99.99

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA14.0002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 99.99
REFUND- OFFICE EQUIPMENT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THE FAIRMONT COPLEY PLAZA
Mailing Address 138 ST. JAMES AVENUE
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02116
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2.59

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2011
Transaction ID : SB14Q4.001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.59
REFUND-FACILITY RENTAL/CATERING SERVICES

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE
Mailing Address 337 SUMMER ST
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02210
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 37774.92

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA14.001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 37774.92
SHARED OFFICE RENT & EXPENSES

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	37877.50
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	37877.50

12020072447

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1502 OF 1710

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☒ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CITIZENS BANK
Mailing Address ONE FINANCIAL PLAZA
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02111
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 40291.32

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA15.Q411.1
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3136.84
INTEREST EARNINGS

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CITIZENS BANK
Mailing Address ONE FINANCIAL PLAZA
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02111
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 40291.32

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA15.Q411.2
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3154.19
INTEREST EARNINGS

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CITIZENS BANK
Mailing Address ONE FINANCIAL PLAZA
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02111
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 40291.32

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA15.Q411.3
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3146.37
INTEREST EARNINGS

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 9437.40

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12022072448

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1503 OF 1710

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☒ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THE SAVINGS BANK
Mailing Address 357 MAIN STREET
City: WAKEFIELD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01880
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 26357.54

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA15.SB001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1252.28
INTEREST EARNINGS

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THE SAVINGS BANK
Mailing Address 357 MAIN STREET
City: WAKEFIELD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01880
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 26357.54

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA15.SB002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1295.62
INTEREST EARNINGS

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THE SAVINGS BANK
Mailing Address 357 MAIN STREET
City: WAKEFIELD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01880
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 26357.54

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA15.SB003
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1255.40
INTEREST EARNINGS

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 3803.30

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) 13240.70

12026072449

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JIM BARNETT

Mailing Address 337 SUMMER ST.

City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02210

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 09 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 248.14

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0017

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JIM BARNETT

Mailing Address 337 SUMMER ST.

City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02210

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 28 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 106.79

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0018

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JIM BARNETT

Mailing Address 337 SUMMER ST.

City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02210

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For:
[ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 13 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5417.14

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0533

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 5772.07

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072450

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JIM BARNETT

Mailing Address 337 SUMMER ST.

City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02210

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 30 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5417.14

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0541

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JIM BARNETT

Mailing Address 337 SUMMER ST.

City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02210

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 14 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5417.14

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0552

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JIM BARNETT

Mailing Address 337 SUMMER ST.

City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02210

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 28 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5417.14

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0561

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 16251.42

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072451

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JIM BARNETT

Mailing Address 337 SUMMER ST.

City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02210

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 14 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5417.14

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0570

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JIM BARNETT

Mailing Address 337 SUMMER ST.

City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02210

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 29 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5417.14

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0580

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WAYNE BERMAN

Mailing Address 3055 WHITEHAVEN STREET NW

City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20008-3613

Purpose of Disbursement: IN-KIND: FOOD AND BEVERAGE

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 15 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1738.69

Transaction ID : SB17.254941

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 12572.97

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072452

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PATRICK J. BRENNAN

Mailing Address 225 NORTHERN AVE, PH06
APT. PH06

City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02210-2072

Purpose of Disbursement: IN-KIND: FOOD AND BEVERAGE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 18 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 440.54

Transaction ID : SB17.254943

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCOTT P. BROWN

Mailing Address 337 SUMMER ST.

City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02210

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 12 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0020

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCOTT P. BROWN

Mailing Address 337 SUMMER ST.

City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02210

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 16 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 22.50

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0021

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 498.04

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072453

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCOTT P. BROWN

Mailing Address 337 SUMMER ST.

City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02210

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 17 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 44.50

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0022

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCOTT P. BROWN

Mailing Address 337 SUMMER ST.

City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02210

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 20 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 130.70

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0023

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCOTT P. BROWN

Mailing Address 337 SUMMER ST.

City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02210

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 09 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.60

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0024

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional): 200.80

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020072454

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCOTT P. BROWN

Mailing Address 337 SUMMER ST.

City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02210

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 11 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 14.25

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0025

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHRIS BURGOYNE

Mailing Address 337 SUMMER ST.

City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02210

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For:
[ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 30 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 687.50

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0542

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHRIS BURGOYNE

Mailing Address 337 SUMMER ST.

City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02210

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For:
[ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 14 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 687.50

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0553

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 1389.25

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072455

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHRIS BURGOYNE
Mailing Address 337 SUMMER ST.
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02210
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 28 / 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 687.50
Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0563

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHRIS BURGOYNE
Mailing Address 337 SUMMER ST.
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02210
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 14 / 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 687.50
Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0572

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHRIS BURGOYNE
Mailing Address 337 SUMMER ST.
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02210
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 29 / 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 687.50
Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0582

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 2062.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072456

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHRISTOPHER P. BURGOYNE

Mailing Address 337 SUMMER ST.

City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02210

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 01 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 401.10

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0011

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAM COLLINGHAM

Mailing Address 62 ALDEN AVE

City: YONKERS | State: NY | Zip Code: 10710

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: GROUND TRANSPORTATION

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 28 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0035

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAVID DRUMMOND

Mailing Address 337 SUMMER ST.

City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02210

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 12 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 21.00

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0013

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 672.10

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072457

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAVID DRUMMOND

Mailing Address 337 SUMMER ST.

City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02210

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 16 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 9.30

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0014

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAVID DRUMMOND

Mailing Address 337 SUMMER ST.

City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02210

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 19 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 42.00

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0015

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAVID DRUMMOND

Mailing Address 337 SUMMER ST.

City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02210

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 13 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1187.50

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0530

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 1238.80

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072458

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAVID DRUMMOND

Mailing Address 337 SUMMER ST.

City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02210

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 30 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1547.50

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0538

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAVID DRUMMOND

Mailing Address 337 SUMMER ST.

City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02210

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 14 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1367.50

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0549

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAVID DRUMMOND

Mailing Address 337 SUMMER ST.

City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02210

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 28 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1367.50

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0558

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 4282.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12022072459

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAVID DRUMMOND

Mailing Address 337 SUMMER ST.

City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02210

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 14 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1367.50

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0567

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAVID DRUMMOND

Mailing Address 337 SUMMER ST.

City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02210

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 29 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1367.50

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0577

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADAM DUBITSKY

Mailing Address 2045 N. GLEBE ROAD

City: ARLINGTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22207

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 686.70

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0009

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 3421.70

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072468

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DOUG FLUTIE

Mailing Address FLUTIE BROTHERS BAND
4 ALGONQUIAN DRIVE

City: NATICK | State: MA | Zip Code: 01760

Purpose of Disbursement: EVENT ENTERTAINMENT

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 08 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2500.00

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0001

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRADFORD GARNETT

Mailing Address 337 SUMMER ST.

City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02210

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 12 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 65.02

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0031

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRADFORD GARNETT

Mailing Address 337 SUMMER ST.

City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02210

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0032

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 2600.02

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072451

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRADFORD GARNETT

Mailing Address 337 SUMMER ST.

City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02210

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 95.01

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0033

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRADFORD GARNETT

Mailing Address 337 SUMMER ST.

City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02210

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 30 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 65.08

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0034

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KIRSTEN HUGHES

Mailing Address 337 SUMMER ST.

City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02210

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 12 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1331.04

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0019

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 1491.13

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072462

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KIRSTEN HUGHES

Mailing Address 337 SUMMER ST.

City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02210

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 13 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 819.84

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0529

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KIRSTEN HUGHES

Mailing Address 337 SUMMER ST.

City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02210

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 30 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 819.84

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0537

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KIRSTEN HUGHES

Mailing Address 337 SUMMER ST.

City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02210

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 03 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5000.00

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0545

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 6639.68

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072463

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KIRSTEN HUGHES

Mailing Address 337 SUMMER ST.

City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02210

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 14 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 819.84

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0548

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KIRSTEN HUGHES

Mailing Address 337 SUMMER ST.

City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02210

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 28 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 819.84

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0557

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KIRSTEN HUGHES

Mailing Address 337 SUMMER ST.

City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02210

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 14 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 819.84

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0566

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 2459.52

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020972464

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KIRSTEN HUGHES

Mailing Address 337 SUMMER ST.

City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02210

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 29 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 819.84

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0576

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALEX INGRAM

Mailing Address 216 HART STREET

City: BEVERLY | State: MA | Zip Code: 01915

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 16 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 54.23

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0010

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NICK LAZARES

Mailing Address 255 ADAMS ST.

City: MILTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02186-4232

Purpose of Disbursement: IN-KIND: FOOD AND BEVERAGE

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 01 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 999.04

Transaction ID : SB17.251629

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 1873.11

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072465

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARK LIEBERMAN

Mailing Address 27 SUNSET DRIVE

City: THORNWOOD | State: NY | Zip Code: 10594-2005

Purpose of Disbursement: IN-KIND: FOOD AND BEVERAGE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 21 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID : SB17.251078

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN LYNDS

Mailing Address 602 BENNINGTON ST.

City: EAST BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02128

Purpose of Disbursement: PHOTOGRAPHY SERVICES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 19 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 150.00

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0007

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MEREDITH MUNGUM

Mailing Address 337 SUMMER ST.

City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02210

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 22 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 111.90

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0030

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 761.90

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072466

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN T. O'ROURKE
Mailing Address 11028 STANMORE DRIVE
City: POTOMAC State: MD Zip Code: 20854-1525
Purpose of Disbursement: IN-KIND: FUNDRAISING EXPENSE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00
Disbursement For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 08 / 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 650.00
Transaction ID : SB17.253904

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN T. O'ROURKE
Mailing Address 11028 STANMORE DRIVE
City: POTOMAC State: MD Zip Code: 20854-1525
Purpose of Disbursement: IN-KIND: FOOD/BEVERAGE/DECORATIONS
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00
Disbursement For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 13 / 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 509.00
Transaction ID : SB17.254940

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAM PEPIN
Mailing Address 121 FOREST PARK AVENUE
City: SPRINGFIELD State: MA Zip Code: 01108-2005
Purpose of Disbursement: IN-KIND: FOOD/BEVERAGE/DECORATIONS
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00
Disbursement For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 29 / 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 872.80
Transaction ID : SB17.256695

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 2031.80

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072467

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GREGORY PETRINI

Mailing Address 187 ROSEMARY ST

City: NEEDHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02494

Purpose of Disbursement: RENT & UTILITIES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 30 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2196.00

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0008

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COLIN REED

Mailing Address 337 SUMMER ST.

City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02210

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 30 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 101.07

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0012

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COLIN REED

Mailing Address 337 SUMMER ST.

City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02210

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For:
[ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 13 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3334.00

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0532

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 5631.07

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020972468

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COLIN REED
Mailing Address 337 SUMMER ST.
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02210
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District: 00
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 30 / 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3250.47
Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0540

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COLIN REED
Mailing Address 337 SUMMER ST.
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02210
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District: 00
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 14 / 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3251.14
Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0551

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COLIN REED
Mailing Address 337 SUMMER ST.
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02210
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District: 00
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 28 / 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3251.14
Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0560

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 9752.75

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072469

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COLIN REED

Mailing Address 337 SUMMER ST.

City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02210

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 14 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3250.47

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0569

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COLIN REED

Mailing Address 337 SUMMER ST.

City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02210

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 29 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3251.14

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0579

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAURA WHITTEN RIZZO

Mailing Address 1316 ALEXANDRIA AVENUE

City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22308

Purpose of Disbursement: FUNDRAISING CONSULTIING

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 05 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4000.00

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0003

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 10501.61

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12022072470

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAURA WHITTEN RIZZO

Mailing Address 1316 ALEXANDRIA AVENUE

City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22308

Purpose of Disbursement: FUNDRAISING CONSULTIING

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 30 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4000.00

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0004

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAURA WHITTEN RIZZO

Mailing Address 1316 ALEXANDRIA AVENUE

City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22308

Purpose of Disbursement: FUNDRAISING CONSULTIING

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 06 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 8649.61

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0005

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAURA WHITTEN RIZZO

Mailing Address 1316 ALEXANDRIA AVENUE

City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22308

Purpose of Disbursement: FUNDRAISING CONSULTIING

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 28 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1519.48

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0006

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 14169.09

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072471

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DOUG ROBINSON
Mailing Address 337 SUMMER ST.
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02210
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District: 00
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 13 / 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1458.00
Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0528

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DOUG ROBINSON
Mailing Address 337 SUMMER ST.
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02210
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District: 00
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 30 / 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1458.00
Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0536

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DOUG ROBINSON
Mailing Address 337 SUMMER ST.
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02210
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District: 00
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 14 / 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1458.00
Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0547

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 4374.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072472

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DOUG ROBINSON

Mailing Address 337 SUMMER ST.

City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02210

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 28 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1458.00

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0556

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DOUG ROBINSON

Mailing Address 337 SUMMER ST.

City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02210

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 14 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1458.00

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0565

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DOUG ROBINSON

Mailing Address 337 SUMMER ST.

City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02210

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 29 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1458.00

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0575

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 4374.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072473

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEVE ROCHE
Mailing Address 337 SUMMER ST.
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02210
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/ Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District: 00
Disbursement For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 09 / 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4230.75
Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0026

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEVE ROCHE
Mailing Address 337 SUMMER ST.
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02210
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/ Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District: 00
Disbursement For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 22 / 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 524.95
Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0027

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEVE ROCHE
Mailing Address 337 SUMMER ST.
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02210
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/ Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District: 00
Disbursement For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 06 / 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 419.70
Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0028

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 5175.40

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072474

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEVE ROCHE

Mailing Address 337 SUMMER ST.

City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02210

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 28 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2128.10

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0029

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RICHARD ROUSSEAU

Mailing Address 32 WISHING WELL WAY

City: W. SPRINGFIELD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01101

Purpose of Disbursement: IN-KIND: FOOD/BEVERAGE/DECORATIONS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 29 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 872.80

Transaction ID : SB17.256696

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PRISCILLA RUZZO

Mailing Address 337 SUMMER ST.

City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02210

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 13 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 666.07

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0531

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 3666.97

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072475

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PRISCILLA RUZZO

Mailing Address 337 SUMMER ST.

City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02210

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 30 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 666.07

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0539

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PRISCILLA RUZZO

Mailing Address 337 SUMMER ST.

City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02210

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 14 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 666.07

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0550

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PRISCILLA RUZZO

Mailing Address 337 SUMMER ST.

City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02210

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 28 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 666.07

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0559

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 1998.21

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12026072476

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PRISCILLA RUZZO

Mailing Address 337 SUMMER ST.

City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02210

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 14 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 666.07

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0568

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PRISCILLA RUZZO

Mailing Address 337 SUMMER ST.

City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02210

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 29 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 666.07

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0578

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STACEY STRINGFELLOW

Mailing Address 337 SUMMER ST.

City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02210

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 13 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0534

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 1832.14

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072477

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STACEY STRINGFELLOW

Mailing Address 337 SUMMER ST.

City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02210

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 30 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0543

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STACEY STRINGFELLOW

Mailing Address 337 SUMMER ST.

City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02210

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 14 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0554

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STACEY STRINGFELLOW

Mailing Address 337 SUMMER ST.

City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02210

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 14 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0573

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072478

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JEFFREY A. TASSEY

Mailing Address 1129 20TH STREET NW
SUITE 300

City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20036-3483

Purpose of Disbursement: IN-KIND: FUNDRAISING EXPENSE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 08 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1060.50

Transaction ID : SB17.253903

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DOLLY TROLLEY

Mailing Address 2514 D NANTUCKET

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77057

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 22 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 292.26

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0016

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VINCENT VOCI

Mailing Address 337 SUMMER ST.

City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02210

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For:
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 28 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1750.00

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0562

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 3102.76

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072479

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VINCENT VOCI

Mailing Address 337 SUMMER ST.

City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02210

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 14 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1750.00

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0571

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VINCENT VOCI

Mailing Address 337 SUMMER ST.

City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02210

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 29 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1750.00

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0581

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
116, INC.

Mailing Address 234 THIRD STREET NE

City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20002

Purpose of Disbursement: MEETING EXPENSE

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 17 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 775.00

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0036

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 4275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072480

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
116, INC.

Mailing Address 234 THIRD STREET NE

City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20002

Purpose of Disbursement: MEETING EXPENSE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 22 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 237.50

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0037

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
1800FLOWERS, INC.

Mailing Address 1 OLD COUNTRY RD

City: CARLE PLACE | State: NY | Zip Code: 11514

Purpose of Disbursement: DONOR SERVICES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 22 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 84.98

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0038

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A.L. PRIME

Mailing Address 42 LITTLETON ROAD

City: AYER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01432

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: FUEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 06 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 39.00

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0039

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 361.48

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072481

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A.L. PRIME
Mailing Address 42 LITTLETON ROAD
City: AYER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01432
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: FUEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00
Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 10 / 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 54.01
Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0040

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A.L. PRIME
Mailing Address 42 LITTLETON ROAD
City: AYER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01432
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: FUEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00
Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 16 / 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 54.00
Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0041

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A.L. PRIME
Mailing Address 42 LITTLETON ROAD
City: AYER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01432
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: FUEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00
Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 18 / 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 62.50
Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0042

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 170.51

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072482

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A.L. PRIME

Mailing Address 42 LITTLETON ROAD

City: AYER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01432

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: FUEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 18 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0043

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A.L. PRIME

Mailing Address 42 LITTLETON ROAD

City: AYER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01432

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: FUEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 23 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 52.00

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0044

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A.L. PRIME

Mailing Address 42 LITTLETON ROAD

City: AYER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01432

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: FUEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 02 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 60.17

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0045

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 137.17

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072482

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACADIANA

Mailing Address 901 NEW YORK AVE, NW

City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20001

Purpose of Disbursement: FACILITY RENTAL/CATERING SERVICES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 16 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 600.00

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0046

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADVANCED COMMUNICATIONS AND MEDIA, INC.

Mailing Address 31 TOSCA DRIVE
SUITE 8

City: STOUGHTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02072

Purpose of Disbursement: WIRING INFRASTRUCTURE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 09 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10000.00

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0047

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADVANCED COMMUNICATIONS AND MEDIA, INC.

Mailing Address 31 TOSCA DRIVE
SUITE 8

City: STOUGHTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02072

Purpose of Disbursement: WIRING INFRASTRUCTURE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 08 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 12405.70

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0048

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 23005.70

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072484

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADVANCED COMMUNICATIONS AND MEDIA, INC.

Mailing Address 31 TOSCA DRIVE
SUITE 8

City: STOUGHTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02072

Purpose of Disbursement: WIRING INFRASTRUCTURE

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 01 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 397.13

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0049

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AKS SOUTH BOSTON

Mailing Address 309 D STREET

City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02127

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: FOOD

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 28.95

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0050

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AKS SOUTH BOSTON

Mailing Address 309 D STREET

City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02127

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: FOOD

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 09 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 42.42

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0051

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 468.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072485

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AL AND LINDA CAB

Mailing Address 38 GUILD ST

City: MEDFORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 02155

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: GROUND TRANSPORTATION

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 28 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.25

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0052

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMAZON.COM

Mailing Address 440 TERRY AVENUE NORTH

City: SEATTLE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98109

Purpose of Disbursement: OFFICE SUPPLIES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 19 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 42.37

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0053

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMBIENT ENTERTAINMENT LLC

Mailing Address 51 SAWYER ROAD SUITE 310

City: WALTHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02453

Purpose of Disbursement: EVENT ENTERTAINMENT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 05 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0054

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional): 577.62

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020072486

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMBIENT ENTERTAINMENT LLC

Mailing Address 51 SAWYER ROAD
SUITE 310

City: WALTHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02453

Purpose of Disbursement: EVENT ENTERTAINMENT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 07 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4000.00

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0055

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMERICAN AIRLINES, INC.

Mailing Address PO BOX 619616

City: DFW AIRPORT | State: TX | Zip Code: 75261

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: AIR

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 12 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1023.70

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0062

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMERICAN EXPRESS - MERCHANT SVCS

Mailing Address WORLD FINANCIAL CENTER
200 VESEY STREET

City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10285

Purpose of Disbursement: MERCHANT FEES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 02 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.95

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0056

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 5028.65

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

13020072487

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMERICAN EXPRESS - MERCHANT SVCS

Mailing Address WORLD FINANCIAL CENTER
200 VESEY STREET

City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10285

Purpose of Disbursement: MERCHANT FEES

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 04 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 216.17

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0057

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMERICAN EXPRESS - MERCHANT SVCS

Mailing Address WORLD FINANCIAL CENTER
200 VESEY STREET

City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10285

Purpose of Disbursement: MERCHANT FEES

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.95

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0058

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMERICAN EXPRESS - MERCHANT SVCS

Mailing Address WORLD FINANCIAL CENTER
200 VESEY STREET

City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10285

Purpose of Disbursement: MERCHANT FEES

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 557.44

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0059

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 778.56

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072488

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMERICAN EXPRESS - MERCHANT SVCS

Mailing Address WORLD FINANCIAL CENTER
200 VESEY STREET

City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10285

Purpose of Disbursement: MERCHANT FEES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.95

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0060

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMERICAN EXPRESS - MERCHANT SVCS

Mailing Address WORLD FINANCIAL CENTER
200 VESEY STREET

City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10285

Purpose of Disbursement: MERCHANT FEES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 04 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1093.85

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0061

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANCHOR ALE HOUSE

Mailing Address 100 DAVIS STRAITS

City: FALMOUTH | State: MA | Zip Code: 02540

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: FOOD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 10 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 38.07

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0063

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 1136.87

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12022072489

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANTHONY'S CLEANING, INC.

Mailing Address 56 MAGOUN AVENUE

City: MEDFORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 02155

Purpose of Disbursement: CLEANING SERVICES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 19 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 400.00

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0064

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ARMAND'S PIZZA

Mailing Address 226 MASSACHUSETTS AVE NE

City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20002

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: FOOD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 18 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 17.84

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0065

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ASSOCIATION OF AMERICAN RAILROADS

Mailing Address 425 3RD ST. S.W. SUITE 1000

City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20024

Purpose of Disbursement: FACILITY RENTAL/CATERING SERVICES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 22 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 300.00

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0066

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 717.84

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072490

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ATLANTIC HOSPITALITY GROUP, LLC DBA SEAGLASS RESTAURANT
Mailing Address 4 OCEAN FRONT NORTH
City: SALISBURY | State: MA | Zip Code: 01952
Purpose of Disbursement: FACILITY RENTAL/CATERING SERVICES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00
Disbursement For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 21 / 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2770.78
Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0067

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BEST ALARM SYSTEM
Mailing Address 65 BILLINGS STREET
City: WEST ROXBURY | State: MA | Zip Code: 02132
Purpose of Disbursement: SECURITY SERVICES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00
Disbursement For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 20 / 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2100.00
Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0068

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BEST BUY
Mailing Address 740 SOUTH SEPULVEDA BLVD
City: EL SEGUNDO | State: CA | Zip Code: 90245
Purpose of Disbursement: OFFICE EQUIPMENT PURCHASE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00
Disbursement For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 23 / 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 244.36
Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0069

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 5115.14

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12028072491

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BFS DANIELS |COPYCOP

Mailing Address 12 CHANNEL ST.

City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02210

Purpose of Disbursement: PRINTING & DESIGN SERVICES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 06 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2597.37

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0070

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BFS DANIELS |COPYCOP

Mailing Address 12 CHANNEL ST.

City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02210

Purpose of Disbursement: PRINTING & DESIGN SERVICES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 23 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 164.69

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0071

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BFS DANIELS |COPYCOP

Mailing Address 12 CHANNEL ST.

City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02210

Purpose of Disbursement: PRINTING & DESIGN SERVICES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 01 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 49.00

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0072

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 2811.06

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072492

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BFS DANIELS |COPYCOP

Mailing Address 12 CHANNEL ST.

City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02210

Purpose of Disbursement: PRINTING & DESIGN SERVICES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 02 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 888.19

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0073

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BFS DANIELS |COPYCOP

Mailing Address 12 CHANNEL ST.

City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02210

Purpose of Disbursement: PRINTING & DESIGN SERVICES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 03 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 361.25

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0074

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BFS DANIELS |COPYCOP

Mailing Address 12 CHANNEL ST.

City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02210

Purpose of Disbursement: PRINTING & DESIGN SERVICES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 08 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 259.25

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0075

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 1508.69

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072493

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BFS DANIELS |COPYCOP

Mailing Address 12 CHANNEL ST.

City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02210

Purpose of Disbursement: PRINTING & DESIGN SERVICES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 09 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 191.25

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0076

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BFS DANIELS |COPYCOP

Mailing Address 12 CHANNEL ST.

City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02210

Purpose of Disbursement: PRINTING & DESIGN SERVICES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 06 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 632.17

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0077

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BFS DANIELS |COPYCOP

Mailing Address 12 CHANNEL ST.

City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02210

Purpose of Disbursement: PRINTING & DESIGN SERVICES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 08 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 85.00

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0078

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 908.42

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072494

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BFS DANIELS |COPYCOP

Mailing Address 12 CHANNEL ST.

City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02210

Purpose of Disbursement: PRINTING & DESIGN SERVICES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 18 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 85.00

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0079

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BFS DANIELS |COPYCOP

Mailing Address 12 CHANNEL ST.

City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02210

Purpose of Disbursement: PRINTING & DESIGN SERVICES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 19 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 37.19

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0080

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BFS DANIELS |COPYCOP

Mailing Address 12 CHANNEL ST.

City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02210

Purpose of Disbursement: PRINTING & DESIGN SERVICES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 21 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 37.19

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0081

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 159.38

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072495

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1550 OF 1710

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BIG FOOT MOVING & STORAGE, INC.

Mailing Address 30 PARK AVENUE

City: ARLINGTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02476

Purpose of Disbursement: MOVING EXPENSE

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.50

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0082

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BIG LOTS INC.

Mailing Address 300 PHILLIPI ROAD

City: COLUMBUS | State: OH | Zip Code: 43228

Purpose of Disbursement: OFFICE SUPPLIES

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 26 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 13.18

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0083

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BILL KENNEY PRODUCTIONS

Mailing Address 4 ARCHWAY DRIVE

City: CHELMSFORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01824

Purpose of Disbursement: VIDEO PRODUCTION SERVICES

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 19 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7786.00

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0084

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 8799.68

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

13202072495

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BJ'S WHOLESALE CLUB

Mailing Address 25 RESEARCH DRIVE

City: WESTBOROUGH | State: MA | Zip Code: 01581

Purpose of Disbursement: OFFICE SUPPLIES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 10 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 209.32

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0085

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BJ'S WHOLESALE CLUB

Mailing Address 25 RESEARCH DRIVE

City: WESTBOROUGH | State: MA | Zip Code: 01581

Purpose of Disbursement: OFFICE SUPPLIES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 23 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 111.82

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0086

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BJ'S WHOLESALE CLUB

Mailing Address 25 RESEARCH DRIVE

City: WESTBOROUGH | State: MA | Zip Code: 01581

Purpose of Disbursement: OFFICE SUPPLIES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 60.28

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0087

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 381.42

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020872497

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BJ'S WHOLESALE CLUB

Mailing Address 25 RESEARCH DRIVE

City: WESTBOROUGH | State: MA | Zip Code: 01581

Purpose of Disbursement: OFFICE SUPPLIES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 16 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 80.82

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0088

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BJ'S WHOLESALE CLUB

Mailing Address 25 RESEARCH DRIVE

City: WESTBOROUGH | State: MA | Zip Code: 01581

Purpose of Disbursement: OFFICE SUPPLIES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 27 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 31.66

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0089

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BJ'S WHOLESALE CLUB

Mailing Address 25 RESEARCH DRIVE

City: WESTBOROUGH | State: MA | Zip Code: 01581

Purpose of Disbursement: OFFICE SUPPLIES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 01 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 207.86

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0090

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 320.34

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12022072498

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BJ'S WHOLESALE CLUB

Mailing Address 25 RESEARCH DRIVE

City: WESTBOROUGH | State: MA | Zip Code: 01581

Purpose of Disbursement: OFFICE SUPPLIES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 15 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 164.02

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0091

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BJ'S WHOLESALE CLUB

Mailing Address 25 RESEARCH DRIVE

City: WESTBOROUGH | State: MA | Zip Code: 01581

Purpose of Disbursement: OFFICE SUPPLIES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 21 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 87.60

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0092

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BLISS BROS. DAIRY INC.

Mailing Address 711 PARK STREET

City: ATTLEBORO | State: MA | Zip Code: 02703

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: FOOD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 01 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 42.56

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0093

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 294.18

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072499

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BLUE CROSS BLUE SHIELD

Mailing Address 401 PARK DRIVE

City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02215

Purpose of Disbursement: EMPLOYEE BENEFITS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 30 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4240.19

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0094

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BLUE CROSS BLUE SHIELD

Mailing Address 401 PARK DRIVE

City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02215

Purpose of Disbursement: EMPLOYEE BENEFITS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 07 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3372.99

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0095

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOSTON HERALD

Mailing Address ONE HERALD SQUARE

City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02118

Purpose of Disbursement: SUBSCRIPTIONS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 04 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 221.00

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0096

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 7834.18

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072508

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOSTON PARK PLAZA HOTEL & TOWERS
Mailing Address 50 PARK PLAZA AT ARLINGTON STREET
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02116
Purpose of Disbursement: FACILITY RENTAL/CATERING SERVICES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District: 00
Disbursement For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 08 / 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10000.00
Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0097

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOSTON PARK PLAZA HOTEL & TOWERS
Mailing Address 50 PARK PLAZA AT ARLINGTON STREET
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02116
Purpose of Disbursement: FACILITY RENTAL/CATERING SERVICES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District: 00
Disbursement For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 11 / 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 12289.52
Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0098

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOSTON TAXI
Mailing Address 72 KILMARNOCK STREET
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02115
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: GROUND TRANSPORTATION
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District: 00
Disbursement For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 04 / 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 24.20
Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0099

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 22313.72

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12022072501

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1556 OF 1710

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOSTON TAXI

Mailing Address 72 KILMARNOCK STREET

City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02115

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: GROUND TRANSPORTATION

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President — State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012 — ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 17 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.25

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0100

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOSTON TAXI

Mailing Address 72 KILMARNOCK STREET

City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02115

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: GROUND TRANSPORTATION

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President — State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012 — ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 21 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.20

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0101

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOSTON TAXI

Mailing Address 72 KILMARNOCK STREET

City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02115

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: GROUND TRANSPORTATION

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President — State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012 — ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 25 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 16.15

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0102

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 76.60

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12022007250 2

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOSTON TAXI

Mailing Address 72 KILMARNOCK STREET

City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02115

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: GROUND TRANSPORTATION

Candidate Name

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 27 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 11.60

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0103

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOSTON TAXI

Mailing Address 72 KILMARNOCK STREET

City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02115

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: GROUND TRANSPORTATION

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 27 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30.81

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0104

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOSTON TAXI

Mailing Address 72 KILMARNOCK STREET

City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02115

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: GROUND TRANSPORTATION

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 07 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 33.84

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0105

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 76.25

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072503

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOSTON TAXI

Mailing Address 72 KILMARNOCK STREET

City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02115

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: GROUND TRANSPORTATION

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 29 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 8.40

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0106

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRYAN CAVE LLP

Mailing Address 1155 F STREET, NW

City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20004

Purpose of Disbursement: FACILITY RENTAL/CATERING SERVICES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 02 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0107

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAFE ASSISSI

Mailing Address 667 SOUTH STREET #5

City: WRENTHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02093

Purpose of Disbursement: FACILITY RENTAL/CATERING SERVICES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 20 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 186.18

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0108

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 444.58

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072504

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAFE ASSISSI

Mailing Address 667 SOUTH STREET #5
City: WRENTHAM State: MA Zip Code: 02093

Purpose of Disbursement: FACILITY RENTAL/CATERING SERVICES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 26 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 183.34

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0109

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAFE FIORELLO

Mailing Address 1900 BROADWAY
City: NEW YORK State: NY Zip Code: 10023

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: FOOD
Candidate Name
Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 07 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 63.53

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0110

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAKESCAPES

Mailing Address 63 BITTERSWEET ROAD
City: EAST FALMOUTH State: MA Zip Code: 02536

Purpose of Disbursement: FACILITY RENTAL/CATERING SERVICES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 17 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0111

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 746.87

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072505

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAMBRIDGE OFFSET PRINTING

Mailing Address 56 CREIGHTON STREET

City: CAMBRIDGE | State: MA | Zip Code:

Purpose of Disbursement: PRINTING & DESIGN SERVICES

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 01 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 288.75

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0112

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAPITAL GRILLE RESTAURANT

Mailing Address 601 PENNSYLVANIA AVE NW

City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20004

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: FOOD

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 06 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 32.15

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0113

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARD SERVICES

Mailing Address PO BOX 13337

City: PHILADELPHIA | State: PA | Zip Code: 19101

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: FOOD

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 16 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 104.72

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0114

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 425.62

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072506

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARD SERVICES

Mailing Address PO BOX 13337

City: PHILADELPHIA | State: PA | Zip Code: 19101

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: FOOD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 30 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 184.47

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0115

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARDMEMBER SERVICES

Mailing Address PO BOX 15153

City: WILMINGTON | State: DE | Zip Code: 19886

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: FOOD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 12 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 114.57

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0116

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARIBOU COFFEE

Mailing Address 3900 LAKEBREEZE AVE N.

City: BROOKLYN CENTER | State: MN | Zip Code: 55429

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: FOOD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 09 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.63

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0117

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 306.67

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072507

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARTRIDGE WORLD

Mailing Address 646 MIDDLE STREET

City: WEYMOUTH State: MA Zip Code: 02189

Purpose of Disbursement: OFFICE SUPPLIES

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 11 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 249.52

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0118

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CASEY ENGINEERED MAINTENANCE INC.

Mailing Address 8 PANAS ROAD

City: FOXBORO State: MA Zip Code: 02035

Purpose of Disbursement: OFFICE SUPPLIES

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 07 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 48.16

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0119

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CATERING BY AVALON

Mailing Address 109 CLEMONT AVENUE

City: ALEXANDRIA State: VA Zip Code: 22304

Purpose of Disbursement: FACILITY RENTAL/CATERING SERVICES

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 20 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 354.00

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0120

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 651.68

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072508

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAVA MEZZE RESTAURANT

Mailing Address 527 8TH STREET SE

City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20003

Purpose of Disbursement: FACILITY RENTAL/CATERING SERVICES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 08 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2193.88

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0121

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CENTRAL PARKING

Mailing Address 1 POST OFFICE SQUARE

City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02109

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: GROUND TRANSPORTATION

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 17 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0122

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHARLEYS' STEAKERY

Mailing Address ATLANTA HARTSFIELD AIRPORT CONCOURSE B

City: ATLANTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30321

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: FOOD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 07 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 21.28

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0123

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 2250.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020725099

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHEF GEOFF'S DOWNTOWN

Mailing Address 3201 NEW MEXICO AVE, NW

City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20016

Purpose of Disbursement: MEETING EXPENSE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 06 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 605.35

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0124

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CITIBANK BUSINESS

Mailing Address PO BOX 183051

City: COLUMBUS | State: OH | Zip Code: 43218

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: FOOD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 16 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 78.31

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0125

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CITIBANK BUSINESS

Mailing Address PO BOX 183051

City: COLUMBUS | State: OH | Zip Code: 43218

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: FOOD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 20 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 122.30

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0126

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 805.96

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12922072510

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CITIZEN'S BANK

Mailing Address 328 S. SAGINAW ST.

City: FLINT | State: MI | Zip Code: 48502

Purpose of Disbursement: BANK FEE

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 29 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0127

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CITIZEN'S BANK

Mailing Address 328 S. SAGINAW ST.

City: FLINT | State: MI | Zip Code: 48502

Purpose of Disbursement: BANK FEE

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 29 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0128

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CITY OF BOSTON

Mailing Address 1 CITY HALL PLAZA

City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02210

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: GROUND TRANSPORTATION

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 22 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 75.00

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0129

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 79.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072511

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CITY OF CAMBRIDGE

Mailing Address 795 MASSACHUSETTS AVENUE

City: CAMBRIDGE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02139

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: GROUND TRANSPORTATION

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 10 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0130

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CMDI

Mailing Address 7704 LEESBURG PIKE

City: FALLS CHURCH | State: VA | Zip Code: 22043

Purpose of Disbursement: DATA MANAGEMENT SERVICES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 16 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7506.86

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0131

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CMDI

Mailing Address 7704 LEESBURG PIKE

City: FALLS CHURCH | State: VA | Zip Code: 22043

Purpose of Disbursement: DATA MANAGEMENT SERVICES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 01 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10077.78

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0132

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 17587.64

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020872512

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CMDI

Mailing Address 7704 LEESBURG PIKE

City: FALLS CHURCH | State: VA | Zip Code: 22043

Purpose of Disbursement: DATA MANAGEMENT SERVICES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 14 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 9685.87

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0133

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COMCAST

Mailing Address PO BOX 6505

City: CHELMSFORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01824

Purpose of Disbursement: BROADBAND SERVICES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 30 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1421.29

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0134

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COMCAST

Mailing Address PO BOX 6505

City: CHELMSFORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01824

Purpose of Disbursement: BROADBAND SERVICES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 22 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1246.95

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0135

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 12354.11

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072513

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COMCAST

Mailing Address PO BOX 6505

City: CHELMSFORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01824

Purpose of Disbursement: BROADBAND SERVICES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 19 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 594.31

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0136

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COMMUNITY CREDIT UNION OF LYNN

Mailing Address 1 ANDREW STREET

City: LYNN | State: MA | Zip Code: 01901

Purpose of Disbursement: BANK FEE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 30 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0137

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CONTINENTAL AIRLINES, INC.

Mailing Address PO BOX 4607

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77210

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: AIR

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 12 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 777.70

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0138

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 1407.01

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072514

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CONWAY OFFICE SOLUTIONS

Mailing Address 10 CAPITOL STREET

City: NASHUA | State: NH | Zip Code: 03063

Purpose of Disbursement: OFFICE EQUIPMENT PURCHASE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 22 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1017.26

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0139

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CONWAY OFFICE SOLUTIONS

Mailing Address 10 CAPITOL STREET

City: NASHUA | State: NH | Zip Code: 03063

Purpose of Disbursement: OFFICE SUPPLIES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 19 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 596.75

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0140

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COSI

Mailing Address 1700 PENNSYLVANIA AVE NW

City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20006

Purpose of Disbursement: FACILITY RENTAL/CATERING SERVICES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 08 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 241.59

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0141

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 1855.60

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072515

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COUNTRY CLUB OF NEW CANAAN

Mailing Address 95 COUNTRY CLUB ROAD

City: NEW CANAAN | State: CT | Zip Code: 06840

Purpose of Disbursement: FACILITY RENTAL/CATERING SERVICES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 22 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2287.00

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0142

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COURTYARD BOSTON DOWNTOWN

Mailing Address 275 TREMONT STREET

City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02116

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: LODGING

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 04 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 252.94

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0143

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CVS PHARMACY

Mailing Address 55 SUMMER STREET

City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02110

Purpose of Disbursement: OFFICE SUPPLIES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 20 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 16.31

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0144

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 2556.25

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072516

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CVS PHARMACY

Mailing Address 55 SUMMER STREET

City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02110

Purpose of Disbursement: OFFICE SUPPLIES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 20 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.62

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0145

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CVS PHARMACY

Mailing Address 55 SUMMER STREET

City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02110

Purpose of Disbursement: OFFICE SUPPLIES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 21 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 23.80

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0146

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CVS PHARMACY

Mailing Address 55 SUMMER STREET

City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02110

Purpose of Disbursement: OFFICE SUPPLIES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 27 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 21.20

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0147

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 55.62

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072517

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CVS PHARMACY

Mailing Address 55 SUMMER STREET

City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02110

Purpose of Disbursement: OFFICE SUPPLIES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 11 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.66

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0148

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CVS PHARMACY

Mailing Address 55 SUMMER STREET

City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02110

Purpose of Disbursement: OFFICE SUPPLIES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 18 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 22.84

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0149

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CVS PHARMACY

Mailing Address 55 SUMMER STREET

City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02110

Purpose of Disbursement: OFFICE SUPPLIES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 22 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 305.23

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0150

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 332.73

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020725518

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DELL COMPUTER CORPORATION

Mailing Address 1 DELL WAY

City: ROUND ROCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 03355

Purpose of Disbursement: OFFICE EQUIPMENT PURCHASE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 20 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1736.13

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0151

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DELTA AIR LINES INC

Mailing Address 1030 DELTA BOULEVARD

City: ATLANTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30320

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: AIR

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 20 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 417.70

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0152

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DELTA AIR LINES INC

Mailing Address 1030 DELTA BOULEVARD

City: ATLANTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30320

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: AIR

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 21 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0153

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 2203.83

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12022072519

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DELTA AIR LINES INC
Mailing Address 1030 DELTA BOULEVARD
City: ATLANTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30320
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: AIR
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00
Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 14 / 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 169.70
Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0154

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DICTRONICS
Mailing Address 110 GOULD STREET
PO BOX 920403
City: NEEDHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02492
Purpose of Disbursement: EQUIPMENT RENTAL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00
Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 22 / 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 159.38
Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0155

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DICTRONICS
Mailing Address 110 GOULD STREET
PO BOX 920403
City: NEEDHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02492
Purpose of Disbursement: EQUIPMENT RENTAL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00
Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 01 / 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 159.38
Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0156

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 488.46

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12022007520

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DIRKSEN NORTH CAFE

Mailing Address DIRKSEN SENATE OFFICE BUILDING

City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20002

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: FOOD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 10 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.30

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0157

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DIRKSEN NORTH CAFE

Mailing Address DIRKSEN SENATE OFFICE BUILDING

City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20002

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: FOOD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 10 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 24.25

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0158

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DISCOUNTOFFICEITEMS.COM

Mailing Address 302 INDUSTRIAL DRIVE

City: COLUMBUS | State: OH | Zip Code: 53925

Purpose of Disbursement: OFFICE SUPPLIES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 27 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 373.57

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0159

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 405.12

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072521

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DISCOUNTOFFICEITEMS.COM
Mailing Address 302 INDUSTRIAL DRIVE
City: COLUMBUS | State: OH | Zip Code: 53925
Purpose of Disbursement: OFFICE SUPPLIES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District: 00
Disbursement For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 11 / 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 209.88
Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0160

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DOHERTY'S FLOWERS & GIFTS
Mailing Address 48 SOUTH ST.
City: WRENTHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02093
Purpose of Disbursement: DONOR SERVICES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District: 00
Disbursement For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 13 / 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 82.69
Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0161

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DOMINOS PIZZA
Mailing Address 30 FRANK LLOYD WRIGHT DRIVE
City: ANN ARBOR CHARTER TOWNSHIP | State: MI | Zip Code: 48105
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: FOOD
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District: 00
Disbursement For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 23 / 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 66.37
Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0162

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 358.94

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072522

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DOMINOS PIZZA

Mailing Address 30 FRANK LLOYD WRIGHT DRIVE

City: ANN ARBOR CHARTER TOWNSHIP | State: MI | Zip Code: 48105

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: FOOD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 01 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 31.97

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0163

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DOMINOS PIZZA

Mailing Address 30 FRANK LLOYD WRIGHT DRIVE

City: ANN ARBOR CHARTER TOWNSHIP | State: MI | Zip Code: 48105

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: FOOD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 04 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 16.91

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0164

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DUANE MORRIS LLP

Mailing Address 30 SOUTH 17TH STREET

City: PHILADELPHIA | State: PA | Zip Code: 19103

Purpose of Disbursement: COMPLIANCE CONSULTING

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 17 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1282.08

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0165

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 1330.96

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072522

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DUANE MORRIS LLP
Mailing Address 30 SOUTH 17TH STREET
City: PHILADELPHIA State: PA Zip Code: 19103
Purpose of Disbursement: COMPLIANCE CONSULTING
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00
Disbursement For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 22 / 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1648.00
Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0166

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DUNKIN DONUTS
Mailing Address 130 ROYAL STREET
City: CANTON State: MA Zip Code: 02021
Purpose of Disbursement: MEETING EXPENSE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00
Disbursement For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 04 / 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 78.83
Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0167

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DUNKIN DONUTS
Mailing Address 130 ROYAL STREET
City: CANTON State: MA Zip Code: 02021
Purpose of Disbursement: MEETING EXPENSE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00
Disbursement For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 01 / 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 111.91
Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0168

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 1838.74

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072524

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DUNKIN DONUTS

Mailing Address 130 ROYAL STREET

City: CANTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02021

Purpose of Disbursement: MEETING EXPENSE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 08 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.98

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0169

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DUNKIN DONUTS

Mailing Address 130 ROYAL STREET

City: CANTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02021

Purpose of Disbursement: MEETING EXPENSE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 08 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 81.69

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0170

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EAST COAST PRINTING, INC.

Mailing Address 449 WASHINGTON STREET

City: WEYMOUTH | State: MA | Zip Code: 02188

Purpose of Disbursement: PRINTING & DESIGN SERVICES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 17 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 151.41

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0171

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 254.08

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12028072525

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EDWARDS WILDMAN PALMER LLP

Mailing Address 111 HUNTINGTON AVENUE AT THE PRUDE

City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02119

Purpose of Disbursement: FACILITY RENTAL/CATERING SERVICES

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 28 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1226.00

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0172

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ELAVON

Mailing Address ONE CONCOURSE PARKWAY
SUITE 300

City: ATLANTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30328

Purpose of Disbursement: MERCHANT FEES

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 02 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 845.76

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0173

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ELAVON

Mailing Address ONE CONCOURSE PARKWAY
SUITE 300

City: ATLANTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30328

Purpose of Disbursement: MERCHANT FEES

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 01 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1867.42

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0174

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 3939.18

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12022072526

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ELAVON

Mailing Address ONE CONCOURSE PARKWAY
SUITE 300

City: ATLANTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30328

Purpose of Disbursement: MERCHANT FEES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 01 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1644.43

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0175

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EMBASSY SUITES

Mailing Address 755 CROSSOVER LANE

City: MEMPHIS | State: TN | Zip Code: 38117

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: LODGING

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 09 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 135.99

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0176

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EMPIRE HOTEL

Mailing Address 44 WEST 63RD STREET

City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10023

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: LODGING

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 08 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 372.71

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0177

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 2153.13

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072527

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EMPIRE HOTEL

Mailing Address 44 WEST 63RD STREET

City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10023

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: LODGING

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 08 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 12.40

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0178

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EPICUREAN FEAST

Mailing Address 24 MAIN STREET

City: MAYNARD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01754

Purpose of Disbursement: FACILITY RENTAL/CATERING SERVICES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 27 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 613.91

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0179

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EPIPHANY PRODUCTIONS, INC.

Mailing Address 104 HUME AVE.

City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22301

Purpose of Disbursement: FACILITY RENTAL/CATERING SERVICES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 01 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1262.90

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0180

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 1889.21

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12220072528

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EXTRA SPACE

Mailing Address 122 ALLIED DRIVE

City: DEDHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02026

Purpose of Disbursement: OFFICE SUPPLIES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 208.00

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0181

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EXXON MOBIL

Mailing Address 5959 LAS COLINAS BLVD

City: IRVING | State: TX | Zip Code: 75039

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: FUEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 02 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 68.30

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0182

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EXXON MOBIL

Mailing Address 5959 LAS COLINAS BLVD

City: IRVING | State: TX | Zip Code: 75039

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: FUEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 10 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.30

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0183

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 326.60

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072529

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EXXON MOBIL
Mailing Address 5959 LAS COLINAS BLVD
City: IRVING | State: TX | Zip Code: 75039
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: FUEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00
Disbursement For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 01 / 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 38.04
Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0184

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EXXON MOBIL
Mailing Address 5959 LAS COLINAS BLVD
City: IRVING | State: TX | Zip Code: 75039
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: FUEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00
Disbursement For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 20 / 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 60.39
Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0185

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EXXON MOBIL
Mailing Address 5959 LAS COLINAS BLVD
City: IRVING | State: TX | Zip Code: 75039
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: FUEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00
Disbursement For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 24 / 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 44.62
Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0186

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 143.05

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12028072530

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EXXON MOBIL
Mailing Address 5959 LAS COLINAS BLVD
City: IRVING | State: TX | Zip Code: 75039
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: FUEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00
Disbursement For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 27 / 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 29.49
Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0187

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EXXON MOBIL
Mailing Address 5959 LAS COLINAS BLVD
City: IRVING | State: TX | Zip Code: 75039
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: FUEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00
Disbursement For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 04 / 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.79
Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0188

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FEDEX
Mailing Address 942 SOUTH SHADY GROVE RD
City: MEMPHIS | State: TN | Zip Code: 38119
Purpose of Disbursement: DELIVERY SERVICES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00
Disbursement For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 26 / 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 11.76
Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0189

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 67.04

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072531

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FEDEX

Mailing Address 942 SOUTH SHADY GROVE RD

City: MEMPHIS | State: TN | Zip Code: 38119

Purpose of Disbursement: DELIVERY SERVICES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 26 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 42.12

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0190

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FEDEX

Mailing Address 942 SOUTH SHADY GROVE RD

City: MEMPHIS | State: TN | Zip Code: 38119

Purpose of Disbursement: DELIVERY SERVICES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 29 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 19.04

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0191

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FIVE GUYS BURGERS & FRIES

Mailing Address 10440 FURNACE ROAD #205

City: LORTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22079

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: FOOD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 09 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 8.50

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0192

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 69.66

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020722522

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FLS CONNECT, LLC

Mailing Address 7300 HUDSON BLVD
SUITE 270

City: SAINT PAUL | State: MN | Zip Code: 55128

Purpose of Disbursement: TELEMARKETING

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 02 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 17049.25

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0193

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FLS CONNECT, LLC

Mailing Address 7300 HUDSON BLVD
SUITE 270

City: SAINT PAUL | State: MN | Zip Code: 55128

Purpose of Disbursement: TELEMARKETING

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 17 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 11613.70

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0194

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FLS CONNECT, LLC

Mailing Address 7300 HUDSON BLVD
SUITE 270

City: SAINT PAUL | State: MN | Zip Code: 55128

Purpose of Disbursement: TELEMARKETING

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 01 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 14829.63

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0195

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 43492.58

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12022072523

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRANK CIOTA PRODUCTIONS

Mailing Address 53 ATLANTIC TERRACE

City: LYNN | State: MA | Zip Code: 01902

Purpose of Disbursement: VIDEO PRODUCTION SERVICES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 28 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1500.00

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0196

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FUNDLY, INC.

Mailing Address 70 BROADWAY STREET

City: WESTFORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01886

Purpose of Disbursement: MERCHANT FEES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 12 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2341.55

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0197

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FUNDLY, INC.

Mailing Address 70 BROADWAY STREET

City: WESTFORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01886

Purpose of Disbursement: MERCHANT FEES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 25 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2315.53

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0198

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 6157.08

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12022072534

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FUNDLY, INC.

Mailing Address 70 BROADWAY STREET

City: WESTFORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01886

Purpose of Disbursement: MERCHANT FEES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 09 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2733.78

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0199

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FUNDLY, INC.

Mailing Address 70 BROADWAY STREET

City: WESTFORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01886

Purpose of Disbursement: MERCHANT FEES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 28 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1476.68

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0200

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FUNDLY, INC.

Mailing Address 70 BROADWAY STREET

City: WESTFORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01886

Purpose of Disbursement: MERCHANT FEES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 14 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3811.66

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0201

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 8022.12

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072535

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FUNDLY, INC.

Mailing Address 70 BROADWAY STREET

City: WESTFORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01886

Purpose of Disbursement: MERCHANT FEES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 31 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3840.43

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.02010

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FUNDLY, INC.

Mailing Address 70 BROADWAY STREET

City: WESTFORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01886

Purpose of Disbursement: MERCHANT FEES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 19 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1849.78

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0202

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FUNDLY, INC.

Mailing Address 70 BROADWAY STREET

City: WESTFORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01886

Purpose of Disbursement: MERCHANT FEES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 27 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 200.00

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0203

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 5890.21

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072526

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FUSION GRILL

Mailing Address 515 8TH STREET SE

City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20003

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: FOOD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 03 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 61.45

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0204

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GARAGE AT 100 CLARENDON

Mailing Address 100 CLARENDON STREET

City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02116

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: GROUND TRANSPORTATION

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 17 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 9.00

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0205

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GETAROOM.COM

Mailing Address 3010 LBJ FREEWAY SUITE 1550

City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75234

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: LODGING

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 10 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 95.51

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0206

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 165.96

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072537

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GETAROOM.COM

Mailing Address 3010 LBJ FREEWAY
SUITE 1550

City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75234

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: LODGING

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 10 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 95.51

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0207

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GLORIA GAVRIS

Mailing Address 21 MONADNOCK ROAD

City: CHESTNUT HILL | State: MA | Zip Code: 02467

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 07 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 731.25

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0208

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GOOGLE, INC

Mailing Address 1600 AMPHITHEATRE PARKWAY

City: MOUNTVIEW | State: CA | Zip Code: 94043

Purpose of Disbursement: MARKETING EXPENSE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 06 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 96.72

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0209

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 923.48

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12028072538

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GOOGLE, INC

Mailing Address 1600 AMPHITHEATRE PARKWAY

City: MOUNTVIEW | State: CA | Zip Code: 94043

Purpose of Disbursement: MARKETING EXPENSE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 04 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 165.13

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0210

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GOP SHOPPE

Mailing Address 883-C AIRPORT PARK ROAD

City: GLEN BURNIE | State: MD | Zip Code: 21061

Purpose of Disbursement: CAMPAIGN PROMOTIONAL ITEMS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 14 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1765.29

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0211

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRAND HYATT DFW

Mailing Address 2337 SOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARKWAY

City: DFW AIRPORT | State: TX | Zip Code: 75261

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: LODGING

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 10 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 72.79

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0212

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 2003.21

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020872539

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRAND HYATT DFW

Mailing Address 2337 SOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARKWAY

City: DFW AIRPORT | State: TX | Zip Code: 75261

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: LODGING

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 10 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 155.68

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0213

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GULF EXPRESS

Mailing Address 83 WEST MASS TURNPIKE

City: CHARLTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 01508

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: FUEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 04 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 59.26

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0214

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GULF OIL CO.

Mailing Address 100 CROSSING BLVD

City: FRAMINGHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 01702

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: FUEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 02 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 66.95

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0215

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 281.89

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072540

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARPER COLLINS PUBLISHERS

Mailing Address 10 EAST 53RD STREET
16TH FLOOR

City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10022

Purpose of Disbursement: CAMPAIGN PROMOTIONAL ITEMS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 16 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2498.11

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0216

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARRY AND DAVID

Mailing Address 2518 S PACIFIC HWY

City: MEDFORD | State: OR | Zip Code: 97501

Purpose of Disbursement: DONOR SERVICES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 07 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 112.85

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0217

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HEINRICH CERAMIC DECAL, INC.

Mailing Address 150 GODDARD MEMORIAL DRIVE

City: WORCESTER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01603

Purpose of Disbursement: PRINTING & DESIGN SERVICES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 72.00

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0218

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 2682.96

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072541

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HELENA'S KITCHEN
Mailing Address 50 HAMPSHIRE STREET
City: CAMBRIDGE State: MA Zip Code: 02140
Purpose of Disbursement: FACILITY RENTAL/CATERING SERVICES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00
Disbursement For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 19 / 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 306.16
Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0219

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HELLO DIRECT
Mailing Address 77 NORTHEASTERN BLVD
City: NASHUA State: NH Zip Code: 03062
Purpose of Disbursement: OFFICE EQUIPMENT PURCHASE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00
Disbursement For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 18 / 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 113.45
Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0220

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HELLO DIRECT
Mailing Address 77 NORTHEASTERN BLVD
City: NASHUA State: NH Zip Code: 03062
Purpose of Disbursement: OFFICE EQUIPMENT PURCHASE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00
Disbursement For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 23 / 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 573.45
Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0221

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 993.06

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072542

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HESS

Mailing Address 1701 WORCESTER STREET

City: FRAMINGHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 01701

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: FUEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 23 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 56.43

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0222

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HESS

Mailing Address 1701 WORCESTER STREET

City: FRAMINGHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 01701

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: FUEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 05 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 55.00

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0223

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HESS

Mailing Address 1701 WORCESTER STREET

City: FRAMINGHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 01701

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: FUEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 22 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 32.86

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0224

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 144.29

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12026072543

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HESS

Mailing Address 1701 WORCESTER STREET

City: FRAMINGHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 01701

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: FUEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 04 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 57.72

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0225

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HESS

Mailing Address 1701 WORCESTER STREET

City: FRAMINGHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 01701

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: FUEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 18 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 33.60

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0226

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HESS

Mailing Address 1701 WORCESTER STREET

City: FRAMINGHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 01701

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: FUEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 27 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 28.25

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0227

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 119.57

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072544

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HESS

Mailing Address 22 N BEACON STREET

City: WATERTOWN | State: MA | Zip Code: 02172

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: FUEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 28 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 58.97

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0228

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HILLSTONE RESTAURANT

Mailing Address 147 S BEVERLY DRIVE

City: BEVERLY HILLS | State: CA | Zip Code: 90212

Purpose of Disbursement: MEETING EXPENSE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 17 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 110.68

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0229

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOME DEPOT

Mailing Address 2455 PACES FERRY RD NW

City: ATLANTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30339

Purpose of Disbursement: OFFICE SUPPLIES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 10 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 74.73

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0230

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 244.38

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072545

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOME DEPOT
Mailing Address 2455 PACES FERRY ROAD NW
City: ATLANTA | State: GA | Zip Code:
Purpose of Disbursement: OFFICE SUPPLIES
Candidate Name:
Category/ Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00
Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 16 / 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 37.58
Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0231

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOME DEPOT
Mailing Address 2455 PACES FERRY ROAD NW
City: ATLANTA | State: GA | Zip Code:
Purpose of Disbursement: OFFICE SUPPLIES
Candidate Name:
Category/ Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00
Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 23 / 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 127.62
Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0232

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOME DEPOT
Mailing Address 2455 PACES FERRY ROAD NW
City: ATLANTA | State: GA | Zip Code:
Purpose of Disbursement: OFFICE SUPPLIES
Candidate Name:
Category/ Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00
Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 23 / 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 11.39
Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0233

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 176.59

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072546

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOME DEPOT

Mailing Address 2455 PACES FERRY ROAD NW

City: ATLANTA | State: GA | Zip Code:

Purpose of Disbursement: OFFICE SUPPLIES

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 01 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 74.38

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0234

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOME DEPOT

Mailing Address 2455 PACES FERRY ROAD NW

City: ATLANTA | State: GA | Zip Code:

Purpose of Disbursement: OFFICE SUPPLIES

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 01 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.54

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0235

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOME DEPOT

Mailing Address 2455 PACES FERRY ROAD NW

City: ATLANTA | State: GA | Zip Code:

Purpose of Disbursement: OFFICE SUPPLIES

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 03 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 76.21

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0236

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 158.13

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12022007254?

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOME DEPOT

Mailing Address 2455 PACES FERRY ROAD NW

City: ATLANTA | State: GA | Zip Code:

Purpose of Disbursement: OFFICE SUPPLIES

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 27 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 29.29

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0237

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HORSE N CARRIAGE RESTAURANT

Mailing Address 210 DEDHAM STREET

City: NORFOLK | State: MA | Zip Code: 02056

Purpose of Disbursement: MEETING EXPENSE

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 22 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 64.68

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0238

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUCKABY DAVIS LISKER

Mailing Address 228 SOUTH WASHINGTON ST. #115

City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314

Purpose of Disbursement: COMPLIANCE CONSULTING

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 16 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2484.40

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0239

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 2578.37

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072548

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
IHOP CORPORATION

Mailing Address 450 NORTH BRAND BLVD

City: GLENDALE | State: CA | Zip Code: 91203

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: FOOD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 29 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 18.25

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0240

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
INTERCONTINENTAL HOTEL

Mailing Address 1401 PENNSYLVANIA AVE NW

City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20004

Purpose of Disbursement: FACILITY RENTAL/CATERING SERVICES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 19 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1352.92

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0241

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
J. ALEXANDER'S RESTAURANT

Mailing Address 3401 WEST END AVE #260

City: NASHVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37203

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: FOOD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 30 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 73.82

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0242

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 1444.99

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020872549

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JCI CONSULTING

Mailing Address 46 HALL AVE

City: WATERTOWN | State: MA | Zip Code: 02472

Purpose of Disbursement: FUNDRAISING CONSULTING

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 02 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 11841.50

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0243

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JCI CONSULTING

Mailing Address 46 HALL AVE

City: WATERTOWN | State: MA | Zip Code: 02472

Purpose of Disbursement: FUNDRAISING CONSULTING

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 30 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 107.80

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0244

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JCI CONSULTING

Mailing Address 46 HALL AVE

City: WATERTOWN | State: MA | Zip Code: 02472

Purpose of Disbursement: FUNDRAISING CONSULTING

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 30 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 19982.50

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0245

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 31931.80

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072550

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JCI CONSULTING
Mailing Address 46 HALL AVE
City: WATERTOWN | State: MA | Zip Code: 02472
Purpose of Disbursement: FUNDRAISING CONSULTING
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00
Disbursement For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 06 / 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 19157.50
Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0246

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JETBLUE AIRWAYS
Mailing Address 118-29 QUEENS BLVD
City: FOREST HILLS | State: NY | Zip Code: 11375
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: AIR
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00
Disbursement For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 12 / 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 223.70
Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0247

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JETBLUE AIRWAYS
Mailing Address 118-29 QUEENS BLVD
City: FOREST HILLS | State: NY | Zip Code: 11375
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: AIR
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00
Disbursement For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 18 / 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 146.70
Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0248

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 19527.90

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072551

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JETBLUE AIRWAYS

Mailing Address 118-29 QUEENS BLVD

City: FOREST HILLS | State: NY | Zip Code: 11375

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: AIR

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 07 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 375.40

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0249

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JETBLUE AIRWAYS

Mailing Address 118-29 QUEENS BLVD

City: FOREST HILLS | State: NY | Zip Code: 11375

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: AIR

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 26 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 56.70

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0250

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOE'S AMERICAN BAR & GRILL

Mailing Address 985 PROVIDENCE HIGHWAY

City: DEDHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02026

Purpose of Disbursement: MEETING EXPENSE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 15 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 38.15

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0251

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 470.25

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072552

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN P. MCCONNELL, INC

Mailing Address 1210 R STREET NW
#315

City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20009

Purpose of Disbursement: COMMUNICATIONS CONSULTING

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 22 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 400.00

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0252

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNNYS HALF SHELL

Mailing Address 400 NORTH CAPITOL STREET NW

City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20001

Purpose of Disbursement: FACILITY RENTAL/CATERING SERVICES

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 12 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 524.60

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0253

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNNYS HALF SHELL

Mailing Address 400 NORTH CAPITOL STREET NW

City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20001

Purpose of Disbursement: FACILITY RENTAL/CATERING SERVICES

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 18 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 200.00

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0254

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 1124.60

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12220072552

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNNYS HALF SHELL
Mailing Address 400 NORTH CAPITOL STREET NW
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20001
Purpose of Disbursement: MEETING EXPENSE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00
Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 10 / 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 110.30
Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0255

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNNYS HALF SHELL
Mailing Address 400 NORTH CAPITOL STREET NW
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20001
Purpose of Disbursement: MEETING EXPENSE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00
Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 16 / 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 61.15
Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0256

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNNYS HALF SHELL
Mailing Address 400 NORTH CAPITOL STREET NW
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20001
Purpose of Disbursement: MEETING EXPENSE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00
Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 17 / 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0257

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 271.45

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072554

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNNYS HALF SHELL

Mailing Address 400 NORTH CAPITOL STREET NW

City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20001

Purpose of Disbursement: FACILITY RENTAL/CATERING SERVICES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 17 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 932.00

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0258

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNNYS HALF SHELL

Mailing Address 400 NORTH CAPITOL STREET NW

City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20001

Purpose of Disbursement: MEETING EXPENSE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 01 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0259

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNNYS HALF SHELL

Mailing Address 400 NORTH CAPITOL STREET NW

City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20001

Purpose of Disbursement: FACILITY RENTAL/CATERING SERVICES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 06 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 305.60

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0260

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 1337.60

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072555

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNNYS HALF SHELL

Mailing Address 400 NORTH CAPITOL STREET NW

City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20001

Purpose of Disbursement: FACILITY RENTAL/CATERING SERVICES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 13 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 468.10

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0261

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
K&L GATES LLP PAC

Mailing Address 1601 K STREET, NW

City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20006

Purpose of Disbursement: FACILITY RENTAL/CATERING SERVICES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 01 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 165.00

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0002

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KOHLBERG KRAVIS ROBERTS & CO.

Mailing Address 9 WEST 57TH STREET
SUITE 4200

City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10019

Purpose of Disbursement: FACILITY RENTAL/CATERING SERVICES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0262

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 883.10

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072555

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LA COMPANIA RESTAURANT

Mailing Address 504 MAIN STREET

City: WALTHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02452

Purpose of Disbursement: FACILITY RENTAL/CATERING SERVICES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 07 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 175.52

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0263

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LA LOMA RESTAURANT

Mailing Address 316 MASSACHUSETTS AVE NE

City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20002

Purpose of Disbursement: MEETING EXPENSE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 06 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 59.95

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0264

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAFAYETTE HOUSE

Mailing Address 109 WASHINGTON STREET

City: FOXBORO | State: MA | Zip Code: 02035

Purpose of Disbursement: FACILITY RENTAL/CATERING SERVICES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 14 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 600.00

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0265

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 835.47

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072557

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAZ PARKING

Mailing Address 15 LEWIS STREET

City: HARTFORD | State: CT | Zip Code: 06103

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: GROUND TRANSPORTATION

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 17 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 16.00

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0266

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEGAL HARBORSIDE

Mailing Address 270 NORTHERN AVE

City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02210

Purpose of Disbursement: MEETING EXPENSE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 13 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 190.93

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0267

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LISA WAGNER & CO. INC.

Mailing Address 1926 HAMPTON DRIVE

City: WHEATON | State: IL | Zip Code: 60189

Purpose of Disbursement: MEETING EXPENSE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 20 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 94.71

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0268

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 301.64

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072558

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOEWS VANDERBILT HOTEL

Mailing Address 2100 WEST END AVE.

City: NASHVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37203

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: FOOD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 02 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 13.11

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0269

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOOKOUT SECURITY SYSTEMS, INC.

Mailing Address 200 DEXTER AVE. SUITE I

City: WATERTOWN | State: MA | Zip Code: 02472

Purpose of Disbursement: SECURITY SERVICES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 09 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 650.00

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0270

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MANGO THAI CUISINE

Mailing Address 9 MEDWAY ROAD 9B

City: MILFORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01757

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: FOOD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 20 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 21.75

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0271

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 684.86

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12028072559

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARRIOTT BOSTON/NEWTON

Mailing Address 2345 COMMONWEALTH AVE

City: NEWTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02466

Purpose of Disbursement: FACILITY RENTAL/CATERING SERVICES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 24 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2153.27

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0272

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MASSACHUSETTS DEPT OF REVENUE

Mailing Address ONE ASHBURTON PLACE

City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02108

Purpose of Disbursement: TAXES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 23 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 44.41

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0273

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MASSACHUSETTS DEPT OF REVENUE

Mailing Address ONE ASHBURTON PLACE

City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02108

Purpose of Disbursement: TAXES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 09 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1320.00

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0274

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 3517.68

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072560

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCDERMOTT WILL & EMERY

Mailing Address 28 STATE STREET

City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code:

Purpose of Disbursement: LEGAL CONSULTING

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 14 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5408.40

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0275

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCDONALD'S CORPORATION

Mailing Address 2111 MCDONALD'S DRIVE

City: OAK BROOK | State: IL | Zip Code: 60523

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: FOOD

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 14 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.08

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0276

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCINTOSH COMPANY

Mailing Address 5310 HARVEST HILL ROAD SUITE 209

City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75230

Purpose of Disbursement: FUNDRAISING CONSULTING

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 28 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 595.22

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0277

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 6013.70

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072561

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MECHANICS HALL

Mailing Address 321 MAIN STREET

City: WORCESTER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01608

Purpose of Disbursement: FACILITY RENTAL/CATERING SERVICES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 16 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3656.25

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0278

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MECHANICS HALL

Mailing Address 321 MAIN STREET

City: WORCESTER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01608

Purpose of Disbursement: FACILITY RENTAL/CATERING SERVICES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 28 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1400.00

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0279

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
METRO DELI

Mailing Address 4 PALMER AVE

City: SCARSDALE | State: NY | Zip Code: 10583

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: FOOD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 19 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 21.00

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0280

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 5077.25

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072562

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MICRO CENTER

Mailing Address 730 MEMORIAL DRIVE

City: CAMBRIDGE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02139

Purpose of Disbursement: OFFICE EQUIPMENT PURCHASE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 04 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 63.74

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0281

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MICRO CENTER

Mailing Address 730 MEMORIAL DRIVE

City: CAMBRIDGE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02139

Purpose of Disbursement: OFFICE EQUIPMENT PURCHASE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 12 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 345.28

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0282

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MICRO CENTER

Mailing Address 730 MEMORIAL DRIVE

City: CAMBRIDGE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02139

Purpose of Disbursement: OFFICE EQUIPMENT PURCHASE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 02 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 191.23

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0283

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 600.25

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020725653

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MICRO CENTER

Mailing Address 730 MEMORIAL DRIVE

City: CAMBRIDGE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02139

Purpose of Disbursement: OFFICE EQUIPMENT PURCHASE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 02 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 194.41

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0284

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MILLENIUM GARAGE

Mailing Address 47 LAGRANGE STREET

City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02116

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: GROUND TRANSPORTATION

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 07 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 37.00

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0285

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MILLENIUM GARAGE

Mailing Address 47 LAGRANGE STREET

City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02116

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: GROUND TRANSPORTATION

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 28 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0286

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 246.41

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12028072564

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MINNEAPOLIS CLUB

Mailing Address 729 2ND AVENUE SOUTH

City: MINNEAPOLIS | State: MN | Zip Code: 55402

Purpose of Disbursement: FACILITY RENTAL/CATERING SERVICES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 22 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2601.37

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0287

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MINTZ LEVIN COHN FERRIS GLOVSKY AND POPEO, P.C.

Mailing Address ONE FINANCIAL CENTER

City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02111

Purpose of Disbursement: FACILITY RENTAL/CATERING SERVICES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 19 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 200.00

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0288

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOHEGAN SUN TRANSPORTING

Mailing Address 1 MOHEGAN SUN BLVD

City: MONTVILLE | State: CT | Zip Code: 06382

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: GROUND TRANSPORTATION

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 21 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 180.00

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0289

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 2981.37

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12022072565

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1620 OF 1710

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MONOCLE ON THE HILL

Mailing Address 107 D STREET NE

City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20002

Purpose of Disbursement: MEETING EXPENSE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President — State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 12 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 59.60

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0290

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MONOCLE ON THE HILL

Mailing Address 107 D STREET NE

City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20002

Purpose of Disbursement: MEETING EXPENSE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President — State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 02 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 512.00

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0291

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MONOCLE ON THE HILL

Mailing Address 107 D STREET NE

City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20002

Purpose of Disbursement: MEETING EXPENSE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President — State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 15 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 133.65

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0292

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 705.25

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020725566

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MONOCLE ON THE HILL

Mailing Address 107 D STREET NE

City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20002

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: FOOD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 15 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.15

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0293

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOTOR MART GARAGE

Mailing Address 26 PARK PLAZA

City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02116

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: GROUND TRANSPORTATION

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 28 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 31.00

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0294

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MY CABLE MART, LLC

Mailing Address 7887 FULLER ROAD UNIT 105

City: EDEN PRAIRE | State: MN | Zip Code: 55344

Purpose of Disbursement: OFFICE SUPPLIES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 27 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 146.42

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0295

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 212.57

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072567

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MY CABLE MART, LLC

Mailing Address 7887 FULLER ROAD
UNIT 105

City: EDEN PRAIRE | State: MN | Zip Code: 55344

Purpose of Disbursement: OFFICE SUPPLIES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 19 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.74

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0296

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NATURE SPRINGS WATER CO.

Mailing Address 55 FRANKLIN STREET

City: NEEDHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02494

Purpose of Disbursement: OFFICE SUPPLIES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 78.40

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0297

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NATURE SPRINGS WATER CO.

Mailing Address 55 FRANKLIN STREET

City: NEEDHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02494

Purpose of Disbursement: OFFICE SUPPLIES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 30 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 62.15

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0298

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 176.29

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072568

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NATURE SPRINGS WATER CO.

Mailing Address 55 FRANKLIN STREET

City: NEEDHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02494

Purpose of Disbursement: OFFICE SUPPLIES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 01 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 54.45

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0299

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NATURE SPRINGS WATER CO.

Mailing Address 55 FRANKLIN STREET

City: NEEDHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02494

Purpose of Disbursement: OFFICE SUPPLIES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 07 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 62.40

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0300

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NEWS AND MEDIA SERVICES INC

Mailing Address 53 GREGORY STREET

City: MARBLEHEAD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01945

Purpose of Disbursement: MARKETING EXPENSE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 23 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 383.60

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0301

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 500.45

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072569

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NING, INC.
Mailing Address 285 HAMILTON AVE
City: PALO ALTO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94301
Purpose of Disbursement: WEB HOSTING
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District: 00
Disbursement For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 11 / 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 59.95
Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0302

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NING, INC.
Mailing Address 285 HAMILTON AVE
City: PALO ALTO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94301
Purpose of Disbursement: WEB HOSTING
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District: 00
Disbursement For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 13 / 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 59.95
Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0303

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NING, INC.
Mailing Address 285 HAMILTON AVE
City: PALO ALTO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94301
Purpose of Disbursement: WEB HOSTING
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District: 00
Disbursement For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 11 / 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 59.95
Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0304

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 179.85

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072570

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NOODLES & COMPANY
Mailing Address 520 ZANG ST.
#D
City: BROOMFIELD State: CO Zip Code: 80021
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: FOOD
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District: 00
Disbursement For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 02 / 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 31.09
Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0305

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NORTHEAST ELECTRICAL DISTRIBUTORS
Mailing Address 219 WASHINGTON STREET
City: QUINCY State: MA Zip Code:
Purpose of Disbursement: OFFICE SUPPLIES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District: 00
Disbursement For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 11 / 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 221.85
Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0306

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NSTAR
Mailing Address PO BOX 660369
City: DALLAS State: TX Zip Code: 75266
Purpose of Disbursement: UTILITIES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District: 00
Disbursement For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 12 / 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 187.35
Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0307

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 440.29

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072571

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NSTAR

Mailing Address PO BOX 660369

City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75266

Purpose of Disbursement: UTILITIES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 01 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 148.04

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0308

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NSTAR

Mailing Address PO BOX 660369

City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75266

Purpose of Disbursement: UTILITIES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 14 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.72

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0309

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OCCASIONS CATERERS

Mailing Address 5458 3RD STREET NE

City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20011

Purpose of Disbursement: FACILITY RENTAL/CATERING SERVICES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 14 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 211.80

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0310

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 375.56

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072572

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OCEAN STATE JOB LOT
Mailing Address 375 COMMERCE PARK ROAD
City: NORRTH KINGSTON | State: RI | Zip Code: 02852
Purpose of Disbursement: OFFICE SUPPLIES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District: 00
Disbursement For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 11 / 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 12.75
Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0311

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OUTBACK STEAKHOUSE
Mailing Address 2202 N WEST SHORE BLVD
City: TAMPA | State: FL | Zip Code: 33607
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: FOOD
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District: 00
Disbursement For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 23 / 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.36
Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0312

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PAPA GINOS INC.
Mailing Address 600 PROVIDENCE HIGHWAY
City: DEDHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02026
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: FOOD
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District: 00
Disbursement For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 17 / 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 72.56
Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0313

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 120.67

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072573

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PAYCHEX

Mailing Address 100 RIVERPARK DRIVE

City: READING | State: MA | Zip Code: 01864

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL SERVICES/TAXES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 10 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 198.06

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0527

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PAYCHEX

Mailing Address 100 RIVERPARK DRIVE

City: READING | State: MA | Zip Code: 01864

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL SERVICES/TAXES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 13 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1300.49

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0535

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PAYCHEX

Mailing Address 100 RIVERPARK DRIVE

City: READING | State: MA | Zip Code: 01864

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL SERVICES/TAXES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 30 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1375.95

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0544

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 2874.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072574

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PAYCHEX

Mailing Address 100 RIVERPARK DRIVE

City: READING | State: MA | Zip Code: 01864

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL SERVICES/TAXES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 03 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 449.23

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0546

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PAYCHEX

Mailing Address 100 RIVERPARK DRIVE

City: READING | State: MA | Zip Code: 01864

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL SERVICES/TAXES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 14 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1358.52

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0555

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PAYCHEX

Mailing Address 100 RIVERPARK DRIVE

City: READING | State: MA | Zip Code: 01864

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL SERVICES/TAXES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 28 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1414.23

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0564

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 3221.98

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

32007257

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PAYCHEX

Mailing Address 100 RIVERPARK DRIVE

City: READING | State: MA | Zip Code: 01864

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL SERVICES/TAXES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 14 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1419.10

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0574

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PAYCHEX

Mailing Address 100 RIVERPARK DRIVE

City: READING | State: MA | Zip Code: 01864

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL SERVICES/TAXES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 29 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1264.52

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0583

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PAYCHEX

Mailing Address 100 RIVERPARK DRIVE

City: READING | State: MA | Zip Code: 01864

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL SERVICES/TAXES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 29 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 94.98

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0584

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 2778.60

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072576

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1631 OF 1710

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PEPPERS FINE FOOD

Mailing Address 43 HUDSON STREET

City: NORTHBORO | State: MA | Zip Code: 01532

Purpose of Disbursement: FACILITY RENTAL/CATERING SERVICES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President — State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 02 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3764.14

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0314

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PETERSON PARTY CENTER, INC.

Mailing Address 139 SWANTON STREET

City: WINCHESTER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01890

Purpose of Disbursement: FACILITY RENTAL/CATERING SERVICES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President — State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 18 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 450.73

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0315

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PHILLY STEAK & GYRO

Mailing Address 8500 ESSINGTON AVENUE

City: PHILADELPHIA | State: PA | Zip Code: 19153

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: FOOD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President — State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 09 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 11.61

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0316

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 4226.48

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072577

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PILGRIM PARKING

Mailing Address 41 CHURCH STREET

City: CAMBRIDGE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02138

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: GROUND TRANSPORTATION

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 21 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 18.00

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0317

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PORCINI'S

Mailing Address 68 SCHOOL STREET

City: WATERTOWN | State: MA | Zip Code: 02472

Purpose of Disbursement: FACILITY RENTAL/CATERING SERVICES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 28 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 177.13

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0318

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PRIMAVERA RESTAURANT

Mailing Address 20 PLEASANT STREET

City: MILLIS | State: MA | Zip Code: 02054

Purpose of Disbursement: FACILITY RENTAL/CATERING SERVICES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4240.10

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0319

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 4435.23

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12022072578

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PROVIDENCE AIRPORT

Mailing Address 2000 POST ROAD

City: WARWICK | State: RI | Zip Code: 02886

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: GROUND TRANSPORTATION

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 04 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 44.00

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0320

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PROVIDENCE AIRPORT

Mailing Address 2000 POST ROAD

City: WARWICK | State: RI | Zip Code: 02886

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: GROUND TRANSPORTATION

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 26 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6.00

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0321

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PUBLIC OPINION STRATEGIES

Mailing Address 214 NORTH FAYETTE STREET

City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314

Purpose of Disbursement: STRATEGY CONSULTING

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 28 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 21250.00

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0322

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 21300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072579

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
QUIKPARK, INC.

Mailing Address 1001 G ST. NW
#700W

City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20001

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: GROUND TRANSPORTATION

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 06 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 27.00

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0323

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RADISSON HOTEL

Mailing Address 11340 BLONDO STREET
SUITE 100

City: OMAHA | State: NE | Zip Code: 68164

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: LODGING

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 02 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 869.68

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0324

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAINBOW TAXI

Mailing Address 3738 MINNEHAHA AVE

City: MINNEAPOLIS | State: MN | Zip Code: 55406

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: GROUND TRANSPORTATION

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 16 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 36.50

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0325

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 933.18

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072580

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REBECCA'S CAFE
Mailing Address 56 HIGH STREET
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02110
Purpose of Disbursement: FACILITY RENTAL/CATERING SERVICES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00
Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 19 / 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 345.00
Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0326

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RED CURVE
Mailing Address 138 CONANT ST, 1ST FLOOR
City: BEVERLY | State: MA | Zip Code: 01915
Purpose of Disbursement: COMPLIANCE CONSULTING
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00
Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 22 / 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5018.31
Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0327

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RED CURVE
Mailing Address 138 CONANT ST, 1ST FLOOR
City: BEVERLY | State: MA | Zip Code: 01915
Purpose of Disbursement: DELIVERY SERVICES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00
Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 01 / 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 13.60
Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0328

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 5376.91

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072581

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RED CURVE
Mailing Address 138 CONANT ST, 1ST FLOOR
City: BEVERLY State: MA Zip Code: 01915
Purpose of Disbursement: COMPLIANCE CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/ Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District: 00
Disbursement For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 14 / 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5000.00
Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0329

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RED CURVE
Mailing Address 138 CONANT ST, 1ST FLOOR
City: BEVERLY State: MA Zip Code: 01915
Purpose of Disbursement: DELIVERY SERVICES
Candidate Name:
Category/ Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District: 00
Disbursement For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 19 / 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.37
Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0330

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RITE AID
Mailing Address 710 EAST BROADWAY
City: SOUTH BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02127
Purpose of Disbursement: OFFICE SUPPLIES
Candidate Name:
Category/ Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District: 00
Disbursement For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 14 / 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 165.34
Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0331

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 5185.71

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072582

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROCKY'S ACE HARDWARE

Mailing Address 25 CONDLIN DRIVE

City: RANDOLPH | State: MA | Zip Code: 02368

Purpose of Disbursement: OFFICE SUPPLIES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 10 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.47

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0332

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROCKY'S ACE HARDWARE

Mailing Address 25 CONDLIN DRIVE

City: RANDOLPH | State: MA | Zip Code: 02368

Purpose of Disbursement: OFFICE SUPPLIES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 10 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 63.06

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0333

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROCKY'S ACE HARDWARE

Mailing Address 25 CONDLIN DRIVE

City: RANDOLPH | State: MA | Zip Code: 02368

Purpose of Disbursement: OFFICE SUPPLIES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 10 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.94

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0334

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 139.47

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072583

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROCKY'S ACE HARDWARE
Mailing Address 25 CONDLIN DRIVE
City: RANDOLPH State: MA Zip Code: 02368
Purpose of Disbursement: OFFICE SUPPLIES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00
Disbursement For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 16 / 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 46.72
Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0335

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROCKY'S ACE HARDWARE
Mailing Address 25 CONDLIN DRIVE
City: RANDOLPH State: MA Zip Code: 02368
Purpose of Disbursement: OFFICE SUPPLIES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00
Disbursement For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 23 / 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 84.98
Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0336

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROME PIZZA
Mailing Address 416 TREMONT STREET
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02116
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: FOOD
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00
Disbursement For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 21 / 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 52.08
Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0337

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 183.78

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072584

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1639 OF 1710

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RUTHS CHRIS STEAK HOUSE

Mailing Address 45 SCHOOL STREET

City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02108

Purpose of Disbursement: FACILITY RENTAL/CATERING SERVICES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President — State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 12 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 711.23

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0338

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCAMPO

Mailing Address 215 CHARLES STREET

City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02114

Purpose of Disbursement: MEETING EXPENSE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President — State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 27 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 311.08

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0339

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCM ASSOCIATES, INC.

Mailing Address 1283 MAIN STREET
PO BOX 254

City: DUBLIN | State: NH | Zip Code: 03444

Purpose of Disbursement: DIRECT MAIL PRINTING & POSTAGE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President — State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 02 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4982.60

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0340

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 6004.91

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072585

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCM ASSOCIATES, INC.

Mailing Address 1283 MAIN STREET
PO BOX 254

City: DUBLIN | State: NH | Zip Code: 03444

Purpose of Disbursement: DIRECT MAIL PRINTING & POSTAGE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 05 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 14201.12

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0341

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCM ASSOCIATES, INC.

Mailing Address 1283 MAIN STREET
PO BOX 254

City: DUBLIN | State: NH | Zip Code: 03444

Purpose of Disbursement: DIRECT MAIL PRINTING & POSTAGE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 16 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 24339.90

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0342

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCM ASSOCIATES, INC.

Mailing Address 1283 MAIN STREET
PO BOX 254

City: DUBLIN | State: NH | Zip Code: 03444

Purpose of Disbursement: DIRECT MAIL PRINTING & POSTAGE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 03 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2772.01

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0343

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 41313.03

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072586

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCM ASSOCIATES, INC.
Mailing Address 1283 MAIN STREET
PO BOX 254
City: DUBLIN State: NH Zip Code: 03444
Purpose of Disbursement: DIRECT MAIL PRINTING & POSTAGE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00
Disbursement For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 22 / 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 34627.91
Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0344

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCM ASSOCIATES, INC.
Mailing Address 1283 MAIN STREET
PO BOX 254
City: DUBLIN State: NH Zip Code: 03444
Purpose of Disbursement: DIRECT MAIL PRINTING & POSTAGE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00
Disbursement For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 01 / 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 46919.92
Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0345

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCM ASSOCIATES, INC.
Mailing Address 1283 MAIN STREET
PO BOX 254
City: DUBLIN State: NH Zip Code: 03444
Purpose of Disbursement: DIRECT MAIL PRINTING & POSTAGE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00
Disbursement For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 06 / 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 13643.30
Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0346

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 95191.13

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020725587

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCM ASSOCIATES, INC.
Mailing Address 1283 MAIN STREET
PO BOX 254
City: DUBLIN | State: NH | Zip Code: 03444
Purpose of Disbursement: DIRECT MAIL PRINTING & POSTAGE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00
Disbursement For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 19 / 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 9371.16
Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0347

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCR & ASSOCIATES LLC
Mailing Address 4 LEBLANC DRIVE
City: DANVERS | State: MA | Zip Code: 01923
Purpose of Disbursement: FUNDRAISING CONSULTING
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00
Disbursement For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 05 / 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5000.00
Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0348

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCR & ASSOCIATES LLC
Mailing Address 4 LEBLANC DRIVE
City: DANVERS | State: MA | Zip Code: 01923
Purpose of Disbursement: FUNDRAISING CONSULTING
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00
Disbursement For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 17 / 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5000.00
Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0349

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 19371.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072588

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCR & ASSOCIATES LLC

Mailing Address 4 LEBLANC DRIVE

City: DANVERS | State: MA | Zip Code: 01923

Purpose of Disbursement: FUNDRAISING CONSULTING

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 20 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1180.00

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0350

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCR & ASSOCIATES LLC

Mailing Address 4 LEBLANC DRIVE

City: DANVERS | State: MA | Zip Code: 01923

Purpose of Disbursement: FUNDRAISING CONSULTING

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 09 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6375.00

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0351

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCR & ASSOCIATES LLC

Mailing Address 4 LEBLANC DRIVE

City: DANVERS | State: MA | Zip Code: 01923

Purpose of Disbursement: FUNDRAISING CONSULTING

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 22 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 8100.00

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0352

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 15655.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072589

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCR & ASSOCIATES LLC
Mailing Address 4 LEBLANC DRIVE
City: DANVERS | State: MA | Zip Code: 01923
Purpose of Disbursement: FUNDRAISING CONSULTING
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00
Disbursement For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 06 / 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5000.00
Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0353

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCR & ASSOCIATES LLC
Mailing Address 4 LEBLANC DRIVE
City: DANVERS | State: MA | Zip Code: 01923
Purpose of Disbursement: FUNDRAISING CONSULTING
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00
Disbursement For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 14 / 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4993.75
Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0354

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCR & ASSOCIATES LLC
Mailing Address 4 LEBLANC DRIVE
City: DANVERS | State: MA | Zip Code: 01923
Purpose of Disbursement: FUNDRAISING CONSULTING
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00
Disbursement For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 28 / 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2770.00
Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0355

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 12763.75

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072598

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1645 OF 1710

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCULLY ENTERPRISE, INC.

Mailing Address 4501 SEVENOAKS CT.

City: WESTLAKE VILLAGE | State: CA | Zip Code: 91361

Purpose of Disbursement: COMMUNICATIONS CONSULTING

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President — State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 22 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 400.00

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0356

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SEAMLESS WEB

Mailing Address 232 MADISON AVE SUITE 1409

City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10016

Purpose of Disbursement: MEETING EXPENSE

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President — State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 02 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 142.36

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0357

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SEAMLESS WEB

Mailing Address 232 MADISON AVE SUITE 1409

City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10016

Purpose of Disbursement: MEETING EXPENSE

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President — State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 23 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 453.28

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0358

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 995.64

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12022072593

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SENATE DINING ROOM
Mailing Address UNITED STATES CAPITOL
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20001
Purpose of Disbursement: FACILITY RENTAL/CATERING SERVICES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00
Disbursement For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 23 / 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1350.00
Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0359

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SENATE DINING ROOM
Mailing Address UNITED STATES CAPITOL
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20001
Purpose of Disbursement: MEETING EXPENSE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00
Disbursement For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 19 / 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 151.50
Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0360

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHANNON POWER PHOTOGRAPHY
Mailing Address 2 GROVE ST.
City: SHREWSBURY | State: MA | Zip Code: 01545
Purpose of Disbursement: PHOTOGRAPHY SERVICES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00
Disbursement For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 17 / 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0361

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 1751.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12022072592

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHANNON POWER PHOTOGRAPHY

Mailing Address 2 GROVE ST.

City: SHREWSBURY | State: MA | Zip Code: 01545

Purpose of Disbursement: PHOTOGRAPHY SERVICES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 08 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 350.00

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0362

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHANNON POWER PHOTOGRAPHY

Mailing Address 2 GROVE ST.

City: SHREWSBURY | State: MA | Zip Code: 01545

Purpose of Disbursement: PHOTOGRAPHY SERVICES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 28 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 526.00

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0363

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHAW'S SUPERMARKETS, INC.

Mailing Address 750 W. CENTRAL ST.

City: WEST BRIDGEWATER | State: MA | Zip Code: 02379

Purpose of Disbursement: OFFICE SUPPLIES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 26 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 42.65

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0364

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 918.65

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072593

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHELL OIL
Mailing Address 910 LOUISIANA ST
City HOUSTON State TX Zip Code 77002
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: FUEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00
Disbursement For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 17 / 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 69.41
Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0365

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHELL OIL
Mailing Address 910 LOUISIANA ST
City HOUSTON State TX Zip Code 77002
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: FUEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00
Disbursement For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 18 / 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 68.27
Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0366

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHELL OIL
Mailing Address 910 LOUISIANA ST
City HOUSTON State TX Zip Code 77002
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: FUEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00
Disbursement For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 23 / 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 68.45
Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0367

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 206.13

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072594

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHELL OIL

Mailing Address 910 LOUISIANA ST

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77002

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: FUEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 29 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 61.57

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0368

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SOUTHWEST AIR

Mailing Address 2702 LOVE FIELD DRIVE

City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75235

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: AIR

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 12 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 69.70

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0369

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SOUTHWEST AIR

Mailing Address 2702 LOVE FIELD DRIVE

City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75235

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: AIR

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 12 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 68.20

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0370

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 199.47

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072595

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SOUTHWEST AIR

Mailing Address 2702 LOVE FIELD DRIVE

City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75235

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: AIR

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 12 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0371

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SOUTHWEST AIR

Mailing Address 2702 LOVE FIELD DRIVE

City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75235

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: AIR

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 12 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0372

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SPRING STREET CAFE

Mailing Address 320 SPRING STREET

City: WEST ROXBURY | State: MA | Zip Code: 02132

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: FOOD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 11 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.75

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0373

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 55.75

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072596

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STAPLES
Mailing Address 500 STAPLES DRIVE
City: FRAMINGHAM State: MA Zip Code: 01702
Purpose of Disbursement: OFFICE SUPPLIES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00
Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 06 / 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 339.31
Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0374

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STAPLES
Mailing Address 500 STAPLES DRIVE
City: FRAMINGHAM State: MA Zip Code: 01702
Purpose of Disbursement: OFFICE SUPPLIES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00
Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 16 / 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0375

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STAPLES
Mailing Address 500 STAPLES DRIVE
City: FRAMINGHAM State: MA Zip Code: 01702
Purpose of Disbursement: OFFICE SUPPLIES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00
Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 16 / 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 183.92
Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0376

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 548.23

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072597

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STAPLES

Mailing Address 500 STAPLES DRIVE

City: FRAMINGHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 01702

Purpose of Disbursement: OFFICE SUPPLIES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 17 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 21.24

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0377

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STAPLES

Mailing Address 500 STAPLES DRIVE

City: FRAMINGHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 01702

Purpose of Disbursement: OFFICE SUPPLIES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 18 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 45.17

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0378

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STAPLES

Mailing Address 500 STAPLES DRIVE

City: FRAMINGHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 01702

Purpose of Disbursement: OFFICE SUPPLIES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 23 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 69.95

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0379

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 136.36

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020725988

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STAPLES

Mailing Address 500 STAPLES DRIVE

City: FRAMINGHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 01702

Purpose of Disbursement: OFFICE SUPPLIES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 27 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.41

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0380

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STAPLES

Mailing Address 500 STAPLES DRIVE

City: FRAMINGHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 01702

Purpose of Disbursement: OFFICE SUPPLIES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 27 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 167.85

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0381

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STAPLES

Mailing Address 500 STAPLES DRIVE

City: FRAMINGHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 01702

Purpose of Disbursement: OFFICE SUPPLIES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 15 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 218.55

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0382

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 396.81

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12207259

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STAPLES

Mailing Address 500 STAPLES DRIVE

City: FRAMINGHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 01702

Purpose of Disbursement: OFFICE SUPPLIES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 28 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 126.42

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0383

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STAPLES

Mailing Address 500 STAPLES DRIVE

City: FRAMINGHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 01702

Purpose of Disbursement: OFFICE SUPPLIES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 20 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 138.03

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0384

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STUB HUB

Mailing Address 199 FREMONT STREET, FLOOR 4

City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105

Purpose of Disbursement: EVENT ENTRY EXPENSE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 15 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 104.95

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0385

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 369.40

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072600

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SUNOCO, INC.

Mailing Address 1735 MARKET STREET
SUITE LL

City: PHILADELPHIA | State: PA | Zip Code: 19103

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: FUEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 06 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 28.91

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0386

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SUNOCO, INC.

Mailing Address 1735 MARKET STREET
SUITE LL

City: PHILADELPHIA | State: PA | Zip Code: 19103

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: FUEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 01 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 66.56

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0387

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SUNOCO, INC.

Mailing Address 1735 MARKET STREET
SUITE LL

City: PHILADELPHIA | State: PA | Zip Code: 19103

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: FUEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 15 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 45.92

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0388

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 141.39

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072601

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TARGETED VICTORY

Mailing Address PO BOX 2187

City: ARLINGTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22202

Purpose of Disbursement: DIGITAL CONSULTING

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 03 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 12000.00

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0389

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TARGETED VICTORY

Mailing Address PO BOX 2187

City: ARLINGTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22202

Purpose of Disbursement: DIGITAL CONSULTING

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 22 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0390

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TARGETED VICTORY

Mailing Address PO BOX 2187

City: ARLINGTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22202

Purpose of Disbursement: DIGITAL CONSULTING

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 07 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5700.00

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0391

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 18200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072602

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TARGETED VICTORY
Mailing Address PO BOX 2187
City: ARLINGTON State: VA Zip Code: 22202
Purpose of Disbursement: DIGITAL CONSULTING
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00
Disbursement For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 19 / 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5600.00
Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0392

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TARGETED VICTORY
Mailing Address PO BOX 2187
City: ARLINGTON State: VA Zip Code: 22202
Purpose of Disbursement: DIGITAL CONSULTING
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00
Disbursement For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 28 / 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1200.00
Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0393

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TATANGO
Mailing Address 1520 EASTLAKE AVE. E. #519
City: SEATTLE State: WA Zip Code: 98102
Purpose of Disbursement: WEB DEVELOPMENT
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00
Disbursement For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 16 / 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 280.00
Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0394

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 7080.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12202072603

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TATANGO

Mailing Address 1520 EASTLAKE AVE. E.
#519

City: SEATTLE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98102

Purpose of Disbursement: WEB DEVELOPMENT

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 24 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 280.00

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0395

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TATANGO

Mailing Address 1520 EASTLAKE AVE. E.
#519

City: SEATTLE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98102

Purpose of Disbursement: WEB DEVELOPMENT

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 18 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 280.00

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0396

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TEXAS ROADHOUSE

Mailing Address 6040 DUTCHMANS LANE

City: LOUISVILLE | State: KY | Zip Code: 40205

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: FOOD

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 16 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 70.67

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0397

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 630.67

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072604

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THE BOSTON PARK PLAZA HOTEL & TOWERS

Mailing Address 50 PARK PLAZA AT ARLINGTON STREET

City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02116

Purpose of Disbursement: FACILITY RENTAL/CATERING SERVICES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 24 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2000.00

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0398

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THE BOSTON PARK PLAZA HOTEL & TOWERS

Mailing Address 50 PARK PLAZA AT ARLINGTON STREET

City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02116

Purpose of Disbursement: FACILITY RENTAL/CATERING SERVICES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 08 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 45000.00

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0399

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THE COMPLIANCE CONSULTING COMPANY

Mailing Address PO BOX 365

City: MCLEAN | State: VA | Zip Code: 22101

Purpose of Disbursement: COMPLIANCE CONSULTING

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 05 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6000.00

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0400

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 53000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072605

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THE COMPLIANCE CONSULTING COMPANY

Mailing Address PO BOX 365

City: MCLEAN | State: VA | Zip Code: 22101

Purpose of Disbursement: COMPLIANCE CONSULTING

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 30 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5000.00

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0401

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THE COUNTRY CLUB OF NEW BEDFORD

Mailing Address 585 SLOCUM ROAD

City: NORTH DARTMOUTH | State: MA | Zip Code: 02747

Purpose of Disbursement: FACILITY RENTAL/CATERING SERVICES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 18 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2741.02

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0402

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THE COUNTRY CLUB OF NEW BEDFORD

Mailing Address 585 SLOCUM ROAD

City: NORTH DARTMOUTH | State: MA | Zip Code: 02747

Purpose of Disbursement: FACILITY RENTAL/CATERING SERVICES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 18 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3643.13

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0403

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 11384.15

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12022007260S

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THE DUBLINER RESTAURANT

Mailing Address 520 N CAPITOL ST NW

City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20001

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: FOOD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 18 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 41.19

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0404

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THE FAIRMONT COPLEY PLAZA

Mailing Address 138 ST. JAMES AVENUE

City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02116

Purpose of Disbursement: FACILITY RENTAL/CATERING SERVICES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 18 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4000.00

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0405

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THE FAIRMONT COPLEY PLAZA

Mailing Address 138 ST. JAMES AVENUE

City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02116

Purpose of Disbursement: FACILITY RENTAL/CATERING SERVICES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 23 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6016.77

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0406

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 10057.96

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072607

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THE HERMITAGE HOTEL

Mailing Address 231 SIXTH AVENUE NORTH

City: NASHVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37219

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: FOOD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 01 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 29.00

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0407

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THE HUNDRED CLUB OF MASSACHUSETTS

Mailing Address 7 GLOUCESTER STREET

City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02115

Purpose of Disbursement: CHARITABLE CONTRIBUTIONS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 09 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0408

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THE PACKAGING STORE

Mailing Address 33 HIGHLAND AVENUE

City: NEEDHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02494

Purpose of Disbursement: OFFICE SUPPLIES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 06 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.86

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0409

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 314.86

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072668

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THE PROSPER GROUP

Mailing Address 435 EAST MAIN STREET
SUITE 250

City: GREENWOOD | State: IN | Zip Code: 46143

Purpose of Disbursement: WEB HOSTING

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2631.54

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0410

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THE PROSPER GROUP

Mailing Address 435 EAST MAIN STREET
SUITE 250

City: GREENWOOD | State: IN | Zip Code: 46143

Purpose of Disbursement: WEB HOSTING

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 19 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1340.81

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0411

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THE RED LANTERN

Mailing Address 39 STANHOPE STREET

City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02116

Purpose of Disbursement: MEETING EXPENSE

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 28 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 160.00

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0412

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 4132.35

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12022072609

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THE REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE

Mailing Address 310 FIRST STREET SE

City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20003

Purpose of Disbursement: RENT & UTILITIES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 09 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 825.00

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0413

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THE RITZ CARLTON BOSTON

Mailing Address 6 AVERY STREET

City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02111

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: FOOD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 30 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.96

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0414

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THE SAN ANTONIO COUNTRY CLUB

Mailing Address 4100 N. NEW BRAUNFELS AVE.

City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78209

Purpose of Disbursement: FACILITY RENTAL/CATERING SERVICES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 06 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2005.51

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0415

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 2866.47

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020672510

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THE SHAWMUT GROUP
Mailing Address 675 VFW PARKWAY
SUITE 119
City: CHESTNUT HILL State: MA Zip Code: 02467
Purpose of Disbursement: STRATEGY CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/ Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00
Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 30 / 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15000.00
Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0416

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THE SHAWMUT GROUP
Mailing Address 675 VFW PARKWAY
SUITE 119
City: CHESTNUT HILL State: MA Zip Code: 02467
Purpose of Disbursement: STRATEGY CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/ Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00
Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 03 / 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15000.00
Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0417

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THE SHAWMUT GROUP
Mailing Address 675 VFW PARKWAY
SUITE 119
City: CHESTNUT HILL State: MA Zip Code: 02467
Purpose of Disbursement: STRATEGY CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/ Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00
Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 01 / 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15000.00
Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0418

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 45000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020872611

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THE TAVERN AT WRENTHAM

Mailing Address 263 SHEARS STREET

City: WRENTHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02093

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: FOOD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 10 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 108.30

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0419

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THE TAVERN AT WRENTHAM

Mailing Address 263 SHEARS STREET

City: WRENTHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02093

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: FOOD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 22 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 17.45

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0420

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TODD GRAY'S WATERSHED

Mailing Address 1225 1ST STREET NE

City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20002

Purpose of Disbursement: FACILITY RENTAL/CATERING SERVICES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 15 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1893.50

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0421

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 2019.25

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020672612

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TOWN PIZZA

Mailing Address 60 SOUTH ST
#2

City: WRENTHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02093

Purpose of Disbursement: MEETING EXPENSE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 26 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 135.00

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0422

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ULINE

Mailing Address 12575 ULINE DRIVE

City: PLEASANT PRAIRIE | State: WI | Zip Code: 53158

Purpose of Disbursement: OFFICE SUPPLIES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 21 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 69.04

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0423

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UNION OYSTER HOUSE

Mailing Address 41 UNION STREET

City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02108

Purpose of Disbursement: MEETING EXPENSE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 20 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 34.26

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0424

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 238.30

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020726113

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UNION OYSTER HOUSE

Mailing Address 41 UNION STREET

City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02108

Purpose of Disbursement: MEETING EXPENSE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 22 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 160.12

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0425

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UNION STREET RESTAURANT

Mailing Address 107 UNION STREET

City: NEWTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02459

Purpose of Disbursement: MEETING EXPENSE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 17 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 90.93

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0426

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UNITED AIRLINES

Mailing Address 233 S WACKER DRIVE

City: CHICAGO | State: IL | Zip Code: 60606

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: AIR

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 07 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 260.70

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0427

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 511.75

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072614

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UNITED AIRLINES
Mailing Address 233 S WACKER DRIVE
City: CHICAGO State: IL Zip Code: 60606
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: AIR
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00
Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 07 / 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 260.70
Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0428

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UPS
Mailing Address 55 GLENLAKE PARKWAY NE
City: ATLANTA State: GA Zip Code: 30328
Purpose of Disbursement: DELIVERY SERVICES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00
Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 02 / 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 185.84
Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0429

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UPS
Mailing Address 55 GLENLAKE PARKWAY NE
City: ATLANTA State: GA Zip Code: 30328
Purpose of Disbursement: DELIVERY SERVICES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00
Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 10 / 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 87.27
Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0430

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 533.81

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

13020072615

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UPS
Mailing Address 55 GLENLAKE PARKWAY NE
City: ATLANTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30328
Purpose of Disbursement: DELIVERY SERVICES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00
Disbursement For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 16 / 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 131.65
Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0431

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UPS
Mailing Address 55 GLENLAKE PARKWAY NE
City: ATLANTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30328
Purpose of Disbursement: DELIVERY SERVICES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00
Disbursement For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 23 / 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 45.38
Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0432

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UPS
Mailing Address 55 GLENLAKE PARKWAY NE
City: ATLANTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30328
Purpose of Disbursement: DELIVERY SERVICES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00
Disbursement For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 30 / 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 108.25
Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0433

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 285.28

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020872615

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UPS

Mailing Address 55 GLENLAKE PARKWAY NE

City ATLANTA | State GA | Zip Code 30328

Purpose of Disbursement: DELIVERY SERVICES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 77.86

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0434

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UPS

Mailing Address 55 GLENLAKE PARKWAY NE

City ATLANTA | State GA | Zip Code 30328

Purpose of Disbursement: DELIVERY SERVICES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 13 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 82.94

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0435

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UPS

Mailing Address 55 GLENLAKE PARKWAY NE

City ATLANTA | State GA | Zip Code 30328

Purpose of Disbursement: DELIVERY SERVICES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 20 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 59.00

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0436

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 219.80

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12220072617

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UPS

Mailing Address 55 GLENLAKE PARKWAY NE

City: ATLANTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30328

Purpose of Disbursement: DELIVERY SERVICES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 27 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30.84

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0437

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UPS

Mailing Address 55 GLENLAKE PARKWAY NE

City: ATLANTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30328

Purpose of Disbursement: DELIVERY SERVICES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 04 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 49.60

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0438

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UPS

Mailing Address 55 GLENLAKE PARKWAY NE

City: ATLANTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30328

Purpose of Disbursement: DELIVERY SERVICES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 11 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 19.55

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0439

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 99.99

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072618

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UPS
Mailing Address 55 GLENLAKE PARKWAY NE
City: ATLANTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30328
Purpose of Disbursement: DELIVERY SERVICES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00
Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 18 / 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 75.75
Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0440

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UPS
Mailing Address 55 GLENLAKE PARKWAY NE
City: ATLANTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30328
Purpose of Disbursement: DELIVERY SERVICES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00
Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 26 / 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 103.99
Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0441

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
US AIRWAYS
Mailing Address 4000 E. SKY HARBOR BLVD
City: PHOENIX | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85034
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: AIR
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00
Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 04 / 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 497.40
Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0442

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 677.14

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072619

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
US AIRWAYS
Mailing Address 4000 E. SKY HARBOR BLVD
City: PHOENIX | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85034
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: AIR
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00
Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 05 / 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 501.40
Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0443

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
US AIRWAYS
Mailing Address 4000 E. SKY HARBOR BLVD
City: PHOENIX | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85034
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: AIR
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00
Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 05 / 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 195.40
Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0444

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
US AIRWAYS
Mailing Address 4000 E. SKY HARBOR BLVD
City: PHOENIX | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85034
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: AIR
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00
Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 05 / 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 48.00
Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0445

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 744.80

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072620

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
US AIRWAYS

Mailing Address 4000 E. SKY HARBOR BLVD

City: PHOENIX | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85034

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: AIR

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 10 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 124.70

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0446

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
US AIRWAYS

Mailing Address 4000 E. SKY HARBOR BLVD

City: PHOENIX | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85034

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: AIR

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 10 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 228.70

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0447

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
US AIRWAYS

Mailing Address 4000 E. SKY HARBOR BLVD

City: PHOENIX | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85034

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: AIR

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 16 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 223.70

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0448

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 577.10

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072521

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
US AIRWAYS

Mailing Address 4000 E. SKY HARBOR BLVD

City: PHOENIX | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85034

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: AIR

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 16 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 219.40

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0449

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
US AIRWAYS

Mailing Address 4000 E. SKY HARBOR BLVD

City: PHOENIX | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85034

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: AIR

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 16 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 298.40

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0450

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
US AIRWAYS

Mailing Address 4000 E. SKY HARBOR BLVD

City: PHOENIX | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85034

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: AIR

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 16 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0451

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 552.80

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072622

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
US AIRWAYS

Mailing Address 4000 E. SKY HARBOR BLVD

City: PHOENIX | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85034

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: AIR

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 18 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 419.70

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0452

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
US AIRWAYS

Mailing Address 4000 E. SKY HARBOR BLVD

City: PHOENIX | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85034

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: AIR

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 01 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0453

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
US AIRWAYS

Mailing Address 4000 E. SKY HARBOR BLVD

City: PHOENIX | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85034

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: AIR

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 01 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 225.70

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0454

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 670.40

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072623

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
US AIRWAYS

Mailing Address 4000 E. SKY HARBOR BLVD

City: PHOENIX | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85034

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: AIR

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 18 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 61.70

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0455

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
US AIRWAYS

Mailing Address 4000 E. SKY HARBOR BLVD

City: PHOENIX | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85034

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: AIR

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 20 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 419.70

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0456

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
US AIRWAYS

Mailing Address 4000 E. SKY HARBOR BLVD

City: PHOENIX | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85034

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: AIR

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 20 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 330.70

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0457

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 812.10

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072624

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
US AIRWAYS

Mailing Address 4000 E. SKY HARBOR BLVD

City: PHOENIX | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85034

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: AIR

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 29 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 167.70

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0458

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
US AIRWAYS

Mailing Address 4000 E. SKY HARBOR BLVD

City: PHOENIX | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85034

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: AIR

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 29 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 167.70

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0459

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
US AIRWAYS

Mailing Address 4000 E. SKY HARBOR BLVD

City: PHOENIX | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85034

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: AIR

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 457.40

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0460

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 792.80

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072625

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
US AIRWAYS

Mailing Address 4000 E. SKY HARBOR BLVD

City: PHOENIX | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85034

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: AIR

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 07 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 170.70

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0461

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
US AIRWAYS

Mailing Address 4000 E. SKY HARBOR BLVD

City: PHOENIX | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85034

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: AIR

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 14 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 225.70

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0462

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
US AIRWAYS

Mailing Address 4000 E. SKY HARBOR BLVD

City: PHOENIX | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85034

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: AIR

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 26 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 103.40

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0463

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 499.80

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072626

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
USPS

Mailing Address 16 THOMAS PATTEN DR.

City: RANDOLPH | State: MA | Zip Code: 02368

Purpose of Disbursement: POSTAGE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 16 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 71.68

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0464

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
USPS

Mailing Address 16 THOMAS PATTEN DR.

City: RANDOLPH | State: MA | Zip Code: 02368

Purpose of Disbursement: POSTAGE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 16 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.97

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0465

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
USPS

Mailing Address 16 THOMAS PATTEN DR.

City: RANDOLPH | State: MA | Zip Code: 02368

Purpose of Disbursement: POSTAGE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 27 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 21.73

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0466

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 119.38

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072627

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
USPS

Mailing Address 16 THOMAS PATTEN DR.

City: RANDOLPH | State: MA | Zip Code: 02368

Purpose of Disbursement: POSTAGE

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 04 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 29.55

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0467

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
USPS

Mailing Address 100 RANDALL ROAD

City: WRENTHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02093

Purpose of Disbursement: POSTAGE

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 03 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 220.00

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0468

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
USPS

Mailing Address 100 RANDALL ROAD

City: WRENTHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02093

Purpose of Disbursement: POSTAGE

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 05 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 91.78

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0469

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 341.33

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072628

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
USPS

Mailing Address 100 RANDALL ROAD

City: WRENTHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02093

Purpose of Disbursement: POSTAGE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 06 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 440.00

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0470

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
USPS

Mailing Address 100 RANDALL ROAD

City: WRENTHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02093

Purpose of Disbursement: POSTAGE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 10 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 68.18

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0471

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
USPS

Mailing Address 100 RANDALL ROAD

City: WRENTHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02093

Purpose of Disbursement: POSTAGE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 12 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.64

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0472

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 513.82

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072629

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
USPS

Mailing Address 100 RANDALL ROAD

City: WRENTHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02093

Purpose of Disbursement: POSTAGE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 17 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 67.40

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0473

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
USPS

Mailing Address 100 RANDALL ROAD

City: WRENTHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02093

Purpose of Disbursement: POSTAGE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 17 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.48

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0474

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
USPS

Mailing Address 100 RANDALL ROAD

City: WRENTHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02093

Purpose of Disbursement: POSTAGE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 17 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 456.92

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0475

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 526.80

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072520

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
USPS

Mailing Address 100 RANDALL ROAD

City: WRENTHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02093

Purpose of Disbursement: POSTAGE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 17 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 98.74

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0476

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
USPS

Mailing Address 100 RANDALL ROAD

City: WRENTHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02093

Purpose of Disbursement: POSTAGE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 23 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.20

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0477

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
USPS

Mailing Address 100 RANDALL ROAD

City: WRENTHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02093

Purpose of Disbursement: POSTAGE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 27 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 19.20

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0478

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 123.14

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072631

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
USPS

Mailing Address 100 RANDALL ROAD

City: WRENTHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02093

Purpose of Disbursement: POSTAGE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 27 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1320.00

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0479

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
USPS

Mailing Address 100 RANDALL ROAD

City: WRENTHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02093

Purpose of Disbursement: POSTAGE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 02 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.82

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0480

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
USPS

Mailing Address 100 RANDALL ROAD

City: WRENTHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02093

Purpose of Disbursement: POSTAGE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 14.10

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0481

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 1336.92

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072622

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
USPS
Mailing Address 100 RANDALL ROAD
City: WRENTHAM State: MA Zip Code: 02093
Purpose of Disbursement: POSTAGE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District: 00
Disbursement For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 18 / 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 237.23
Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0482

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
USPS
Mailing Address 100 RANDALL ROAD
City: WRENTHAM State: MA Zip Code: 02093
Purpose of Disbursement: POSTAGE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District: 00
Disbursement For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 18 / 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 36.75
Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0483

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
USPS
Mailing Address 100 RANDALL ROAD
City: WRENTHAM State: MA Zip Code: 02093
Purpose of Disbursement: POSTAGE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District: 00
Disbursement For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 19 / 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 23.25
Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0484

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 297.23

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072633

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
USPS

Mailing Address 100 RANDALL ROAD

City: WRENTHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02093

Purpose of Disbursement: POSTAGE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 21 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 522.20

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0485

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
USPS

Mailing Address 100 RANDALL ROAD

City: WRENTHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02093

Purpose of Disbursement: POSTAGE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 22 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 95.80

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0486

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
USPS

Mailing Address 100 RANDALL ROAD

City: WRENTHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02093

Purpose of Disbursement: POSTAGE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 22 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 44.00

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0487

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 662.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072534

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VERC ENTERPRISES

Mailing Address 5 CHESTNUT STREET

City: DUXBURY | State: MA | Zip Code: 02331

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: FOOD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 13 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.21

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0488

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VERIZON

Mailing Address PO BOX 1100

City: ALBANY | State: NY | Zip Code: 12250

Purpose of Disbursement: BROADBAND SERVICES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 12 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 220.03

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0489

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VERIZON

Mailing Address PO BOX 1100

City: ALBANY | State: NY | Zip Code: 12250

Purpose of Disbursement: BROADBAND SERVICES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 12 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 345.74

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0490

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 580.98

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072635

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VERIZON

Mailing Address PO BOX 1100

City: ALBANY | State: NY | Zip Code: 12250

Purpose of Disbursement: BROADBAND SERVICES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 16 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 829.70

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0491

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VERIZON

Mailing Address PO BOX 1100

City: ALBANY | State: NY | Zip Code: 12250

Purpose of Disbursement: BROADBAND SERVICES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 943.47

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0492

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VERIZON

Mailing Address PO BOX 1100

City: ALBANY | State: NY | Zip Code: 12250

Purpose of Disbursement: BROADBAND SERVICES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 20 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 341.61

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0493

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 2114.78

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12026072636

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1691 OF 1710

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VERIZON

Mailing Address PO BOX 1100

City: ALBANY | State: NY | Zip Code: 12250

Purpose of Disbursement: BROADBAND SERVICES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 22 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1021.80

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0494

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VERIZON

Mailing Address PO BOX 1100

City: ALBANY | State: NY | Zip Code: 12250

Purpose of Disbursement: BROADBAND SERVICES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 30 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 381.61

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0495

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VERIZON WIRELESS

Mailing Address PO BOX 15062

City: ALBANY | State: NY | Zip Code: 12212

Purpose of Disbursement: MOBILE PHONE EXPENSE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 477.63

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0496

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 1881.04

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020726637

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VERIZON WIRELESS

Mailing Address PO BOX 15062

City: ALBANY | State: NY | Zip Code: 12212

Purpose of Disbursement: MOBILE PHONE EXPENSE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 01 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1694.14

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0497

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VIGA ITALIAN EATERY AND CATERER

Mailing Address 133 PEARL STREET

City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02110

Purpose of Disbursement: FACILITY RENTAL/CATERING SERVICES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 19 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 281.83

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0498

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VIP CATERING INC

Mailing Address 721 HANOVER PIKE

City: HAMPSTEAD | State: MD | Zip Code: 21074

Purpose of Disbursement: FACILITY RENTAL/CATERING SERVICES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 01 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 258.12

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0499

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 2234.09

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

13020072638

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VIRTUAL GRAFFITI

Mailing Address 9979 MUIRLANDS BLVD.

City: IRVINE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92618

Purpose of Disbursement: OFFICE EQUIPMENT PURCHASE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 20 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2201.49

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0500

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VPNE PARKING SOLUTIONS NECCO STREET GARAGE

Mailing Address 10 NECCO STREET

City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02210

Purpose of Disbursement: PARKING SPACE RENTAL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 01 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5743.50

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0501

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
W2005 BWH REALTY II, LLC

Mailing Address PO BOX 974694

City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75397

Purpose of Disbursement: RENT & UTILITIES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 28 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25550.00

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0502

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 33494.99

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072639

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WALDEN & ASSOCIATES

Mailing Address 4617 MONTROSE BLVD
SUITE C202

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77006

Purpose of Disbursement: FUNDRAISING CONSULTIING

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 08 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 730.37

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0503

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WALMART

Mailing Address 702 SW 8TH STREET

City: BENTONVILLE | State: AR | Zip Code: 72716

Purpose of Disbursement: OFFICE SUPPLIES

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 10 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 120.70

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0504

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WALMART

Mailing Address 702 SW 8TH STREET

City: BENTONVILLE | State: AK | Zip Code:

Purpose of Disbursement: OFFICE SUPPLIES

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 15 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 16.75

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0505

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 867.82

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072640

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WALMART
Mailing Address 702 SW 8TH STREET
City: BENTONVILLE State: AK Zip Code:
Purpose of Disbursement: OFFICE SUPPLIES
Candidate Name:
Category/ Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00
Disbursement For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 14 / 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 275.65
Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0506

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WALMART
Mailing Address 702 SW 8TH STREET
City: BENTONVILLE State: AK Zip Code:
Purpose of Disbursement: OFFICE SUPPLIES
Candidate Name:
Category/ Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00
Disbursement For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 22 / 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 44.44
Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0507

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WALTER J. MAY INSURANCE AGENCY, INC.
Mailing Address 188 WHITING STREET
City: HINGHAM State: MA Zip Code: 02043
Purpose of Disbursement: INSURANCE
Candidate Name:
Category/ Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00
Disbursement For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 01 / 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3900.00
Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0508

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 4220.09

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072641

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WALTER J. MAY INSURANCE AGENCY, INC.

Mailing Address 188 WHITING STREET

City: HINGHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02043

Purpose of Disbursement: INSURANCE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 14 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2357.68

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0509

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WATERTOWN TAXI

Mailing Address 37 GALEN STREET

City: WATERTOWN | State: MA | Zip Code: 02472

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: GROUND TRANSPORTATION

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 16 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 41.50

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0510

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WESTIN HOTEL

Mailing Address 70 THIRD AVENUE

City: WALTHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02451

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: LODGING

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 18 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 800.00

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0511

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 3199.18

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12029072642

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WESTIN HOTEL

Mailing Address 70 THIRD AVENUE

City: WALTHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02451

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: FOOD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 03 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 42.00

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0512

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WESTIN HOTEL

Mailing Address 70 THIRD AVENUE

City: WALTHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02451

Purpose of Disbursement: FACILITY RENTAL/CATERING SERVICES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 09 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4627.71

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0513

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLINGTON MEDIA

Mailing Address 27 PROSPECT STREET

City: BEVERLY | State: MA | Zip Code: 01915

Purpose of Disbursement: DIGITAL CONSULTING

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 20 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2022.00

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0514

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 6691.71

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072643

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLINGTON MEDIA

Mailing Address 27 PROSPECT STREET

City: BEVERLY | State: MA | Zip Code: 01915

Purpose of Disbursement: DIGITAL CONSULTING

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 01 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2000.00

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0515

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WOOLLEY'S STEAKHOUSE

Mailing Address 7901 34TH AVENUE

City: BLOOMINGTON | State: NY | Zip Code: 55425

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: FOOD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 09 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.96

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0516

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WOOMI KYOTO SUSHI

Mailing Address 201 MASSACHUSETTS AVE NE

City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20002

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: FOOD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 54.57

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0517

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 2080.53

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

13020072644

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WORCESTER STATE UNIVERSITY

Mailing Address 486 CHANDLER STREET

City: WORCESTER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01602

Purpose of Disbursement: FACILITY RENTAL/CATERING SERVICES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 06 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 608.75

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0518

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WUFOO

Mailing Address 12157 W. LINEBAUGH AVE.
PMB 327

City: TAMPA | State: FL | Zip Code: 33626

Purpose of Disbursement: ONLINE SUBSCRIPTIONS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 11 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 69.95

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0519

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WUFOO

Mailing Address 12157 W. LINEBAUGH AVE.
PMB 327

City: TAMPA | State: FL | Zip Code: 33626

Purpose of Disbursement: ONLINE SUBSCRIPTIONS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 13 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 69.95

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0520

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 748.65

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072645

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WUFOO

Mailing Address 12157 W. LINEBAUGH AVE.
PMB 327

City: TAMPA | State: FL | Zip Code: 33626

Purpose of Disbursement: ONLINE SUBSCRIPTIONS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 12 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 69.95

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0521

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
YALE CLUB OF NYC

Mailing Address 50 VANDERBILT AVE

City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10017

Purpose of Disbursement: FACILITY RENTAL/CATERING SERVICES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 28 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2705.01

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0522

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
YOU-DO-IT ELECTRONICS CENTER

Mailing Address 40 FRANKLIN STREET

City: NEEDHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02492

Purpose of Disbursement: OFFICE EQUIPMENT PURCHASE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 16 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 55.43

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0523

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 2830.39

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072646

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
YOU-DO-IT ELECTRONICS CENTER

Mailing Address 40 FRANKLIN STREET

City: NEEDHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02492

Purpose of Disbursement: OFFICE EQUIPMENT PURCHASE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 18 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 70.28

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0524

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
YOU-DO-IT ELECTRONICS CENTER

Mailing Address 40 FRANKLIN STREET

City: NEEDHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02492

Purpose of Disbursement: OFFICE EQUIPMENT PURCHASE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 23 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 51.68

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0525

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COUNTRY FIRST PAC, INC.

Mailing Address 228 S. WASHINGTON STREET SUITE 115

City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314-5404

Purpose of Disbursement: IN-KIND: LIST RENTAL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 18 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3066.04

Transaction ID : SB17.251628

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 3188.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072647

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BROWN VICTORY COMMITTEE

Mailing Address 337 SUMMER STREET
SUITE 100

City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02210

Purpose of Disbursement: FACILITY RENTAL/CATERING SERVICES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 05 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 152.92

Transaction ID : SB17Q4.0526

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address

City | State | Zip Code

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period:

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address

City | State | Zip Code

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 152.92

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) 907658.42

12020072648

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☒ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRIAN ALLAIN

Mailing Address 71 SCENIC DRIVE

City: LEOMINSTER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01453

Purpose of Disbursement: CONTRIBUTION REFUND

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 15 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

Transaction ID : SB20AQ4.007

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WAYNE BERMAN

Mailing Address 3055 WHITEHAVEN STREET, NW

City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20008

Purpose of Disbursement: CONTRIBUTION REFUND

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 28 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1768.69

Transaction ID : SB20AQ4.022

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARY BROOKS

Mailing Address 535 SOUTH STREET

City: FITCHBURG | State: MA | Zip Code: 01420

Purpose of Disbursement: CONTRIBUTION REFUND

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 15 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30.00

Transaction ID : SB20AQ4.010

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 1898.69

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072949

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☒ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JAMES EGAN

Mailing Address 3 BURGESS ROAD

City: WORCESTER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01609

Purpose of Disbursement: CONTRIBUTION REFUND

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 30 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID : SB20AQ4.001

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RICHARD GLEICHER

Mailing Address 14 OLD WINTER ST.

City: LINCOLN | State: MA | Zip Code: 01773

Purpose of Disbursement: CONTRIBUTION REFUND

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 19 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID : SB20AQ4.020

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN M. HANSEN

Mailing Address 55 OVERLOOK DRIVE

City: WESTFIELD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01085

Purpose of Disbursement: CONTRIBUTION REFUND

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 30 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 800.00

Transaction ID : SB20AQ4.002

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 2300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12022007650

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☒ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN M. HANSEN

Mailing Address 55 OVERLOOK DRIVE

City: WESTFIELD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01085

Purpose of Disbursement: CONTRIBUTION REFUND

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 07 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID : SB20AQ4.015

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PAUL KEATING

Mailing Address 47 BERKSHIRE STREET

City: NORFOLK | State: MA | Zip Code: 02056

Purpose of Disbursement: CONTRIBUTION REFUND

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 30 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 140.00

Transaction ID : SB20AQ4.005

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALFRED LEBLANC

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 326

City: YARMOUTH | State: NO | Zip Code:

Purpose of Disbursement: CONTRIBUTION REFUND

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 14 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00

Transaction ID : SB20AQ4.018

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 890.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072651

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☒ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NORMAN R. MINOR

Mailing Address 212 PUTNAM HILL ROAD

City: SUTTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 01590

Purpose of Disbursement: CONTRIBUTION REFUND

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 30 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2450.00

Transaction ID : SB20AQ4.006

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KEVIN MOYNIHAN

Mailing Address 135 OENOKE RIDGE

City: NEW CANAAN | State: CT | Zip Code: 06840

Purpose of Disbursement: CONTRIBUTION REFUND

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 22 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1270.34

Transaction ID : SB20AQ4.013

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LYNN QUIST

Mailing Address 593 CENTRAL BAY AVE.

City: HOLLAND | State: MI | Zip Code: 49423

Purpose of Disbursement: CONTRIBUTION REFUND

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 01 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 60.00

Transaction ID : SB20AQ4.014

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 3780.34

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072652

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☒ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JUDSON REIS

Mailing Address 33 CASTLE VIEW DRIVE

City: GLOUCESTER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01930

Purpose of Disbursement: CONTRIBUTION REFUND

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 15 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID : SB20AQ4.008

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WARREN ROBBINS

Mailing Address 10234 E. SPRING CREEK ROAD

City: SUN LAKES | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85248

Purpose of Disbursement: CONTRIBUTION REFUND

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 15 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

Transaction ID : SB20AQ4.011

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE SHAW

Mailing Address 8015 1H 35 SOUTH

City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78224

Purpose of Disbursement: CONTRIBUTION REFUND

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 07 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2500.00

Transaction ID : SB20AQ4.017

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 3525.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072653

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☒ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JULIE SPRAGUE

Mailing Address 1 CHARLES ST. SOUTH
APT. 1210

City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02116

Purpose of Disbursement: CONTRIBUTION REFUND

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 15 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID : SB20AQ4.009

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JULIE ST. LAURENT

Mailing Address 25 ST. LAURENT PARKWAY

City: SEEKONK | State: MA | Zip Code: 02771

Purpose of Disbursement: CONTRIBUTION REFUND

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 30 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 200.00

Transaction ID : SB20AQ4.003

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KATHY SWEENEY

Mailing Address 3 KAREN CIRCLE
UNIT 18

City: BILLERICA | State: MA | Zip Code: 01821

Purpose of Disbursement: CONTRIBUTION REFUND

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 07 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 75.00

Transaction ID : SB20AQ4.016

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 1275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072654

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☒ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEE J. TESCONI

Mailing Address 14 DRAPER LANE

City: DOVER | State: MA | Zip Code: 02030

Purpose of Disbursement: CONTRIBUTION REFUND

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 30 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID : SB20AQ4.004

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DONAHUE BARRETT AND SINGAL

Mailing Address 1 BEACON STREET

City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02108

Purpose of Disbursement: CONTRIBUTION REFUND

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 19 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 341.87

Transaction ID : SB20AQ4.021

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COUNTRY FIRST PAC, INC.

Mailing Address 228 S. WASHINGTON STREET, SUITE 11

City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314

Purpose of Disbursement: CONTRIBUTION REFUND

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 14 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 813.79

Transaction ID : SB20AQ4.019

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 2155.66

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020072655

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☒ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRIDIRON-PAC
Mailing Address 280 PARK AVENUE, 17TH FLOOR
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10017
Purpose of Disbursement: CONTRIBUTION REFUND
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District: 00
Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 15 / 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5000.00
Transaction ID : SB20AQ4.012

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mailing Address
City | State | Zip Code
Purpose of Disbursement
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mailing Address
City | State | Zip Code
Purpose of Disbursement
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 5000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) 20824.69

12020072656

NANCY ERICKSON
SECRETARY

DANA K. MCCALLUM
SUPERINTENDENT

HART SENATE OFFICE BUILDING
SUITE 232
WASHINGTON, DC 20510-7116
PHONE: (202) 224-0322

United States Senate

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY

OFFICE OF PUBLIC RECORDS

THE PRECEDING DOCUMENT WAS:

HAND DELIVERED 01-31-12
Date of Receipt

USPS FIRST CLASS MAIL _____
Postmark

USPS REGISTERED/CERTIFIED _____
Postmark

USPS PRIORITY MAIL _____
Postmark

DELIVERY CONFIRMATION OR SIGNATURE CONFIRMATION LABEL ☐

USPS EXPRESS MAIL _____
Postmark

OVERNIGHT DELIVERY SERVICE:

	SHIPPING DATE	NEXT BUSINESS DAY DELIVERY
FEDERAL EXPRESS	_____	☐
UPS	_____	☐
DHL	_____	☐
AIRBORNE EXPRESS	_____	☐

RECEIVED FROM FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION _____
Date of Receipt

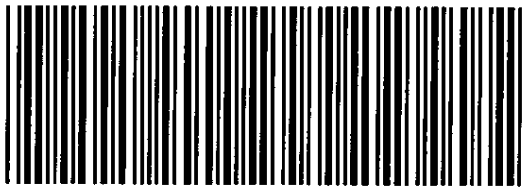
POSTMARK ILLEGIBLE ☐ NO POSTMARK ☐

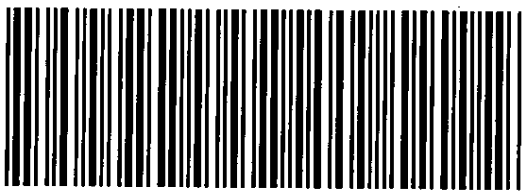
FAX _____
Date of Receipt

OTHER _____
Date of Receipt or Postmark

PREPARER RD DATE PREPARED 01-31-12

12020072657





12020072658